Programa de Grande Escala da Biosfera-Atmosfera na Amazônia

The Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Research Program in the Amazon

Lista de publicações (Publications List)

Em ordem alfabetica (Alphabetical order)

Referências (References)

A. S., Lages, Miranda S. A. F., Ferreira S. J. F., Albuquerque S. D., Cetauro A., Lopes A., and Silva M. L. 2022. "Dynamics of Heavy Metals in the Waters of Iqarape Do Quarenta: The Water Body That Crosses the Industrial Hub in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Open Science Journal* 7 (2). https://doi.org/https://osjournal.org/ojs/index.php/OSJ/issue/view/23.

Abril, G., M. Parize, M. A. P. Pérez, and N. Filizola. 2012. "Wood Decomposition in Amazonian Hydropower Reservoirs: An Additional Source of Greenhouse Gases." Journal Article. *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* 44: 104.

Acevedo, O. C., and D. R. Fitzjarrald. 2001. "The Early Evening Surface-Layer Transition: Temporal and Spatial Variability." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 58 (17): 2650–67. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2001)058<2650:teeslt>2.0.co;2.

———. 2003. "In the Core of the Night - Effects of Intermittent Mixing on a Horizontally Heterogeneous Surface." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 106 (1): 1–33. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1020824109575.

Acevedo, O. C., O. L. L. Moraes, R. Da Silva, D. R. Fitzjarrald, R. K. Sakai, R. M. Staebler, and M. J. Czikowsky. 2004. "Inferring Nocturnal Surface Fluxes from Vertical Profiles of Scalars in an Amazon Pasture." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 886–94. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00755.x.

Acevedo, O. C., R. da Silva, D. R. Fitzjarrald, O. L. L. Moraes, R. K. Sakai, and M. J. Czikowsky. 2008. "Nocturnal Vertical CO(2) Accumulation in Two Amazonian Ecosystems." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/Artn G00b04 Doi 10.1029/2007jg000612.

Acevedo, Otavio C., Osvaldo L. L. Moraes, Gervasio A. Degrazia, David R. Fitzjarrald, Antonio O. Manzi, and Jose G. Campos. 2009. "Is Friction Velocity the Most Appropriate Scale for Correcting Nocturnal Carbon Dioxide Fluxes?" Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 149 (1): 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.06.014.

Acevedo, Otavio C., Osvaldo L. L. Moraes, David R. Fitzjarrald, Ricardo K. Sakai, and Larry Mahrt. 2007. "Turbulent Carbon Exchange in Very Stable Conditions." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 125 (1): 49–61. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-007-9193-6.

Ackerman, I. L., W. G. Teixeira, Susan J. Riha, J. Lehmann, and E. C. M. Fernandes. 2007. "The Impact of Mound-Building Termites on Surface Soil Properties in a Secondary Forest of Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Applied Soil Ecology* 37 (3): 267–76. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2007.08.005.

Ackerman, Ilse L., Reginaldo Constantino, Jr. Gauch Hugh G., Johannes Lehmann, Susan J. Riha, and Erick C. M. Fernandes. 2009. "Termite (Insecta: Isoptera) Species Composition in a Primary Rain Forest and Agroforests in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 41 (2): 226–33. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2008.00479.x.

Adams, D. K., H. M. J. Barbosa, and K. De Los Rios. 2016. "A Spatiotemporal Water Vapor/Deep Convection Correlation Metric Derived from the Amazon Dense GNSS Meteorological Network." Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review*. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/MWR-D-16-0140.1.

Adams, David K., Rui M. S. Fernandes, Kirk L. Holub, Seth I. Gutman, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, Luiz A. T. Machado, Alan J. P. Calheiros, et al. 2015. "The Amazon Dense GNSS Meteorological Network: A New Approach for Examining Water Vapor and Deep Convection Interactions in the Tropics." Journal Article. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 96 (12): 2151–65. https://doi.org/10.1175/bams-d-13-00171.1.

Adams, David K., Rui M. S. Fernandes, E. Robert Kursinski, Jair M. Maia, Luiz F. Sapucci, Luiz A. T. Machado, Icaro Vitorello, et al. 2011. "A Dense GNSS Meteorological Network for Observing Deep Convection in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Science Letters* 12 (2): 207–12. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.312.

Adams, David K., Rui M. S. Fernandes, and Jair M. F. Maia. 2011. "GNSS Precipitable Water Vapor from an Amazonian Rain Forest Flux Tower." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology* 28 (10): 1192–98. https://doi.org/10.1175/jtech-d-11-00082.1.

Aguiar, Ana Paula Dutra, Jean Pierre Ometto, Carlos Nobre, David Montenegro Lapola, Claudio Almeida, Ima Célia Vieira, João Vianei Soares, et al. 2012. "Modeling the Spatial and Temporal Heterogeneity of Deforestation-Driven Carbon Emissions: The INPE-EM Framework Applied to the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 18 (11): 3346–66.

Aguiar, Diego R., Raimundo C. Oliveira Junior, Raphael P. Tapajós, Wilderclay M. Bareto, Rodrigo da Silva, and Troy P. Beldine. 2013. "Mecanismos de Controle Para Fluxo de Vapor d'água Na FLONA Tapajós Para o Ano de 2002." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 142–47.

Aguiar Jr., Agnaldo, Reinaldo I. Barbosa, José B. F. Barbosa, and Moisés Mourão Jr. 2014. "Invasion of Acacia Mangium in Amazonian Savannas Following Planting for Forestry." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 359–70.

Aguiar, L. J. G., José Maria Nogueira da Costa, G. R. Fischer, R. G. Aguiar, A. C. L. da Costa, and W. P. M. Ferreira. 2011. "Estimativa Da Radiação de Onda Longa Atmosférica Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem No Sudoeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26: 215–24.

Aguiar, L. J. G., G. R. Fischer, R. J. Ladle, A. C. M. Malhado, F. B. Justino, R. G. Aguiar, and J. M. N. Costa. 2011. "Modeling the Photosynthetically Active Radiation in South West Amazonia Under All Sky Conditions." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*,

DOI 10.1007/s00704-011-0556-z.

Aguiar, Leonardo J. G., Jose M. N. da Costa, Renata G. Aguiar, and Graciela R. Fischer. 2009. "Estimates and Measurements of Photosynthetically Active Radiation and Global Solar Irradiance in Rondonia." Book Section. In *Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*, edited by T. Yamasoe M. A. Nakajima, 1100:435–38. AIP Conference Proceedings.

Aguiar, Randow, R. G. 2006. "Fluxos de Massa e Energia Em Uma Floresta Tropical No Sudoeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3b): 248–57.

Aguiar, Renata Gonçalves, Carlo Ralph De Musis, Leonardo José Gonçalves Aguiar, Mariano Martínez-Espinosa, and Graciela Redies Fischer. 2019. "Energy Balance Closure in the Southwest Amazon Forest Site—a Statistical Approach." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 136 (3–4): 1209–19.

Aguila-Pasquel, Jhon del, Christopher E. Doughty, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Javier E. Silva-Espejo, Cecile A. J. Girardin, Jack A. Chung Gutierrez, Gilberto E. Navarro-Aguilar, et al. 2014. "The Seasonal Cycle of Productivity, Metabolism and Carbon Dynamics in a Wet Aseasonal Forest in North-West Amazonia (Iquitos, Peru)." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 71–83.

Ahlm, L., R. Krejci, E. D. Nilsson, E. M. Martensson, M. Vogt, and P. Artaxo. 2010. "Emission and Dry Deposition of Accumulation Mode Particles in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (21): 10237–53. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-10237-2010.

Ahlm, L., E. D. Nilsson, R. Krejci, E. M. Martensson, M. Vogt, and P. Artaxo. 2009. "Aerosol Number Fluxes over the Amazon Rain Forest During the Wet Season." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 9 (24): 9381–9400. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000273060200004.

———. 2010. "A Comparison of Dry and Wet Season Aerosol Number Fluxes over the Amazon Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (6): 3063–79. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000276182100032.

Albert, Loren P., Jin Wu, Neill Prohaska, Plinio Barbosa de Camargo, Travis E. Huxman, Edgard S. Tribuzy, Valeriy Y. Ivanov, et al. 2018. "Age-Dependent Leaf Physiology and Consequences for Crown-Scale Carbon Uptake During the Dry Season in an Amazon Evergreen Forest." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 219 (3): 870–84. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15056.

Albrecht, R. I., C. A. Morales, and M. A. F. S. Dias. 2011. "Electrification of Precipitating Systems over the Amazon: Physical Processes of Thunderstorm Development." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 116. https://doi.org/Artn D08209 Doi 10.1029/2010jd014756.

Albrecht, R. I., and M. A. F. Silva-Dias. 2005. "Microphysical Evidence of the Transition Between Predominant Convective/Stratiform Rainfall Associated with the Intraseasonal Oscillation in the Southwest Amazon." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 175–84. https://doi.org/1809-4392.

Alcantara, Clenia R., Maria A. F. Silva Dias, Enio P. Souza, and Julia C. P. Cohen. 2011. "Verification of the Role of the Low Level Jets in Amazon Squall Lines." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 100 (1): 36–44. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2010.12.023.

Alcantara, E. H. de, J. L. Stech, E. M. Leao de Moraes Novo, Y. E. Shimabukuro, and C. C. Faria Barbosa. 2008. "Turbidity in the Amazon Floodplain Assessed Through a Spatial Regression Model Applied to Fraction Images Derived from MODIS/Terra." Journal Article. *Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing* 46 (10): 2895–905. https://doi.org/10.1109/tgrs.2008.916648.

Alcantara, Enner Herenio, Jose Luiz Stech, Joao Antonio Lorenzzetti, Marie Paule Bonnet, Xavier Casamitjana, Arcilan Trevenzoli Assireu, and Evlyn Marcia Leao de Moraes Novo. 2010. "Remote Sensing of Water Surface Temperature and Heat Flux over a Tropical Hydroelectric Reservoir." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 114 (11): 2651–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2010.06.002.

Alcantara, E., E. Novo, J. Stech, J. Lorenzzetti, C. Barbosa, A. Assireu, and A. Souza. 2010. "A Contribution to Understanding the Turbidity Behaviour in an Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 14 (2): 351–64. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000274994800014.

Aldrich, S. P., R. T. Walker, E. Y. Arima, M. M. Caldas, J. O. Browder, and S. Perz. 2006. "Land-Cover and Land-Use Change in the Brazilian Amazon: Smallholders, Ranchers, and Frontier Stratification." Journal Article. *Economic Geography* 82 (3): 265–88. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000240013200002.

Aleixo, Alexandre, A. Townsend Peterson, Lucas Eduardo Araújo-Silva, Cinthia Helena Miléo de M. Bandeira, Romina Batista, Tibério Cesar Tortola Burlamaqui, Sidnei de Melo Dantas, et al. 2014. "Instabilidade Climática e Diversificação de Espécies Na Amazônia." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:43–56. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Alencar, A. A. C., L. A. Solorzano, and D. C. Nepstad. 2004. "Modeling Forest Understory Fires in an Eastern Amazonian Landscape." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S139–49. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000013.

Alencar, Ane, Gregory P. Asner, David Knapp, and Daniel Zarin. 2011. "Temporal Variability of Forest Fires in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 21 (7): 2397–2412. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000296139200005.

Alencar, A., D. Nepstad, and M. del C. Vera Diaz. 2006. "Forest Understory Fire in the Brazilian Amazon in ENSO and Non-ENSO Years: Area Burned and Committed Carbon Emissions." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 10. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241360000001.

Alfaia, S. S., G. A. Ribeiro, A. D. Nobre, R. C. Luizao, and F. J. Luizao. 2004. "Evaluation of Soil Fertility in Smallholder Agroforestry Systems and Pastures in Western Amazonia." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 102 (3): 409–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2003.08.011.

Ali, A., C. Xu, A. Rogers, R. Fisher, S. D. Wullschleger, N. G. McDowell, E. Massoud, et al. 2016. "A Global Mechanistic Model of Plant Photosynthesic Capacity." Journal Article. *Geoscientific Model Development* 9 (2): 587606.

Alin, Simone R., Maria de Fatima F. L. Rasera, Cleber I. Salimon, Jeffrey E. Richey, Gordon W. Holtgrieve, Alex V. Krusche, and Anond Snidvongs. 2011. "Physical Controls on Carbon Dioxide Transfer Velocity and Flux in Low-Gradient River Systems and Implications for Regional Carbon Budgets." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jg001398.

Almeida, Arlete Silva de, Ima Célia Guimarães Vieira, Márcia Nazaré, Rodrigues Barros, and Danusa di Paula Nascimento da Rocha. 2014. "Áreas de Endemismo Belém e Xingu: Configuração e Espacialização Do Uso Da Terra e Da Cobertura Vegetal." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:57–66. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Almeida, Arlete Silva, Thomas A. Stone, Ima Celia G. Vieira, and Eric A. Davidson. 2010. "Nonfrontier Deforestation in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 14. https://doi.org/10.1175/2009ei290.1.

Almeida Castanho, A. D. de, M. T. Coe, M. Heil Costa, Y. Malhi, D. Galbraith, and C. A. Quesada. 2012. "Accounting for Spatial Variation in Vegetation Properties Improves Simulations of Amazon Forest Biomass and Productivity in a Global Vegetation Model." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences Discussion (Online)* 9: 11767–813.

Almeida, Cláudio, Maurício Silva, Felipe de Lucia Lobo, Taise Pinheiro Farias, Alessandra Gomes, Lidiane Cristina Costa, and Maria Isabel Sobral Escada. 2014. "TerraClass: Classificação Dos Padrões de Uso e Cobertura Da Terra Da Amazônia Legal." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:137–48. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Almeida, D. R. A. de, S. C. Stark, G. Shao, J. Schietti, Bruce Walker Nelson, Carlos Alberto Silva, Eric Bastos Gorgens, Ruben Valbuena, Daniel de Almeida Papa, and Pedro Henrique Santin Brancalion. 2019. "Optimizing the Remote Detection of Tropical Rainforest Structure with Airborne Lidar: Leaf Area Profile Sensitivity to Pulse Density and Spatial Sampling." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 11: 92.

Almeida, D. R. A, S. C. Stark, J. Schietti, J. L. C. Camargo, N. T. Amazonas, E. B. Gorgens, D. M Rosa, et al. 2019. "Persistent Effects of Fragmentation on Tropical Rainforest Canopy Structure After 20 Years of Isolation." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 29 (6): e01952. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1002/eap.1952.

Almeida, E. J., D. J. Rodrigues, and F. J. Luizão. 2015. "Produção de Serrapilheira de Florestas Intactas e Exploradas Seletivamente No Sul Da Amazônia Em Função Da Área Basal Da Vegetação e Da Densidade de Plantas." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 45 (2). https://doi.org/doi: 10.1590/1809-4392201402543.

Almeida, M. E. ; de Souza, G. P. ; Santana. 2016. “Aircraf Observation of the Ineraction of the Manaus Plume with Aerosol Forest During Rainy Season: A Case Study.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 510–16.

Almeida, R. P. S., R. R. Silva, A. C. L. da Costa, L. V. Ferreira, P. Meir, and A. M. Ellison. 2023. “Induced Drought Strongly Affects Richness and Composition of Ground-Dwelling Ants in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 201 (2): 299–309. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-023-05316-x.

Almeida, R., A. Roskenqvist, Y. E. Shimabukuro, and J. R. dos Santos. 2005. “Evaluation and Perspectives of Using Multitemporal l-Band SAR Data to Monitor Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Ieee Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters* 2 (4): 409– 12. https://doi.org/10.1109/lgrs.2005.856679.

Almeida, R., and Y. E. Shimabukuro. 2004. “Monitoring Biomass Burning in the Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (24): 5537–42. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116031000075143.

Alsdorf, D. E., J. M. Melack, T. Dunne, L. A. K. Mertes, L. L. Hess, and L. C. Smith. 2000. “Interferometric Radar Measurements of Water Level Changes on the Amazon Flood Plain.” Journal Article. *Nature* 404 (6774): 174–77. https://doi.org/10.1038/35004560.

Alsdorf, D., C. Birkett, T. Dunne, J. Melack, and L. Hess. 2001. “Water Level Changes in a Large Amazon Lake Measured with Spaceborne Radar Interferometry and Altimetry.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 28 (14): 2671–74. https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gl012962.

Alsdorf, D., T. Dunne, J. Melack, L. Smith, and L. Hess. 2005. “Diffusion Modeling of Recessional Flow on Central Amazonian Floodplains.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 32 (21). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl024412.

Alsdorf, Doug, Paul Bates, John Melack, Matt Wilson, and Thomas Dunne. 2007. “Spatial and Temporal Complexity of the Amazon Flood Measured from Space.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (8). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl029447.

Alsdorf, Douglas, Shin-Chan Han, Paul Bates, and John Melack. 2010. “Seasonal Water Storage on the Amazon Floodplain Measured from Satellites.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 114 (11): 2448–56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2010.05.020.

Alvala, R. C. S., R. Gielow, H. R. da Rocha, H. C. Freitas, J. M. Lopes, A. O. Manzi, C. von Randow, Mafs Dias, O. M. R. Cabral, and M. J. Waterloo. 2002. “Intradiurnal and Seasonal Variability of Soil Temperature, Heat Flux, Soil Moisture Content, and Thermal Properties Under Forest and Pasture in Rondonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000599.

Alves, D. S. 2002. “Space-Time Dynamics of Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (14): 2903–8. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110096791.

———. 2007. “Science and Technology and Sustainable Development in Brazilian Amazon.” Book Section. In *Stability of Tropical Rainforest Margins: Linking Ecological, Economic and Social Constraints of Land Use and Conservation*, edited by T. Leuschner C. Zeller M. Guhardja E. Bidin A. Tscharntke, 493–512. Environmental Science and Engineering: Environmental Engineering. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000248525000023.

———. 2008. “Taking Things Public: A Contribution to Address Human Dimensions of Environmental Change.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1903–9. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0020.

Alves, D. S., M. Batistella, and E. F. Moran. 2008. “A Questão Das Dimensões Humanas No Experimento de Grande Escala Da Biosfera-Atmosfera Na Amazônia – LBA.” Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:15–34. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Alves, D. S., M. I. S. Escada, J. L. G. Pereira, and C. D. Linhares. 2003. “Land Use Intensification and Abandonment in Rondonia, Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 24 (4): 899–903. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116021000015807.

Alves, D. S., J. L. G. Pereira, C. L. De Sousa, J. V. Soares, and F. Yamaguchi. 1999. “Characterizing Landscape Changes in Central Rondonia Using Landsat TM Imagery.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 20 (14): 2877–82. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311699211859.

Alves de Oliveira, Beatriz Fatima, Eliane Ignotti, and Sandra S. Hacon. 2011. “A Systematic Review of the Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Pollutants from Biomass Burning and Combustion of Fossil Fuels and Health Effects in Brazil.” Journal Article. *Cadernos De Saude Publica* 27 (9): 1678–98. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000295723800003.

Alves, Diogenes S., Douglas C. Morton, Mateus Batistella, Dar A. Roberts, and Carlos Souza Jr. 2009. “The Changing Rates and Patterns of Deforestation and Land Use in Brazilian Amazonia.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by M. Bustamante Keller M. and P. Silva Dias (Eds.), 186:11–24. Washington, D. C.: Geophys. Monogr. Ser. https://doi.org/doi:10.1029/GM186.

Alves, E. G., P. Harley, J. F. de C. Gonçalves, C. E. da Silva Moura, and K. Jardine. 2014. “Effects of Light and Temperature on Isoprene Emission at Different Leaf Developmental Stages of Eschweilera Coriacea in Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 44 (1): 9–18.

Alves, E. G., J. Tóta, A. Turnipseed, A. B. Guenther, J. O. W. Vega Bustillos, R. A. Santana, G. G. Cirino, et al. 2018. “Leaf Phenology as One Important Driver of Seasonal Changes in Isoprene Emissions in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 15 (13): 4019–32. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-4019-2018.

Alves, Eliane G., Kolby Jardine, Julio Tota, Angela Jardine, Ana Maria Yãnez-Serrano, Thomas Karl, Julia Tavares, et al. 2016. “Seasonality of Isoprenoid Emissions from a Primary Rainforest in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 3903–25.

Alves, Eliane G., Julio Tóta, Andrew Turnipseed, Alex B. Guenther, José Oscar W. Vega Bustillos, Raoni A. Santana, Glauber G. Cirino, et al. 2018. "Leaf Phenology as One Important Driver of Seasonal Changes in Isoprene Emissions in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 15 (13): 4019–32. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-4019-2018 .

Alves, Fisch, F. S. M. 1999. "Modificações Do Microclima e Regime Hidrológico Devido Ao Desmatamento Na Amazônia: Estudo de Um Caso Em Rondônia (RO), Brasil." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 24 (3): 395–409.

Alves, Keylyane Santos da Silva, Luciana Sanches, Nara Luísa Reis de Andrade, Gracyeli Santos Souza Guariente, and Peter Zeilhofer. 2021. "Estimation of Rainfall Based on Remote Sensing and Observation Fields in Jaru Biological Reserve at the Brazilian Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Engineering* 5: 1–12.

Alves, Lincoln M., and Jose Marengo. 2010. "Assessment of Regional Seasonal Predictability Using the PRECIS Regional Climate Modeling System over South America." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 100 (3-4): 337–50. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-009-0165-2.

Alves, Lincoln Muniz, Jose A. Marengo, Rong Fu, and Rodrigo J. Bombardi. 2017. "Sensitivity of Amazon Regional Climate to Deforestation." Journal Article. *American Journal of Climate Change* 6: 75–98.

Alves, Machado, M. A. S. 2007. "Estudo Da Variabilidade Da Cobertura de Nuvens Altas Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 37 (1): 71–80.

Alves, N. de O., J. Brito, S. Caumo, A. Arana, S. de S. Hacon, P. Artaxo, R. Hillamo, K. Teinilä, S. R. B. de Medeiros, and P. de C. Vasconcellos. 2015. "Biomass Burning in the Amazon Region: Aerosol Source Apportionment and Associated Health Risk Assessment." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 120: 277–85. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.08.059.

Alves, Nilmara de Oliveira, S. Batistuzzo, P. Artaxo, A. L. Loureiro, P. Vasconcellos, and S. Hacon. 2011. "Genotoxicity, Quantification and Composition of Particulate Matter from Biomass Burning in the Eastern Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Toxicology Letters* 205: S100–100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2011.05.363.

Alves, Nilmara de Oliveira, M. F. Galvao, P. Artaxo, A. L. Loureiro, P. Vasconcellos, S. Hacon, and S. Batistuzzo. 2011. "Analysis Genotoxic and Composition of Organic Particulate Matter from Biomass Burning in Alta Floresta, a Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Toxicology Letters* 205: S99–100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.toxlet.2011.05.362.

Alves, Nilmara de Oliveira, Ana Lucia Matos Loureiro, Fernando Cavalcante dos Santos, Katia Halter Nascimento, Rivanildo Dallacort, Perola de Castro Vasconcellos, Sandra de Souza Hacon, Paulo Artaxo, and Silvia Regina Batistuzzo de Medeiros. 2011. "Genotoxicity and Composition of Particulate Matter from Biomass Burning in the Eastern Brazilian

Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety* 74 (5): 1427–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2011.04.007.

Alves Senna, Monica Carneiro, Marcos Heil Costa, Lucia Iracema Chipponelli Pinto, Hewlley Maria Acioli Imbuzeiro, Luciana Mara Freitas Diniz, and Gabrielle Ferreira Pires. 2009. "Vegetation Structure and Dynamics in Amazonia Using a Coupled Climate-Biosphere Model." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 13 (11): 1–28. https://doi.org/10.1175/2009ei281.1.

Alves Senna, Monica Carneiro, Marcos Heil Costa, and Gabrielle Ferreira Pires. 2009. "Vegetation-Atmosphere-Soil Nutrient Feedbacks in the Amazon for Different Deforestation Scenarios." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114 (D4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd010401.

Amacher, G. S. 2006. "Managing a Global Resource: Challenges of Forest Conservation and Development." Journal Article. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 88 (2): 515–17. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8276.2006.00876_1.x.

Amacher, Gregory S., Frank D. Merry, and Maria S. Bowman. 2009. "Smallholder Timber Sale Decisions on the Amazon Frontier." Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 68 (6): 1787– 96. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2008.11.018.

Amaral, João Henrique F., Alberto V. Borges, John M. Melack, Hugo Sarmento, Pedro M. Barbosa, Daniele Kaspera, Michaela L.de Melo, Fex-Wolf. DanielaDe, Jonismar S.da Silva, and Bruce R. Forsberg. 2018. "Influence of Plankton Metabolism and Mixing Depth on CO2 Dynamics in an Amazon Floodplain Lake." Journal Article. *Science of The Total Environment Volume* 630: 1381–93. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.02.331.

Amaral, João Henrique Fernandes, John Michael Melack, Pedro Maia Barbosa, Alberto V. Borges, Daniele Kasper, Alicia Cortes Cortés, Wencai Zhou, Sally MacIntyre, and Bruce Rider Forsberg. 2022. "Inundation, Hydrodynamics and Vegetation Influence Carbon Dioxide Concentrations in Amazon Floodplain Lakes." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 25 (4): 911–30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-021-00692-y.

Anabor, Acevedo, V. O. 2003. "Variação Rítmica Dos Sistemas Convectivos Na Região Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial: 237–42.

Anacleto, Ferreira, T. C. S. 2005. "Seleção de Áreas de Interesse Ecológico Através de Sensoriamento Remoto e de Otimização Matemática: Um Estudo de Caso No Município de Cocalinho, MT." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 437–44.

Anagnostou, E. N., and C. A. Morales. 2002. "Rainfall Estimation from TOGA Radar Observations During LBA Field Campaign." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000377.

Anagnostou, E. N., C. A. Morales, and T. Dinku. 2001. "The Use of TRMM Precipitation Radar Observations in Determining Ground Radar Calibration Biases." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology* 18 (4): 616–28. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0426(2001)018<0616:tuotpr>2.0.co;2.

Anagnostou, E. N., A. J. Negri, and R. F. Adler. 1999a. “A Satellite Infrared Technique for Diurnal Rainfall Variability Studies.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 104 (D24): 31477–88. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999jd900157.

———. 1999b. “Statistical Adjustment of Satellite Microwave Monthly Rainfall Estimates over Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology* 38 (11): 1590–98. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(1999)038<1590:saosmm>2.0.co;2.

Ananias, D. S., E. B. Souza, P. F. S. Souza, A. M. l. Souza, M. I. Vitorino, G. M. Teixeira, and D. B. S. Ferreira. 2010. “Climatologia Da Estrutura Vertical Da Atmosfera Em Novembro Para Belém-PA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 25: 218–26.

Anderson, Aragão, L. O. 2005. “Detecção de Cicatrizes de Áreas Queimadas Baseada No Modelo Linear de Mistura Espectral e Imagens Índice de Vegetação Utilizando Dados Multi-Temporais Do Sensor MODIS/TERRA No Estado Do Mato Grosso, Amazônia Brasileira.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 445–56.

Anderson, L. O. 2012. “Biome-Scale Forest Properties in Amazonia Based on Field and Satellite Observations.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 4 (5): 1245–71. https://doi.org/doi:10.3390/rs4051245.

Anderson, L. O., Y. Malhi, R. J. Ladle, L. E. O. C. Aragao, Y. Shimabukuro, O. L. Phillips, T. Baker, et al. 2009. “Influence of Landscape Heterogeneity on Spatial Patterns of Wood Productivity, Wood Specific Density and Above Ground Biomass in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (9): 1883–1902. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270321800005.

Anderson, L. O., Y. E. Shimabukuro, and E. Arai. 2005. “Multitemporal Fraction Images Derived from Terra MODIS Data for Analysing Land Cover Change over the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (11): 2251–57. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160310001620795.

Anderson, L. O., Y. E. Shimabukuro, R. S. Defries, and D. Morton. 2005. “Assessment of Deforestation in Near Real Time over the Brazilian Amazon Using Multitemporal Fraction Images Derived from Terra MODIS.” Journal Article. *Ieee Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters* 2 (3): 315–18. https://doi.org/10.1109/lgrs.2005.850364.

Anderson, Liana O., Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Yosio E. Shimabukuro, Samuel Almeida, and Alfredo Huete. 2011. “Fraction Images for Monitoring Intra-Annual Phenology of Different Vegetation Physiognomies in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 32 (2): 387–408. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160903474921.

Anderson, Liana O., L. E. O. C. Aragão, M. Gloor, E. Arai, M. Adami, S. Saatchi, Y. Malhi, et al. 2015. “Disentangling the Contribution of Multiple Land Covers to Fire-Mediated Carbon Emission in Amazonia During the 2010 Drought.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 28: 1739–53. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2014GB005008.

Anderson, Liana O., Yadvinder Malhi, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Richard Ladle, Egidio Arai, Nicolas Barbier, and Oliver Phillips. 2010. “Remote Sensing Detection of Droughts in

Amazonian Forest Canopies." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 733–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03355.x.

Anderson, LO., D. Cheek, LE. Aragão, L. Andere, and B. Duarte. 2017. "Development of a Point-Based Method for Map Validation and Confidence Interval Estimation: A Case Study of Burned Areas in Amazonia." Journal Article. *J Remote Sensing & GIS* 6 (193). https://doi.org/doi: 10.4172/2469-4134.1000193.

Anderson, N. F., C. A. Grainger, and J. L. Stith. 2005. "Characteristics of Strong Updrafts in Precipitation Systems over the Central Tropical Pacific Ocean and in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology* 44 (5): 731–38. https://doi.org/10.1175/jam2231.1.

Andrade, A. M. D. de, and M. A. L. Moura. 2011. "Condensação a Superfície Na Amazônia Em Área de Pastagem Durante o Experimento LBA/SMOCC: Estudo de Casos." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26 (3): 339–48.

Andrade, A. M. D, and Moura. M. A. L. 2009. "Ocorrência de Um Evento de Condensação à Superfície Em Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia: 125–28.

Andrade, Aguiar, N. L. R. 2009. "Partição Do Saldo de Radiação Em Áreas de Floresta Amazônica e Floresta de Transição Amazônia-Cerrado." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24: 346–55.

Andrade, Nara L R, Luciana Sanches, Renata Gonçalves Aguiar, J. G. S. Ribeiro, and O. B. Pinto Junior. 2016. "Variabilidade Sazonal e Interanual Do Microclima Em Área de Floresta No Sudoeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 169–76.

Andrade, NLR., L. Sandwiches, P. Zeilhofer, J. G.de S. Ribeiro, G. C. Barbino, and C. R. DeMusis. 2023. "Different Spatial and Temporal Arrangements for Validating the Latent Heat Flux Obtained Using the MOD16 Product in a Forest in the Western Amazon." Journal Article. *Int J Hydro.* 7 (1): 18–25. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.15406/ijh.2023.07.00335.

Andrade, Sanches, N. L. R. 2008. "Macro-Nutrientes No Lençol Freático Em Floresta Intacta, Floresta de Manejo e Pastagem No Norte de Mato Grosso." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 38 (4): 667–72.

Andrade, V. M. S. de, M. A. V. Silva, J. M. N. da Costa, E. C. Oliveira, and Y. Malhi. 2007. "Variação Dos Fluxos de CO2 e Da Radiação Fotossinteticamente Ativa (PAR) Em Ecossistema de Manguezal Amazônico Na Região de Bragança, PA." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 121–24.

Andreae, M. O. 2009. "Correlation Between Cloud Condensation Nuclei Concentration and Aerosol Optical Thickness in Remote and Polluted Regions." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 9 (2): 543–56. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-9-543-2009.

Andreae, M. O., O. C. Acevedo, A. Araùjo, P. Artaxo, C. G. G. Barbosa, H. M. J. Barbosa, J. Brito, et al. 2015. "The Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO): Overview of Pilot Measurements

on Ecosystem Ecology, Meteorology, Trace Gases, and Aerosols." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 10723–76. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15-10723-2015.

Andreae, M. O., P. Artaxo, V. Beck, M. Bela, S. Freitas, C. Gerbig, K. Longo, J. W. Munger, K. T. Wiedemann, and S. C. Wofsy. 2012. "Carbon Monoxide and Related Trace Gases and Aerosols over the Amazon Basin During the Wet and Dry Seasons." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12 (13): 6041–65. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-12-6041-2012.

Andreae, M. O., P. Artaxo, C. Brandao, F. E. Carswell, P. Ciccioli, A. L. da Costa, A. D. Culf, et al. 2002. "Biogeochemical Cycling of Carbon, Water, Energy, Trace Gases, and Aerosols in Amazonia: The LBA-EUSTACH Experiments." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000524.

Andreae, M. O., P. Artaxo, H. Fischer, S. R. Freitas, J. M. Gregoire, A. Hansel, P. Hoor, et al. 2001. "Transport of Biomass Burning Smoke to the Upper Troposphere by Deep Convection in the Equatorial Region." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 28 (6): 951–54. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gl012391.

Andreae, M. O., C. D. Jones, and P. M. Cox. 2005. "Strong Present-Day Aerosol Cooling Implies a Hot Future." Journal Article. *Nature* 435 (7046): 1187–90. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03671.

Andreae, M. O., and D. Rosenfeld. 2008. "Aerosol-Cloud-Precipitation Interactions. Part 1. The Nature and Sources of Cloud-Active Aerosols." Journal Article. *Earth-Science Reviews* 89 (1-2): 13–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2008.03.001.

Andreae, M. O., D. Rosenfeld, P. Artaxo, A. A. Costa, G. P. Frank, K. M. Longo, and M. A. F. Silva-Dias. 2004. "Smoking Rain Clouds over the Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 303 (5662): 1337–42. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1092779.

Andreae, Meinrat O. 2009. "A New Look at Aging Aerosols." Journal Article. *Science* 326 (5959): 1493–94. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1183158.

Andreoli, R. A. F.; Kayano, R. V.; Souza. 2012. "Seasonal Anomalous Rainfall in the Central and Eastern Amazon and Associated Anomalous Oceanic and Atmospheric Patterns." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 32: 1193–1205.

Andrews, A. E., J. D. Kofler, M. E. Trudeau, J. C. Williams, D. H. Neff, K. A. Masarie, D. Y. Chao, et al. 2014. "CO₂, CO, and CH₄ Measurements from Tall Towers in the NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory's Global Greenhouse Gas Reference Network: Instrumentation, Uncertainty Analysis, and Recommendations for Future High-Accuracy Greenhouse Gas Monitoring Efforts." Journal Article. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* 7 (2): 647–87. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-7-647-2014.

Angelini, Isabella M., Michael Garstang, Robert E. Davis, Bruce Hayden, David R. Fitzjarrald, David R. Legates, Steven Greco, Stephen Macko, and Vickie Connors. 2011. "On the Coupling Between Vegetation and the Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 105 (1-2): 243–61. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-010-0377-5.

Anhuf, D., M. P. Ledru, H. Behling, Jr. Da Cruz F. W., R. C. Cordeiro, T. Van der Hammen, I. Karmann, et al. 2006. "Paleo-Environmental Change in Amazonian and African Rainforest During the LGM." Journal Article. *Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology* 239 (3-4): 510–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2006.01.017.

Ansmann, Albert, Holger Baars, Matthias Tesche, Detlef Mueller, Dietrich Althausen, Ronny Engelmann, Theotonio Pauliquevis, and Paulo Artaxo. 2009. "Dust and Smoke Transport from Africa to South America: Lidar Profiling over Cape Verde and the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 36. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl037923.

Antonucci, B., R. G.. AGuiar, L. J. G. Aguiar, and N. L. R. Andrade. 2018. "Fluxos de CO2 Em Uma Área de Floresta Tropical Úmida Na Amazônia Ocidental Em Um Ano de El Niño." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40: 119–25.

Antonucci, Bárbara, Gutieres Camatta Barbino, Nara Luísa Reis de Andrade, and Alberto Dresch Webler. 2023. "Efeito de Um Evento de Friagem No Cenário de Mudança No Uso e Cobertura Da Terra No Sudoeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Climatologia* 33 (19): 149–68. https://doi.org/10.55761/abclima.v33i19.16675.

Aquino, M. C. C.; Marques Júnior, R. E.; Campos. 2014. "Geoestatística Na Avaliação Dos Atributos Físicos Em Latossolo Sob Floresta Nativa e Pastagem Na Região de Manicoré, Amazonas." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência Do Solo* 38: 397–406.

Aquino, M. C. C.; Oliveira, R. E.; Campos. 2013. "Atributos Físicos Do Solo Em Áreas de Terra Preta Arqueológica Na Região Amazônica." Book Section. In *Atributos Físicos Do Solo Em Áreas de Terra Preta Arqueológica Na Região Amazônica.*, edited by Carolina Fernandes. (Org.), 1:90–106. Jaboticabal: FUNEP.

Aquino, R. E, M. C. C. Campos, J. Marques Junior, I. A. Oliveira, D. B. Teixeira, and J. M. Cunha. 2015. "Use of Scaled Semivariograms in the Planning Sample of Soil Physical Properties in Southern Amazonas, Brazil." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência Do Solo* 39: 21–30.

Aragao, L. E. O. C., Y. Malhi, N. Barbier, A. Lima, Y. Shimabukuro, L. O. Anderson, and S. Saatchi. 2008. "Interactions Between Rainfall, Deforestation and Fires During Recent Years in the Brazilian Amazonia." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1779–85. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0026.

Aragao, L. E. O. C., Y. Malhi, D. B. Metcalfe, J. E. Silva-Espejo, E. Jimenez, D. Navarrete, S. Almeida, et al. 2009. "Above- and Below-Ground Net Primary Productivity Across Ten Amazonian Forests on Contrasting Soils." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (12): 2759–78. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000273060100003.

Aragao, L. E. O. C., Y. E. Shimabukuro, F. D. B. Espirito-Santo, and M. Williams. 2005. "Spatial Validation of the Collection 4 MODIS LAI Product in Eastern Amazonia (Vol 43,pg 2526, 2005)." Journal Article. *Ieee Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing* 43 (12): 2973–73. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000233479000029.

Aragao, L. E. O. C., Y. E. Shimabukuro, Fdbe Santo, and M. Williams. 2005. "Landscape Pattern and Spatial Variability of Leaf Area Index in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article.

Forest Ecology and Management 211 (3): 240–56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.02.062.

Aragao, Luiz Eduardo O. C., Yadvinder Malhi, Rosa Maria Roman-Cuesta, Sassan Saatchi, Liana O. Anderson, and Yosio Edemir Shimabukuro. 2007. "Spatial Patterns and Fire Response of Recent Amazonian Droughts." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (7). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006gl028946.

Aragão, LEOC., B. Poulter, JB. Barlow, LO. Anderson, Y. Malhi, S. Saatchi, OL. Phillips, and E. Gloor. 2014. "Environmental Change and the Carbon Balance of Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Biological Reviews* 89 (4): 913–31. https://doi.org/doi:10.1111/brv.12088.

Aragão, Luiz E. O. C., L. O. Anderson, M. G. Fonseca, T. M. Rosan, Laura B. Vedovato, Fabien H. Wagner, Camila V. J. Silva, et al. 2018. "21st Century Drought-Related Fires Counteract the Decline of Amazon Deforestation Carbon Emissions." Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 9: 1–12.

Arana, A., and P. Artaxo. 2014. "Composição Elementar Do Aerossol Atmosférico Na Região Central Da Bacia Amazônica." Journal Article. *Quimica Nova* 37 (2): 268–76. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.5935/0100-4042.20140046.

Arana, A., A. L. Loureiro, H. M. J. Barbosa, R. Van Grieken, and P. Artaxo. 2014. "Optimized Energy Dispersive x-Ray Fluorescence Analysis of Atmospheric Aerosols Collected at Pristine and Perturbed Amazon Basin Sites." Journal Article. *X-Ray Spectrom*, 10p. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1002/xrs.2544.

Araujo, A. C., A. D. Nobre, B. Kruijt, J. A. Elbers, R. Dallarosa, P. Stefani, C. von Randow, et al. 2002. "Comparative Measurements of Carbon Dioxide Fluxes from Two Nearby Towers in a Central Amazonian Rainforest: The Manaus LBA Site." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000676.

Araujo, A. C., J. P. H. B. Ometto, A. J. Dolman, B. Kruijt, M. J. Waterloo, and J. R. Ehleringer. 2008. "Implications of CO(2) Pooling on Delta(13)c of Ecosystem Respiration and Leaves in Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 5 (3): 779–95. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000257303400012.

Araujo, Alessandro C. de, Bart Kruijt, Antonio D. Nobre, Albertus J. Dolman, Maarten J. Waterloo, Eddy J. Moors, and Juliana S. de Souza. 2008. "Nocturnal Accumulation of CO(2) Underneath a Tropical Forest Canopy Along a Topographical Gradient." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 18 (6): 1406–19. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000258413600009.

Araujo, R. F., B. W. Nelson, C. H. S. Celes, and J. Q. Chambers. 2017. "Regional Distribution of Large Blowdown Patche Sacross Amazonia in 2005 Caused by a Single Convective Squall Line." Journal Article. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 44: 7793–98.

Araujo, Y., F. J. Luizao, and E. Barros. 2004. "Effect of Earthworm Addition on Soil Nitrogen Availability, Microbial Biomass and Litter Decomposition in Mesocosms." Journal Article. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* 39 (3): 146–52. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-003-0696-0.

Araújo, A. C. de, A. J. Dolman, M. J. Waterloo, J. H. C. Gash, B. Kruijt, F. B. Zanchi, J. M. E. de Lange, R. Stoevelaar, A. O. Manzi, and A. D. Nobre. 2010. "The Spatial Variability of CO2 Storage and the Interpretation of Eddy Covariance Fluxes in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 150 (2): 226–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2009.11.005.

Araújo, Alessandro C., Celso von Randow, and Natalia Restrepo-Coupe. 2016. "Ecosystem-Atmosphere Exchanges of CO2 in Dense and Open 'Terra Firme' Rainforests in Brazilian Amazonia." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:149–69. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Araújo, R., E. Castro, G. Rocha, M. E. Sá, A. Mathis, M. Monteiro, C. Puty, R. Monteiro, O. Canto, and J. Bennatti. 2008. "Estado e Sociedade Na BR163: Desmatamento, Conflitos e Processos de Ordenamento Territorial." Book Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro. Vol. 1. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Araujo-Murakami, Alejandro, Christopher E. Doughty, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Javier E. Silva-Espejo, Luzmila Arroyo, Juan P. Heredia, Marcio Flores, et al. 2014. "The Productivity, Allocation and Cycling of Carbon in Forests at the Dry Margin of the Amazon Forest in Bolivia." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 55–69.

Arieira, J., D. Karssenberg, S. M. de Jong, E. A. Addink, E. G. Couto, C. Nunes da Cunha, and J. O. Skøien. 2011. "Integrating Field Sampling, Geostatistics and Remote Sensing to Map Wetland Vegetation in the Pantanal, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (3): 667–86. https://doi.org/DOI 10.5194/bg-8-667-2011.

Arima, E. Y., R. T. Walker, S. G. Perz, and M. Caldas. 2005. "Loggers and Forest Fragmentation: Behavioral Models of Road Building in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 95 (3): 525–41. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8306.2005.00473.x.

Arima, E. Y., R. T. Walker, M. H. Sales, Jr. Souza Carlos, and S. G. Perz. 2008. "The Fragmentation of Space in the Amazon Basin: Emergent Road Networks." Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 74 (6): 699–709. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000256695900004.

Arima, Eugenio Y., Peter Richards, Robert Walker, and Marcellus M. Caldas. 2011. "Statistical Confirmation of Indirect Land Use Change in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 6 (2). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/6/2/024010.

Arima, Eugenio Y., Cynthia S. Simmons, Robert T. Walker, and Mark A. Cochrane. 2007. "Fire in the Brazilian Amazon: A Spatially Explicit Model for Policy Impact Analysis." Journal Article. *Journal of Regional Science* 47 (3): 541–67. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9787.2007.00519.x.

Arruda, Paulo Henrique Zanella De, George Louis Vourlitis, Franciele Bomfiglio Santanna, Osvaldo Borges Pinto Jr., Francisco de Almeida Lobo, and José de Souza Nogueira. 2016. " Large Net CO2 Loss from a Grass-Dominated Tropical Savanna in South-Central Brazil in Response to Seasonal and Interannual Drought." Journal Article. *JGR* 121 (8): 2110–24. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JG003404.

Arruda, Jorge, J. C. 2006. "Aplicação de Três Metodologias Para Estimar o Fluxo de Calor Latente Em Floresta de Transição." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3b): 233–40.

Artaxo, Gatti, P. 2005. "Química Atmosférica Na Amazônia: A Floresta e as Emissões de Queimadas Controlando a Composição Da Atmosfera Amazônica." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 185–96.

Artaxo, Oliveira, P. 2006. "Efeitos Climáticos de Partículas de Aerossóis Biogênicos e Emitidos Em Queimadas Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3a): 168–89.

Artaxo, P. 2011a. "O Papel Dos Aerossóis No Sistema Climático." Book Section. In *O Futuro Da Terra*, edited by FGV Moysés Nussenzveig, 312.

———. 2011b. "Riscos e Desafios: O Aquecimento Global Não é o Fim." Book Section. In *Mudanças Climáticas e Mudanças Socioambientais Globais: Reflexões Sobre Alternativas de Futuro*, edited by Editora UNESCO/IBECC, 184pp. Coordenação de Eda Terezinha de Oliveira e Emília Wanda Rutkowiski.

———. 2012. "Break down Boundaries in Climate Research." Journal Article. *Nature* 481 (7381): 239. https://doi.org/10.1038/481239a.

———. 2019. "Working Together for Amazonia." Journal Article. *Science* 363: 323–23.

Artaxo, Paulo, Bruce R. Forsberg, and Laszlo Nagy. 2016. "Amazonia in Perspective as a Changing Environment." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:465–69. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3- 662-49902-3.

Artaxo, Paulo, Hans-Christen Hansson, Meinrat Andreae, Jaana Bäck, Eliane Alves, Henrique Barbosa, Frida Bender, et al. 2022. "Tropical and Boreal Forest – Atmosphere Interactions: A Review." Journal Article. *Tellus B* 74: 24–163. https://doi.org/10.16993/tellusb.34.

Artaxo, Paulo, Luciana V. Rizzo, Melina Paixão, Silvia de Lucca, Paulo H. Oliveira, Luciene L. Lara, Kenia T. Wiedemann, et al. 2009. "Aerosol Particles in Amazonia: Their Composition, Role in the Radiation Balance, Cloud Formation, and Nutrient Cycles." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:233–50. American Geophysical Union.

Artaxo, P., R. C. de Campos, E. T. Fernandes, J. V. Martins, Z. F. Xiao, O. Lindqvist, M. T. Fernandez-Jimenez, and W. Maenhaut. 2000. "Large Scale Mercury and Trace Element

Measurements in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 34 (24): 4085–96. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(00)00106-0.

Artaxo, P., and S. M. V. Coutinho. 2015. "Complexidade Científica Das Mudanças Climáticas e Os Acordos Internacionais." Book Section. In *Temas Atuais Em Mudanças Climáticas: Para Os Ensinos Fundamental e Médio*, edited by Sonia Maria Viggiani Coutinho Pedro Roberto Jacobi Edson Grandisoli, 7–11. São Paulo: IEE - USP.

Artaxo, P., J. V. Martins, M. A. Yamasoe, A. S. Procopio, T. M. Pauliquevis, M. O. Andreae, P. Guyon, L. V. Gatti, and A. M. C. Leal. 2002. "Physical and Chemical Properties of Aerosols in the Wet and Dry Seasons in Rondonia, Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20): 8081–95. https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000666.

Artaxo, P., L. V. Rizzo, J. F. Brito, H. M. J. Barbosa, A. Arana, E. T. Sena, G. G. Cirino, W. Bastos, S. T. Martin, and M. O. Andreae. 2013. "Atmospheric Aerosols in Amazonia and Land Use Change: From Natural Biogenic to Biomass Burning Conditions." Journal Article. *Faraday Discussions* 165: 203–35. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1039/C3FD00052D.

Artaxo, P., M. A. F. S. Silva Dias, L. Nagy, F. L. Luizão, H. B. Cunha, C. A. N. Quesada, J. A. Marengo, and A. Krusche. 2014. "Perspectivas de Pesquisas Na Relação Entre Clima e o Funcionamento Da Floresta Amazônica." Journal Article. *Ciência & Cultura* 66 (3): 41–46.

Asner, G. P. 2001. "Cloud Cover in Landsat Observations of the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 22 (18): 3855–62. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160010006926.

Asner, G. P., M. M. C. Bustamante, and A. R. Townsend. 2003. "Scale Dependence of Biophysical Structure in Deforested Areas Bordering the Tapajo's National Forest, Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 507–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.03.001.

Asner, G. P., A. J. Elmore, L. P. Olander, R. E. Martin, and A. T. Harris. 2004. "Grazing Systems, Ecosystem Responses, and Global Change." Journal Article. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources* 29: 261–99. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.energy.29.062403.102142.

Asner, G. P., M. Keller, R. Pereira, and J. C. Zweede. 2002. "Remote Sensing of Selective Logging in Amazonia - Assessing Limitations Based on Detailed Field Observations, Landsat ETM+, and Textural Analysis." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 80 (3): 483–96. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0034-4257(01)00326-1.

Asner, G. P., M. Keller, R. Pereira, J. C. Zweede, and J. N. M. Silva. 2004. "Canopy Damage and Recovery After Selective Logging in Amazonia: Field and Satellite Studies." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S280–98. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000023.

Asner, G. P., M. Keller, and J. N. M. Silva. 2004. "Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Forest Canopy Gaps Following Selective Logging in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 765–83. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00756.x.

Asner, G. P., D. E. Knapp, E. N. Broadbent, P. J. C. Oliveira, M. Keller, and J. N. Silva. 2005. "Selective Logging in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 310 (5747): 480–82. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1118051.

Asner, G. P., D. Nepstad, G. Cardinot, and D. Ray. 2004. "Drought Stress and Carbon Uptake in an Amazon Forest Measured with Spaceborne Imaging Spectroscopy." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 101 (16): 6039–44. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0400168101.

Asner, G. P., M. Palace, M. Keller, R. Pereira, J. N. M. Silva, and J. C. Zweede. 2002. "Estimating Canopy Structure in an Amazon Forest from Laser Range Finder and IKONOS Satellite Observations." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 34 (4): 483–92. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744- 7429.2002.tb00568.x.

Asner, G. P., A. R. Townsend, and B. H. Braswell. 2000. "Satellite Observation of El Nino Effects on Amazon Forest Phenology and Productivity." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 27 (7): 981–84. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gl011113.

Asner, G. P., A. R. Townsend, and M. M. C. Bustamante. 1999. "Spectrometry of Pasture Condition and Biogeochemistry in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 26 (17): 2769–72. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gl900546.

Asner, G. P., A. R. Townsend, M. M. C. Bustamante, G. B. Nardoto, and L. P. Olander. 2004. "Pasture Degradation in the Central Amazon: Linking Changes in Carbon and Nutrient Cycling with Remote Sensing." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 844–62. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00766.x.

Asner, G. P., A. R. Townsend, W. J. Riley, P. A. Matson, J. C. Neff, and C. C. Cleveland. 2001. "Physical and Biogeochemical Controls over Terrestrial Ecosystem Responses to Nitrogen Deposition." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 54 (1): 1–39. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1010653913530.

Asner, G. P., and A. S. Warner. 2003. "Canopy Shadow in IKONOS Satellite Observations of Tropical Forests and Savannas." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 521–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.08.006.

Asner, Gregory P., and Ane Alencar. 2010. "Drought Impacts on the Amazon Forest: The Remote Sensing Perspective." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 569–78. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03310.x.

Asner, Gregory P., R. Flint Hughes, Peter M. Vitousek, David E. Knapp, Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin, Joseph Boardman, Roberta E. Martin, Michael Eastwood, and Robert O. Green. 2008. "Invasive Plants Transform the Three-Dimensional Structure of Rain Forests." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 105 (11): 4519–23. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0710811105.

Asner, Gregory P., Michael Keller, Marco Lentini, Frank Merry, and Carlos Souza Jr. 2009. "Selective Logging and Its Relation to Deforestation." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash Ed. M. Keller M. Bustamante, 25–42. American Geophysical Union.

Asner, Gregory P., David E. Knapp, Amanda N. Cooper, Mercedes M. C. Bustamante, and Lydia P. Olander. 2005. "Ecosystem Structure Throughout the Brazilian Amazon from Landsat Observations and Automated Spectral Unmixing." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241212800001.

Asner, Gregory P., Joseph Mascaro, John K. Clark, and George Powell. 2011. "Reply to Skole Et Al.: Regarding High-Resolution Carbon Stocks and Emissions in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 108 (4): E13–14. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1017675108.

Asner, Gregory P., George V. N. Powell, Joseph Mascaro, David E. Knapp, John K. Clark, James Jacobson, Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin, et al. 2010. "High-Resolution Forest Carbon Stocks and Emissions in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107 (38): 16738–42. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1004875107.

Asner, Gr.P., E. N. Broadbent, P. J. C. Oliveira, M. Keller, D. E. Knapp, and J. N. M. Silva. 2006. "Condition and Fate of Logged Forests in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103 (34): 12947–50. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0604093103.

Asperen, H. van, J. R. Alves-Oliveira, T. Warneke, B. Forsberg, A. C. de Araújo, and J. Notholt. 2021. "The Role of Termite CH4 Emissions on the Ecosystem Scale: A Case Study in the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 18 (8): 2609–25. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-18-2609-2021.

Assahira, C., M. T. F. Piedade, S. E. Trumbore, F. Wittmann, B. B. L. Cintra, E. S. Batista, A. F. de Resende, and J. Schöngart. 2017. "Tree Mortality of a Flood-Adapted Species in Response of Hydrographic Changes Caused by an Amazonian River Dam." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 396: 113–23.

Assis, F; Piedade, RL; Wittmann. 2014. "Effects of Hydroperiod and Substrate Properties on Tree Alpha Diversity and Composition in Amazonian Floodplain Forests." Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 216: 41–54.

Assis, Rafael Leandro de, Florian Wittmann, Yennie Katarina Bredin, Jochen Schöngart, Carlos Alberto Nobre Quesada, Maria Teresa Fernandes Piedade, and Torbjørn Haugaasen. 2019. "Above-Ground Woody Biomass Distribution in Amazonian Floodplain Forests: Effects of Hydroperiod and Substrate Properties." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 432: 365–75. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2018.09.031.

Assunção, Lilia M. F. de, Antonio O. Manzi, Niro Higuchi, Luiz A. Candido, and Flávio Luizão. 2014. "Aplicação de Modelo Acoplado Clima-Vegetação Em Escala Local." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:113–20. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Atkin, O. K., P. Meir, and M. H. Turnbull. 2014. “Improving Representation of Leaf Respiration in Large-Scale Predictive Climate-Vegetation Models.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 202 (3): 743–48.

Aufdenkampe, A. K., J. I. Hedges, J. E. Richey, A. V. Krusche, and C. A. Llerena. 2001. “Sorptive Fractionation of Dissolved Organic Nitrogen and Amino Acids onto Fine Sediments Within the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Limnology and Oceanography* 46 (8): 1921–35. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000172466500007.

Aufdenkampe, Anthony K., Emilio Mayorga, John I. Hedges, Carlos Llerena, Paul D. Quay, Jack Gudeman, Alex V. Krusche, and Jeffrey E. Richey. 2007. “Organic Matter in the Peruvian Headwaters of the Amazon: Compositional Evolution from the Andes to the Lowland Amazon Mainstem.” Journal Article. *Organic Geochemistry* 38 (3): 337–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orggeochem.2006.06.003.

Avissar, R., P. L. S. Dias, Mafs Dias, and C. Nobre. 2002. “The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA): Insights and Future Research Needs.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002jd002704.

Avissar, R., and C. A. Nobre. 2002. “Preface to Special Issue on the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA).” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/Artn 8034 Doi 10.1029/2002jd002507.

Avissar, R., R. R. da Silva, and D. Werth. 2004. “Implications of Tropical Deforestation for Regional and Global Hydroclimate.” Book Section. In *Ecosystems and Land Use Change*, edited by R. S. Asner G. P. Houghton R. A. DeFries, 153:73–83. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/153gm07.

Avissar, R., and D. Werth. 2004. “Comments on "the Regional Evapotranspiration of the Amazon” - Reply.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 5 (6): 1281–81. https://doi.org/10.1175/jhm-394.1.

———. 2005. “Global Hydroclimatological Teleconnections Resulting from Tropical Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 6 (2): 134–45. https://doi.org/10.1175/jhm406.1.

Azevedo-Ramos, C., B. D. do Amaral, D. C. Nepstad, B. Soares Filho, and R. Nasi. 2006. “Integrating Ecosystem Management, Protected Areas, and Mammal Conservation in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecology and Society* 11 (2). <Go to ISI>://WOS:000243280800018.

Baars, D. Althausen, H. A. Ansmann. 2012. “Aerosol Profiling with Lidar in the Amazon Basin During the Wet and Dry Season.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 117 (D21201). https://doi.org/doi:10.1029/2012JD018338.

Baars, H., A. Ansmann, D. Althausen, R. Engelmann, P. Artaxo, T. Pauliquevis, and R. Souza. 2011. “Further Evidence for Significant Smoke Transport from Africa to Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 38. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011gl049200.

Baars, H., T. Kanitz, R. Engelmann, B. Heese, M. Kompulla, A. Ansmann, U.Wandinger, et al. 2015. "PollyNET: A Global Network of Automated Raman-Polarization Lidars for Continuous Aerosol Profiling." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions* 15: 27943–8004. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acpd-15-27943-2015.

Baars, Thomas Engelmann, Holger Kanitz. 2016. "An Overview of the First Decade of PollyNET: An Emerging Network of Automated Raman-Polarization Lidars for Continuous Aerosol Profiling." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 16: 5111–37.

Baccaro, I. F.; Del Aguila, F. B.; Rocha. 2013. "Changes in Ground-Dwelling Ant Functional Diversity Are Correlated with Water-Table Level in an Amazonian Terra Firme Forest." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 45.

Baker, I. T., A. B. Harper, H. R. da Rocha, A. S. Denning, A. C. Araújom, L. S. Bormad, H. C. Freitase, et al. 2013. "Surface Ecophysiological Behavior Across Vegetation and Moisture Gradients in Tropical South America." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183: 177–88.

Baker, I. T., L. Prihodko, A. S. Denning, M. Goulden, S. Miller, and H. R. da Rocha. 2008. "Seasonal Drought Stress in the Amazon: Reconciling Models and Observations." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000644.

Baker, J. C. A., L. Garcia-Carreras, M. Gloor, J. H. Marsham, W. Buermann, H. R. da Rocha, A. D. Nobre, A. C. de Araujo, and D. V. Spracklen. 2021. "Evapotranspiration in the Amazon: Spatial Patterns, Seasonality, and Recent Trends in Observations, Reanalysis, and Climate Models." Journal Article. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.* 25 (4): 2279–2300. https://doi.org/10.5194/hess-25-2279-2021.

Baker, T. R., O. L. Phillips, W. F. Laurance, N. C. A. Pitman, S. Almeida, L. Arroyo, A. DiFiore, et al. 2009. "Do Species Traits Determine Patterns of Wood Production in Amazonian Forests?" Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (2): 297–307. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000263839200014.

Baker, T. R., O. L. Phillips, Y. Malhi, S. Almeida, L. Arroyo, A. Di Fiore, T. Erwin, N. Higuchi, et al. 2004. "Increasing Biomass in Amazonian Forest Plots." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 353–65. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1422.

Baker, T. R., O. L. Phillips, Y. Malhi, S. Almeida, L. Arroyo, A. Di Fiore, T. Erwin, T. J. Killeen, et al. 2004. "Variation in Wood Density Determines Spatial Patterns in Amazonian Forest Biomass." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 545–62. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2004.00751.x.

Baker, Tim R., Julia P. G. Jones, Olivia R. Rendon Thompson, Rosa Maria Roman Cuesta, Dennis del Castillo, Ivis Chan Aguilar, Jorge Torres, and John R. Healey. 2010. "How Can Ecologists Help Realise the Potential of Payments for Carbon in Tropical Forest Countries?"

Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 47 (6): 1159–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2664.2010.01885.x.

Baker, Timothy R., Euridice N. Honorio Coronado, Oliver L. Phillips, Jim Martin, Geertje M. F. van der Heijden, Michael Garcia, and Javier Silva Espejo. 2007. "Low Stocks of Coarse Woody Debris in a Southwest Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 152 (3): 495–504. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-007-0667-5.

Baker, TR., RT. Pennington, S. Magallon, E. Gloor, and Alvarez E Laurance WF Alexiades M. 2014. "Fast Demographic Traits Promote High Diversification Rates of Amazonian Trees." Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 17 (5): 527–36. https://doi.org/doi:10.1111/ele.12252.

Balch, J. K., D. C. Nepstad, P. M. Brando, L. M. Curran, O. Portela, O. Jr. de Carvalho, and P. Lefebvre. 2008. "Negative Fire Feedback in a Transitional Forest of Southeastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 14 (10): 2276–87. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01655.x.

Balch, Jennifer K., Daniel C. Nepstad, Lisa M. Curran, Paulo M. Brando, Osvaldo Portela, Paulo Guilherme, Jonathan D. Reuning-Scherer, and Jr. de Carvalho Oswaldo. 2011. "Size, Species, and Fire Behavior Predict Tree and Liana Mortality from Experimental Burns in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 261 (1): 68–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2010.09.029.

Ballester, M. V. R., and J. E. dos Santos. 2001. "Biogenic Gases in Tropical Floodplain River." Journal Article. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology* 44 (2): 141–47. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000172276400006.

Ballester, M. V. R., D. D. Victoria, A. V. Krusche, R. Coburn, R. L. Victoria, J. E. Richey, M. G. Logsdon, E. Mayorga, and E. Matricardi. 2003. "A Remote Sensing/GIS-Based Physical Template to Understand the Biogeochemistry of the Ji-Parana River Basin (Western Amazonia)." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 429–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.10.001.

Banin, Simon l. ; Lopez-Gonzalez, Lindsay ; Lewis. 2014. "Tropical Forest Wood Production: A Cross-Continental Comparison." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 103.

Barbier, Nicolas, Pierre Couteron, Christophe Proisy, Yadvinder Malhi, and Jean-Philippe Gastellu-Etchegorry. 2010. "The Variation of Apparent Crown Size and Canopy Heterogeneity Across Lowland Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 19 (1): 72–84. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00493.x.

Barbieri, A. F., R. E. Bilsborrow, and W. K. Pan. 2005. "Farm Household Lifecycles and Land Use in the Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Population and Environment* 27 (1): 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11111-005-0013-y.

Barbieri, A. F., and D. L. Carr. 2005. "Gender-Specific Out-Migration, Deforestation and Urbanization in the Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global and Planetary Change* 47 (2-4): 99–110. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2004.10.005.

Barbieri, A. F., D. O. Sawyer, and B. S. Soares. 2005. “Population and Land Use Effects on Malaria Prevalence in the Southern Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Human Ecology* 33 (6): 847–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10745-005-8213-8.

Barbino, G. C., N. L. R.; Andrade, A. D.; Webler, L.; Sanches, R. G.; Aguiar, and B. Antonucci. 2023. “Índice de Área Foliar e Sua Relação Com o Microclima Em Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Climatologia* 32.

Barbino, G. C., B. Antonucci, D. J. S. Ventura, and N. L. R. Andrade. 2021. “Sensoriamento Remoto Aplicado Ao Índice de Área Foliar e Fração Da Radiação Fotossinteticamente Ativa Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meio Ambiente* 9 (2): 76–90.

Barbosa, C. C. F., E. M. L. M. Novo, J. M. Melack, M. Gastil-Buhl, and W. Pereira Filho. 2010. “Geospatial Analysis of Spatiotemporal Patterns of pH, Total Suspended Sediment and Chlorophyll-a on the Amazon Floodplain.” Journal Article. *Limnology* 11 (2): 155–66. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s10201-009-0305-5.

Barbosa, Cybelli G. G., Philip E. Taylor, Marta O. Sá, Paulo R. Teixeira, Rodrigo A. F. Souza, Rachel I. Albrecht, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, et al. 2022. “Identification and Quantification of Giant Bioaerosol Particles over the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Climate and Atmospheric Science* 5 (1): 73. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41612-022-00294-y.

Barbosa, H. M. J., B. Barja, T. Pauliquevis, D. A. Gouveia, P. Artaxo, G. G. Cirino, R. M. N. Santos, and A. B. Oliveira. 2014. “A Permanent Raman Lidar Station in the Amazon: Description, Characterization, and First Results.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* 7 (6): 1745–62. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-7-1745-2014.

Barbosa, P. M., J. M. Melack, J. H. F. Amaral, V. Farjalla, V. Scofield, and B. R. Forsberg. 2016. “Diffusive Methane Fluxes from Negro, Solimões and Madeira Rivers and Fringing Lakes of the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Limnology and Oceanography* 61: S221–37. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1002/lno.10358.

Barbosa, Pedro M., Vinicius F. Farjalla, John M. Melack, João Henrique F. Amaral, Jonismar S. da Silva, and Bruce R. Forsberg. 2018. “High Rates of Methane Oxidation in an Amazon Floodplain Lake.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 137 (3): 351–65.

Barbosa, Pedro M., John M. Melack, João H. F. Amaral, Annika Linkhorst, and Bruce R. Forsberg. 2021. “Large Seasonal and Habitat Differences in Methane Ebullition on the Amazon Floodplain.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 126 (7): e2020JG005911. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JG005911.

Barbosa, Pedro M., John M. Melack, João H. F. Amaral, Sally MacIntyre, Daniele Kasper, Alicia Cortés, Vinicius F. Farjalla, and Bruce R. Forsberg. 2020. “Dissolved Methane Concentrations and Fluxes to the Atmosphere from a Tropical Floodplain Lake.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 148 (2): 129–51. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-020-00650-1.

Barbosa, R. I., and P. M. Fearnside. 2000. “Erosão Do Solo Na Amazônia: Estudo de Caso Na Região Do Apiaú, Roraima, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazônica* 30: 601–13.

———. 2005. “Fire Frequency and Area Burned in the Roraima Savannas of Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 204 (2-3): 371–84. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2004.09.011.

Barcellos, C., A. M. V. Monteiro, C. Corvalán, H. C. Gurgel, M. S. Carvalho, P. Artaxo, S. Hacon, and V. Ragoni. 2009. “Mudanças Climáticas e Ambientais e as Doenças Infecciosas: Cenários e Incertezas Para o Brasil.” Journal Article. *Epidemiologia e Serviços de Saúde* 18 (3): 285–304.

Barford, C. C., S. C. Wofsy, M. L. Goulden, J. W. Munger, E. H. Pyle, S. P. Urbanski, L. Hutyra, S. R. Saleska, D. Fitzjarrald, and K. Moore. 2001. “Factors Controlling Long- and Short-Term Sequestration of Atmospheric CO2 in a Mid-Latitude Forest.” Journal Article. *Science* 294 (5547): 1688–91. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1062962.

Barlow, J., F. França, T. A. Gardner, C. C. Hicks, G. D. Lennox, E. Berenguer, L. Castello, et al. 2018. “The Future of Hyperdiverse Tropical Ecosystems.” Journal Article. *Nature* 559: 517–26.

Barlow, Jos, Robert M. Ewers, Liana Anderson, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Tim R. Baker, Emily Boyd, Ted R. Feldpausch, et al. 2011. “Using Learning Networks to Understand Complex Systems: A Case Study of Biological, Geophysical and Social Research in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biological Reviews* 86 (2): 457–74. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185X.2010.00155.x.

Barlow, Jos, Gareth D. Lennox, Joice Ferreira, Erika Berenguer, Alexander C. Lees, Ralph Mac Nally, James R. Thomson, et al. 2016. “Anthropogenic Disturbance in Tropical Forests Can Double Biodiversity Loss from Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Nature*. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nature18326.

Barni, P. E., V. B. Pereira, A. O. Manzi, and R. I. Barbosa. 2015. “Deforestation and Forest Fires in Roraima and Their Relationship with Phytoclimatic Regions in the Northern Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environmental Management* 55: 1124–38.

Barreto, Julia Rodrigues, Erika Berenguer, Joice Ferreira, Carlos A. Joly, Yadvinder Malhi, Marina Maria Moraes de Seixas, and Jos Barlow. 2021. “Assessing Invertebrate Herbivory in Human-Modified Tropical Forest Canopies.” Journal Article. *Ecology and Evolution* 11 (9): 4012–22. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.7295.

Barretto, Silva, P. N. 2009. “Influência Do El Niño e La Niña Nos Campos de Precipitação e Temperatura Na Reserva de Caxiuanã, PA - Amazônia Oriental.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia: 337–40.

Barros, F. de V., P. R. L. Bittencourt, Mauro Brum, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Luciano Pereira, Grazielle S. Teodoro, Scott R. Saleska, et al. 2019. “Hydraulic Traits Explain Differential Responses of Amazonian Forests to the 2015 El Niño-induced Drought.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 223 (3): 1253–66. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15909.

Bart Kruijt, Michelle Johnson, Patrick Meir. 2016. “Modelling Amazonian Carbon Budgets and Vegetation Dynamics in a Changing Climate.” Book Section. In *Interactions Between*

Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:331–66. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Bartholomew, David C., Paulo R. L. Bittencourt, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Lindsay F. Banin, Patrícia de Britto Costa, Sarah I. Coughlin, Tomas F. Domingues, et al. 2020. "Small Tropical Forest Trees Have a Greater Capacity to Adjust Carbon Metabolism to Long-Term Drought Than Large Canopy Trees." Journal Article. *Plant, Cell & Environment* 43 (10): 2380–93. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.13838.

Bäse, F., H. Elsenbeer, C. Neill, and A. V. Krusche. 2012. "Differences in Throughfall and Net Precipitation Between Soybean and Transitional Tropical Forest in the Southern Amazon, Brazil." Journal Article. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 159: 19–28.

Basso, Luana S., Luciana V. Gatti, Manuel Gloor, John B. Miller, Lucas G. Domingues, Caio S. C. Correia, and Viviane F. Borges. 2016. "Seasonality and Interannual Variability of CH4 Fluxes from the Eastern Amazon Basin Inferred from Atmospheric Mole Fraction Profiles." Journal Article. *Jornal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 121 (1): 168–84. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/2015JD023874.

Bateman, Adam P., Zhaoheng Gong, Pengfei Liu, Bruno Sato, Glauber Cirino, Yue Zhang, Paulo Artaxo, et al. 2015. "Sub-Micrometre Particulate Matter Is Primarily in Liquid Form over Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Nature Geosciences* 9: 34–37. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/NGEO2599.

Bateman, Gong, A. P., and S. T. Martin. 2017. "Anthropogenic Influences on the Physical State of Submicron Particulate Matter over a Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17: 1759–73. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-17-1759-2017.

Batista, E. S., and J. Schöngart. 2018. "Dendroecology of Macrolobium Acaciifolium (Fabaceae) in Central Amazonian Floodplain Forests." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 48: 311–20. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/1809-4392201800302.

Batistella, M., D. S. Alves, E. F. Moran, C. Souza Jr., R. Walker, and S. Walsh. 2009. "People and Environment in Amazonia: The LBA Experience and Other Perspectives." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante. Vol. 1. American Geophysical Union.

Batistella, Mateus, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves. 2008a. *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação.* Book. Vol. 1. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Batistella, Mateus, Emilio F Moran, and Diogenes Alves. 2008b. "Prefácio- Abordagens Interdisciplinares Na Ciência Amazônica: A Contribuição Do LBA e Outras Perspectivas." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:7–12. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Batistella, M., and E. F. Moran. 2005. "Dimensões Humanas Do Uso e Cobertura Das Terras Na Amazônia: Uma Contribuição Do LBA." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 239–47.

Batistella, M., S. Robeson, and E. F. Moran. 2003. “Settlement Design, Forest Fragmentation, and Landscape Change in Rondonia, Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 69 (7): 805–12. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000221193600007.

Batistella, P. Artaxo, M. 2009. “Results from LBA and a Vision for Future Amazonian Research.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:555–64. American Geophysical Union.

Bauch, Simone C., Gregory S. Amacher, and Frank D. Merry. 2007. “Costs of Harvesting, Transportation and Milling in the Brazilian Amazon: Estimation and Policy Implications.” Journal Article. *Forest Policy and Economics* 9 (8): 903–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forpol.2006.07.004.

Bechtold, P., J. P. Chaboureau, A. Beljaars, A. K. Betts, M. Kohler, M. Miller, and J. L. Redelsperger. 2004. “The Simulation of the Diurnal Cycle of Convective Precipitation over Land in a Global Model.” Journal Article. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society* 130 (604): 3119–37. https://doi.org/10.1256/qj.03.103.

Beck, B., V. 2012. “Methane Airborne Measurements and Comparison to Global Models During BARCA.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 117 (D15310): 15310–26. https://doi.org/ doi:10.1029/2011JD017345.

Becker, Bertha K. 2008. “Pensando No Futuro Da Amazônia: O Papel Das Cidades Em Produzir Para Conservar.” Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:277–89. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Bela, M. M., K. M. Longo, S. R. Freitas, D. S. Moreira, V. Beck, S. C. Wofsy, C. Gerbig, K. Wiedemann, M. O. Andreae, and P. Artaxo. 2015. “Ozone Production and Transport over the Amazon Basin During the Dry-to-Wet and Wet-to-Dry Transition Seasons.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 15: 757–82.

Beldini, T. B., R. C. de Oliveira Junior, M. M. Keller, P. B. de Camargo, P. M. Crill, A. D. da Silva, D. B. dos Santos, and D. R. de. Oliveira. 2015. “Physical, Chemical, and Biological Properties of Soil Under Soybean Cultivation and at an Adjacent Rainforest in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Ambiente & Água: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Applied Ecology* 10 (4): 707–19.

Beldini, Troy Patrick, Rodrigo da Silva, Fabíola Carolina Pereira Valente, and David Fitzjarrald. 2013. “Characterization of Interannual and Seasonal Patterns and Extremes in 41 Years of Precipitation Data from Belterra, Pará, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 329–33.

Belger, L., B. R. Forsberg, and J. M. Melack. 2011. “Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions from Interfluvial Wetlands in the Upper Negro River Basin, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 171–83. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s10533-010-9536-0.

Belis, C. A., F. Karagulian, F. Amato, M. Almeida, P. Artaxo, D. C. S. Beddows, V. Bernardoni, et al. 2015. “A New Methodology to Assess the Performance and Uncertainty of Source Apportionment Models II: The Results of Two European Intercomparison Exercises.”

Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 123: 240–50. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2015.10.068.

Belk, E. L., D. Markewitz, T. C. Rasmussen, E. J. M. Carvalho, D. C. Nepstad, and E. A. Davidson. 2008. "Modeling the Effects of Throughfall Reduction on Soil Water Content in a Brazilian Oxisol Under a Moist Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 44 (7). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008wr007190.

Ben-Ami, Y., I. Koren, Y. Rudich, P. Artaxo, S. T. Martin, and M. O. Andreae. 2010. "Transport of North African Dust from the Bod,l, Depression to the Amazon Basin: A Case Study." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (16): 7533–44. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-7533-2010.

Benedetti, M., J. F. Ranville, M. Ponthieu, and J. P. Pinheiro. 2002. "Field-Flow Fractionation Characterization and Binding Properties of Particulate and Colloidal Organic Matter from the Rio Amazon and Rio Negro." Journal Article. *Organic Geochemistry* 33 (3): 269–79. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0146-6380(01)00159-0.

Bentos, Tony V., Rita C. G. Mesquita, José L. C. Camargo, and G. Bruce Williamson. 2014. "Seed and Fruit Tradeoffs – the Economics of Seed Packaging in Amazon Pioneers." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 371–82.

Berbert, M. L. C., and M. H. Costa. 2003. "Climate Change After Tropical Deforestation: Seasonal Variability of Surface Albedo and Its Effects on Precipitation Change." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 16 (12): 2099–2104. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2003)016<2099:ccatds>2.0.co;2.

Berenguer, E., J. Ferreira, T. A. Gardner, L. E. O. C. Aragão, P. B. de Camargo, C. E. D. Cerri, M. Durigan, R. C. de Oliveira, I. C. G. Vieira, and J. Barlow. 2014. "A Large-Scale Field Assessment of Carbon Stocks in Human-Modified Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 20 (12): 3713–26.

Berenguer, E., Y. Malhi, P. Brando, A. C. N. Cordeiro, J. Ferreira, F. Franc¸a, Rossi L. C., M. M. M. Seixas, and J. Barlow. 2018. "Tree Growth and Stem Carbon Accumulation in Human-Modified Amazonian Forests Following Drought and Fire." Journal Article. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 373: 20170308. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0308.

Bergamaschi, P., C. Frankenberg, J. F. Meirink, M. C. Krol, M. G. Villani, S. Houweling, F. Dentener, et al. 2009. "Inverse Modeling of Global and Regional CH4 Emissions Using SCIAMACHY Satellite Retrievals." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 114 (D22301): doi:10.1029/2009JD012287. https://doi.org/Artn D22301 Doi 10.1029/2009jd012287.

Bern, C. R., A. R. Townsend, and G. L. Farmer. 2005. "Unexpected Dominance of Parent-Material Strontium in a Tropical Forest on Highly Weathered Soils." Journal Article. *Ecology* 86 (3): 626–32. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-0766.

Bernardes, M. C., L. A. Martinelli, A. V. Krusche, J. Gudeman, M. Moreira, R. L. Victoria, Jphb Ometto, et al. 2004. "Riverine Organic Matter Composition as a Function of Land Use

Changes, Southwest Amazon." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S263–79. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000022.

Bernoux, M., M. D. S. Carvalho, B. Volkoff, and C. C. Cerri. 2002. "Brazil's Soil Carbon Stocks." Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 66 (3): 888–96. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000175288300024.

Bernoux, M., C. C. Cerri, C. E. P. Cerri, M. S. Neto, A. Metay, A. S. Perrin, E. Scopel, et al. 2006. "Cropping Systems, Carbon Sequestration and Erosion in Brazil, a Review." Journal Article. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development* 26 (1): 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1051/agro:2005055.

Bernoux, M., C. Feller, C. C. Cerri, V. Eschenbrenner, and C. E. P. Cerri. 2006. "Soil Carbon Sequestration." Book Section. In *Soil Erosion and Carbon Dynamics*, edited by E. J. Lal R. Feller C. Barthes B. Stewart B. A. Roose, 13–22. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000236318600002.

Berrêdo, Costa, J. F. 2017. "Modificações Nas Propriedades Físico-Químicas de Sedimentos de Manguezais Submetidos Ao Clima Amazônico." Journal Article. *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais* 11 (3): 313–28.

Betts, A. K. 2000. "Idealized Model for Equilibrium Boundary Layer over Land." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 1 (6): 507–23. https://doi.org/10.1175/1525-7541(2000)001<0507:imfebl>2.0.co;2.

———. 2004. "Understanding Hydrometeorology Using Global Models." Journal Article. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 85 (11): 1673–+. https://doi.org/10.1175/bams-85-11-1673.

Betts, A. K., J. H. Ball, P. Viterbo, A. Dai, and J. Marengo. 2005. "Hydrometeorology of the Amazon in ERA-40." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 6 (5): 764–74. https://doi.org/10.1175/jhm441.1.

Betts, A. K., G. Fisch, C. von Randow, M. A. F. Silva Dias, J. C. P. Cohen, R. da Silva, and D. R. Fitzjarrald. 2009. "The Amazonian Boundary Layer and Mesoscale Circulations." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by M. Bustamante M. Gash J. Dias P. S. Keller, 186:163–82. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gm000725.

Betts, A. K., J. D. Fuentes, M. Garstang, and J. H. Ball. 2002. "Surface Diurnal Cycle and Boundary Layer Structure over Rondonia During the Rainy Season." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000356.

Betts, A. K., L. V. Gatti, A. M. Cordova, Mafs Dias, and J. D. Fuentes. 2002. "Transport of Ozone to the Surface by Convective Downdrafts at Night." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000158.

Betts, A. K., and C. Jakob. 2002a. "Evaluation of the Diurnal Cycle of Precipitation, Surface Thermodynamics, and Surface Fluxes in the ECMWF Model Using LBA Data." Journal

Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000427.

———. 2002b. "Study of Diurnal Cycle of Convective Precipitation over Amazonia Using a Single Column Model." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D23). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002jd002264.

Betts, A. K., and P. Viterbo. 2005. "Land-Surface, Boundary Layer, and Cloud-Field Coupling over the Southwestern Amazon in ERA-40." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 110 (D14). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jd005702.

Betts, R. A., P. M. Cox, M. Collins, P. P. Harris, C. Huntingford, and C. D. Jones. 2004. "The Role of Ecosystem-Atmosphere Interactions in Simulated Amazonian Precipitation Decrease and Forest Dieback Under Global Climate Warming." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 157–75. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0050-y.

Betts, Richard A., Yadvinder Malhi, and J. Timmons Roberts. 2008. "The Future of the Amazon: New Perspectives from Climate, Ecosystem and Social Sciences." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1729–35. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2008.0011.

Bevan, Suzanne L., Peter R. J. North, William M. F. Grey, Sietse O. Los, and Stephen E. Plummer. 2009. "Impact of Atmospheric Aerosol from Biomass Burning on Amazon Dry-Season Drought." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 114 (D9). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2008JD011112.

Bevis, M., D. Alsdorf, E. Kendrick, L. P. Fortes, B. Forsberg, R. Smalley, and J. Becker. 2005. "Seasonal Fluctuations in the Mass of the Amazon River System and Earth's Elastic Response." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 32 (16). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl023491.

Bezerra, Valéria L., Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Roseilson S. Vale, Raoni A. Santana, Santiago Botía, Antônio O. Manzi, Julia C. P. Cohen, Hardiney S. Martins, Marcelo Chamecki, and Jose D. Fuentes. 2021. "Near-Surface Atmospheric Turbulence in the Presence of a Squall Line Above a Forested and Deforested Region in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 12 (4): 461. https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4433/12/4/461.

Bian, L., and S. J. Walsh. 2002. "Characterizing and Modeling Landscape Dynamics: An Introduction." Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 68 (10): 999–1000. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000178338800006.

Biazeto, B., and M. A. F Silva-Dias. 2012. "Analysis of the Impact of Rainfall Assimilation During LBA Atmospheric Mesoscale Missions in Southwest Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 107: 126–44. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.atmosres.2012.01.004.

Biggs, T. W., T. Dunne, T. F. Domingues, and L. A. Martinelli. 2002. "Relative Influence of Natural Watershed Properties and Human Disturbance on Stream Solute Concentrations in the Southwestern Brazilian Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 38 (8). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001wr000271.

Biggs, T. W., T. Dunne, and L. A. Martinelli. 2004. “Natural Controls and Human Impacts on Stream Nutrient Concentrations in a Deforested Region of the Brazilian Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 68 (2): 227–57. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:BIOG.0000025744.78309.2e.

Biggs, T. W., T. Dunne, and T. Muraoka. 2006. “Transport of Water, Solutes and Nutrients from a Pasture Hillslope, Southwestern Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2527–47. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6214.

Biggs, T. W., T. Dunne, D. A. Roberts, and E. Matricardi. 2008. “The Rate and Extent of Deforestation in Watersheds of the Southwestern Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 18 (1): 31–48. https://doi.org/10.1890/06-1689.1.

Bilsborrow, Barbieri, R. E. 2004. “Changes in Population and Land Use over Time in the Ecuadorian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34 (4): 635–47.

Binks, O. J., P. Meir, L. Rowland, A. C. L. da Costa, S. S. Vasconcelos, A. A. R. de Oliveira, L. Ferreira, and M. Mencuccini. 2016. “Limited Acclimation in Leaf Anatomy to Experimental Drought in Tropical Rainforest Trees.” Journal Article. *Tree Physiology* 36: 1550–61. https://doi.org/doi:10.1093/treephys/tpw078.

Binks, Oliver, John Finnigan, Ingrid Coughlin, Mathias Disney, Kim Calders, Andrew Burt, Matheus Boni Vicari, Antonio Lola da Costa, Maurizio Mencuccini, and Patrick Meir. 2021. “Canopy Wetness in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 297: 108250. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2020.108250.

Binks, Oliver, Maurizio Mencuccini, Lucy Rowland, Antonio C. L. Costa, Claudio José Reis Carvalho, Paulo Bittencourt, Cleiton Eller, et al. 2019. “Foliar Water Uptake in Amazonian Trees: Evidence and Consequences.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 25: 2679–90.

Binks, O., P. Meir, L. Rowland, ACL. da Costa, SS. Vasconcelos, AAD. de Oliveira, L. Ferreira, B. Christofferson, A. Nardini, and M. Mencuccini. 2015. “Plasticity in Leaf-Level Water Relations of Tropical Rainforest Trees in Response to Experimental Drought.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 11: 477–88.

Birkett, C. M., L. A. K. Mertes, T. Dunne, M. H. Costa, and M. J. Jasinski. 2002. “Surface Water Dynamics in the Amazon Basin: Application of Satellite Radar Altimetry.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000609.

Biscaro, T. S., and C. A. Morales. 2008. “Continental Passive Microwave-Based Rainfall Estimation Algorithm: Application to the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology* 47 (7): 1962–81. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007jamc1744.1.

Bispo, Polyanna da Conceição, Heiko Balzter, Yadvinder Malhi, J. W. Ferry Slik, João Roberto dos Santos, Camilo Daleles Rennó, Fernando D. Espírito-Santo, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, Arimatéa C. Ximenes, and Pitágoras da Conceição Bispo. 2017. “Drivers of Metacommunity

Structure Diverge for Common and Rare Amazonian Tree Species." Journal Article. *PLoS ONE* 12 (11): e0188300. https://doi.org/doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0188300.

Bittencourt, Paulo R. L., Rafael S. Oliveira, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Andre L. Giles, Ingrid Coughlin, Patricia B. Costa, David C. Bartholomew, et al. 2020. "Amazonia Trees Have Limited Capacity to Acclimate Plant Hydraulic Properties in Response to Long-Term Drought." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 26 (6): 3569–84. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15040.

Biudes, Júnior, M. S. 2009. "Estimativa Do Balanço de Energia Em Cambarazal e Pastagem No Norte Do Pantanal Pelo Método Da Razão de Bowen." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24 (2): 135–43.

Biudes, M. S., and Vourlitis G. L. 2012. "Initial Litter and Soil c and n Mineralization Dynamics for a Semi-Arid Scrubland Exposed to Experimental n Deposition." Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 76: 2068–73. https://doi.org/ doi:10.2136/sssaj2012.0101n.

Biudes, M. S., G. L. Vourlitis, N. G. Machado, P. H. Z. de Arruda, G. A. R. Neves, F. A. Lobo, C. M. U. Neal, and J. S. Nogueira. 2015. "Patterns of Energy Exchange for Tropical Ecosystems Across a Climate Gradient in Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 202: 112–24.

Blazso, M., S. Janitsek, A. Gelencser, P. Artaxo, B. Graham, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "Study of Tropical Organic Aerosol by Thermally Assisted Alkylation-Gas Chromatography Mass Spectrometry." Journal Article. *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis* 68-9: 351–69. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0165-2370(03)00082-2.

Bleich, AF; Andre, ME; Mortati. 2014. "Riparian Deforestation Affects the Structural Dynamics of Headwater Streams in Southern Brazilian Amazonia." Journal Article. *Tropical Conservation Science* 4: 657–76.

Bleich, AF; André, ME; Mortati. 2015. "Structural Dynamics of Pristine Headwater Streams from Southern Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Rivers Research and Applications*.

Bleich, MTF; Knopki, ME; Piedade. 2014. "Influência Das Condições Do Habitat Sobre a Estrutura de Herbáceas Aquáticas Na Região Do Lago Catalão, Manaus, AM." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 44: 481–90.

Bleich, MTF; Mortati, ME; Piedade. 2015. "Autochthonous Primary Production in Southern Amazon Headwater Streams: Novel Indicators of Altered Environmental Integrity." Journal Article. *Ecological Indicators* 53: 154–61.

Boers, N., and et al. 2014. "Prediction of Extreme Floods in the Eastern Central Andes: A Complex Networks Approach." Journal Article. *Nature Communications*.

Boers, Niklas, Norbert Marwan, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, and Jürgen Kurths. 2017. "A Deforestation-Induced Tipping Point for the South American Monsoon System." Journal Article. *Nature Scientific Reports* 7: 41489. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/srep41489.

Bohlman, S. A., W. F. Laurance, S. G. Laurance, H. E. M. Nascimento, P. M. Fearnside, and A. Ana. 2008. “Importance of Soils, Topography and Geographic Distance in Structuring Central Amazonian Tree Communities.” Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 19 (6): 863–74. https://doi.org/10.3170/2008-8-18463.

Boian, Kirchhoff, C. 2006. “Very High CO Mixing Ratios at a Primary Forest Site.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 3a (21): 20–28. https://doi.org/Erika.

Boltz, F., D. R. Carter, T. P. Holmes, and R. Pereira. 2001. “Financial Returns Under Uncertainty for Conventional and Reduced-Impact Logging in Permanent Production Forests of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 39 (3): 387–98. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0921-8009(01)00231-2.

Bolzan, M. J. A., F. M. Ramos, L. D. A. Sa, C. R. Neto, and R. R. Rosa. 2002. “Analysis of Fine-Scale Canopy Turbulence Within and Above an Amazon Forest Using Tsallis’ Generalized Thermostatistics.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000378.

Bolzan, M. J. A., and P. C. Vieira. 2006. “Wavelet Analysis of the Wind Velocity and Temperature Variability in the Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Physics* 36 (4A): 1217–22. <Go to ISI>://000243070400018.

Borma, J.; Roballo, L. S.; Tomasella. 2013. “Impactos Dos Eventos Extremos de Seca e Cheia Sobre Os Recursos Hídricos Amazônicos e Ações Da Defesa Civil.” Book Section. In *Secas Na Amazônia, Causas e Consequências.*, edited by Laura de Simone Borma; Carlos Afonso Nobre, 1ed.:305–33. São Paulo: Oficina de Textos.

Borma, L. S., H. R. da Rocha, O. M. Cabral, C. von Randow, E. Collicchio, D. Kurzatkowski, P. J. Brugger, et al. 2009. “Atmosphere and Hydrological Controls of the Evapotranspiration over a Floodplain Forest in the Bananal Island Region, Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000641.

Botía, Santiago, Shujiro Komiya, Julia Marshall, Thomas Koch, Michał Gałkowski, Jost Lavric, Eliane Gomes-Alves, et al. 2022. “The CO2 Record at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory: A New Opportunity to Study Processes on Seasonal and Inter-Annual Scales.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 28 (2): 588–611. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15905.

Botía, S., C. Gerbig, J. Marshall, J. V. Lavric, D. Walter, C. Pöhlker, B. Holanda, et al. 2020. “Understanding Nighttime Methane Signals at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO).” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (11): 6583–6606. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-6583-2020.

Botta, A., and J. A. Foley. 2002. “Effects of Climate Variability and Disturbances on the Amazonian Terrestrial Ecosystems Dynamics.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001338.

Botta, A., N. Ramankutty, and J. A. Foley. 2002. “Long-Term Variations of Climate and Carbon Fluxes over the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 29 (15). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gl013607.

Bourtsoukidis, Behrendt, E. 2018. “Strong Sesquiterpene Emissions from Amazonian Soils.” Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 9: 2226. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/s41467-018- 04658-y.

Bowman, David M. J. S., Jennifer K. Balch, Paulo Artaxo, William J. Bond, Jean M. Carlson, Mark A. Cochrane, Carla M. D’Antonio, et al. 2009. “Fire in the Earth System.” Journal Article. *Science* 324 (5926): 481–84. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1163886.

Bowman, D., J. Balch, P. Artaxo, W. Bond, M. Cochrane, C. D’Antonio, R. DeFries, et al. 2011. “The Human Dimension of Fire Regimes on Earth.” Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 38 (12): 2223–36. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2699.2011.02595.x.

Bowman DMJS, Gloor E, Brienen RJW. 2013. “Detecting Trends in Tree Growth: Not so Simple.” Journal Article. *Trends in Plant Science* 18 (1): 11–17. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.tplants.2012.08.005.

Bowman, M. S., G. S. Amacher, and F. D. Merry. 2008. “Fire Use and Prevention by Traditional Households in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 67 (1): 117–30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2007.12.003.

Bowman, Maria S., Britaldo S. Soares-Filho, Frank D. Merry, Daniel C. Nepstad, Hermann Rodrigues, and Oriana T. Almeida. 2012. “Persistence of Cattle Ranching in the Brazilian Amazon: A Spatial Analysis of the Rationale for Beef Production.” Journal Article. *Land Use Policy* 29 (3): 558–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2011.09.009.

Boyd, Emily. 2008. “Navigating Amazonia Under Uncertainty: Past, Present and Future Environmental Governance.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1911–16. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0023.

Bradley, Andrew V., France F. Gerard, Nicolas Barbier, Graham P. Weedon, Liana O. Anderson, Chris Huntingford, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Przemyslaw Zelazowski, and Egidio Arai. 2011. “Relationships Between Phenology, Radiation and Precipitation in the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 17 (6): 2245–60. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02405.x.

Braga, R. C., B. Ervens, D. Rosenfeld, M. O. Andreae, J. D. Förster, D. Fütterer, L. Hernández Pardo, et al. 2021. “Cloud Droplet Formation at the Base of Tropical Convective Clouds: Closure Between Modeling and Measurement Results of ACRIDICON–CHUVA.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (23): 17513–28. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-17513-2021.

Braga, Ramon Campos, Daniel Rosenfeld, Ralf Weigel, Tina Jurkat, Meinrat O. Andreae, Manfred Wendisch, Mira L. Pöhlker, et al. 2017. “Comparing Parameterized Versus Measured Microphysical Properties of Tropical Convective Cloud Bases During the

ACRIDICON–CHUVA Campaign." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17: 7365–86. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2016-872, 2016.

Brandão Jr., A. O., and C. M. Souza Jr. 2006. "Mapping Unofficial Roads with Landsat Images: A New Tool to Improve the Monitoring of the Brazilian Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 27 (1): 177–89.

Brando, P. M., S. J. Goetz, A. Baccini, D. C. Nepstad, P. S. A. Beck, M. C. Christman, and A. C. L. da Costa. 2010. "Seasonal and Interannual Variability of Climate and Vegetation Indices Across the Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107 (33): doi: 10.1073/pnas.0908741107.

Brando, Paulo M., Daniel C. Nepstad, Jennifer K. Balch, Benjamin Bolker, Mary C. Christman, Michael Coe, and Francis E. Putz. 2012. "Fire-Induced Tree Mortality in a Neotropical Forest: The Roles of Bark Traits, Tree Size, Wood Density and Fire Behavior." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 18 (2): 630–41. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02533.x.

Brando, Paulo M., Daniel C. Nepstad, Eric A. Davidson, Susan E. Trumbore, David Ray, and Plinio Camargo. 2008. "Drought Effects on Litterfall, Wood Production and Belowground Carbon Cycling in an Amazon Forest: Results of a Throughfall Reduction Experiment." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1839–48. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0031.

Brando, P., D. Ray, D. Nepstad, G. Cardinot, L. M. Curran, and R. C. Oliveira. 2006. "Effects of Partial Throughfall Exclusion on the Phenology of Coussarea Racemosa (Rubiaceae) in an East-Central Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 150 (2): 181–89. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-006-0507-z.

Braswell, B. H., S. C. Hagen, S. E. Frolking, and W. A. Salas. 2003. "A Multivariable Approach for Mapping Sub-Pixel Land Cover Distributions Using MISR and MODIS: Application in the Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (2-3): 243–56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.06.002.

Brazão, H. R., R. Sá L. D. A., M. L. Pinheiro, A. C. L. Costa, R. B. Costa, Q. L. Moura, and I. F. Melo. 2011. "Variabilidade Quantitativa de População Microbiana Associada Às Condições Microclimáticas Observadas Em Solo de Floresta Tropical Úmida." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26: 287–94.

Bresolin, J. D., M. M. C. Bustamante, R. H. Krueger, M. R. S. S. Silva, and K. S. Perez. 2010. "Structure and Composition of Bacterial and Fungal Community in Soil Under Soybean Monoculture in the Brazilian Cerrado." Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* 41 (2): 391–403. https://doi.org/10.1590/s1517-83822010000200021.

Brienen, R. J. W., O. L. Phillips, T. R. Feldpausch, E. Gloor, T. R. Baker, J. Lloyd, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, et al. 2015. "Signs of Saturation in the Tropical Carbon Sink." Journal Article. *Nature* 519: 344–48. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nature14283.

Brito, Alderlene Pimentel de, Nayandra Carvalho da Silva, Javier Tomasella, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and Maria Terezinha Ferreira Monteiro. 2022. “Análise Do Índice de Anomalia de Chuva e Tendência de Precipitação Para Estações Pluviométricas Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 37.

Brito, Alderlene Pimentel de, Javier Tomasella, Ingo Daniel Wahnfried, Luiz Antonio Candido, Maria Terezinha Monteiro, and Sávio José Ferreira Filgueiras. 2020. “Relação Entre Precipitação e Recarga de Águas Subterrâneas Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Águas Subterrâneas* 34 (1): 39–49. https://doi.org/10.14295/ras.v34i1.29616.

Brito, Alderlene Pimentel de, Ingo Daniel Wahnfried, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and João Hilário Borges de Bastos. 2021. “Análise Comparativa Entre Métodos de Estimativa de Recarga Para Uma Microbacia Na Reserva Florestal Adolpho Ducke, Manaus - AM.” Journal Article. *Geologia USP. Série Científica* 21 (3): 59–73. https://doi.org/10.11606/issn.2316- 9095.v21-154769.

Brito, J., L. V. Rizzo, W. T. Morgan, H. Coe, B. Johnson, J. Haywood, K. Longo, S. Freitas, M. O. Andreae, and P. Artaxo. 2014. “Ground Based Aerosol Characterization During the South American Biomass Burning Analysis (SAMBBA) Field Experiment.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 14: 12069–83. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acpd-14-12279-2014.

Brito, J., F. Wurm, S. A. M. Yañez, J. V. de Assunção, J. M. Godoy, and P. Artaxo. 2015. “Vehicular Emission Ratios of VOCs in a Megacity Impacted by Extensive Ethanol Use: Results of Ambient Measurements in São Paulo, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Policy and Technology* 49 (19): 11381–87. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.5b03281.

Brito, Nara L R ; Fambri, A. C. C. ; Andrade. 2018. “Aplicação Do Produto de Evapotranspiração Do MODIS Para Uma Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40: 162–67.

Broadbent, E. N., D. J. Zarin, G. P. Asner, M. Pena-Claros, A. Cooper, and R. Littell. 2006. “Recovery of Forest Structure and Spectral Properties After Selective Logging in Lowland Bolivia.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 16 (3): 1148–63. https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761(2006)016[1148:rofsas]2.0.co;2.

Broadbent, Eben N., Gregory P. Asner, Michael Keller, David E. Knapp, Paulo J. C. Oliveira, and Jose N. Silva. 2008. “Forest Fragmentation and Edge Effects from Deforestation and Selective Logging in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 141 (7): 1745–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2008.04.024.

Broadbent, Eben N., Gregory P. Asner, Marielos Pena-Claros, Michael Palace, and Marlene Soriano. 2008. “Spatial Partitioning of Biomass and Diversity in a Lowland Bolivian Forest: Linking Field and Remote Sensing Measurements.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255 (7): 2602–16. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2008.01.044.

Broedel, Elisângela, Celso Von Randow, Luz Adriana Cuartas, Antonio Donato Nobre, Alessandro Carioca de Araújo, Bart Kruijt, Etienne Tourigny, Luiz Antônio Cândido, Martin

Hodnett, and Javier Tomasella. 2017. “Simulation of Surface Fluxes in Two Distinct Environments Along a Topographic Gradient in a Central Amazonian Forest Using the INtegrated LAND Surface Model.” Journal Article. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci. Discuss.* https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/hess-2017-203.

Broedel, Elisângela, Celso von Randow, Luz Adriana Cuartas, Prakki Satyamurty, Alessandro Carioca de Araújo, Luiz Antônio Cândido, Javier Tomasella, Antônio Donato Nobre, and Etienne Tourigny. 2022. “A Comparison of the Spatial Heterogeneities of Surface Fluxes Simulated by INLAND Model with Observations at a Valley and a Nearby Plateau Stations in Central Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *SN Applied Sciences* 4 (6): 174. https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-022-05026-8.

Broedel, Elisângela, Javier Tomasella, Luiz Antônio Cândido, and Celso Von Randow. 2017. “Deep Soil Water Dynamics in an Undisturbed Primary Forest in Central Amazonia: Differences Between Normal Years and the 2005 Drought.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 31: 1749–59. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1002/hyp.11143.

Brondizio, E. S. 2003. “Revisiting Amazonia Circa 1492.” Journal Article. *Science* 302 (5653): 2067–68. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000187385200020.

———. 2006. “Landscapes of the Past, Footprints of the Future - Historical Ecology and the Study of Contemporary Land-Use Change in the Amazon.” Book Section. In *Time and Complexity in Historical Ecology: STUDIES IN THE NEOTROPICAL LOWLANDS*, edited by W. Erickson C. L. Balee, 365–405. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000242925500013.

Brondizio, Eduardo S., Anthony Cak, Marcellus M. Caldas, Carlos Mena, Richard Bilsborrow, Celia T. Futemma, Thomas Ludewigs, Emilio F. Moran, and Mateus Batistella. 2009. “Small Farmers and Deforestation in Amazonia.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by M. Bustamante M. Gash J. Dias P. S. Keller, 186:117–44. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gm000716.

Brondizio, Eduardo S., and Emilio F. Moran. 2008. “Human Dimensions of Climate Change: The Vulnerability of Small Farmers in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1803–9. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0025.

Browder, J. O., M. A. Pedlowski, and P. M. Summers. 2004. “Land Use Patterns in the Brazilian Amazon: Comparative Farm-Level Evidence from Rondonia.” Journal Article. *Human Ecology* 32 (2): 197–224. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:HUEC.0000019763.73998.c9.

Browder, J. O., R. H. Wynne, and M. A. Pedlowski. 2005. “Agroforestry Diffusion and Secondary Forest Regeneration in the Brazilian Amazon: Further Findings from the Rondonia Agroforestry Pilot Project (1992-2002).” Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 65 (2): 99–111. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10457-004-6375-9.

Browder, John O., Marcos A. Pedlowski, Robert Walker, Randolph H. Wynne, Percy M. Summers, Ana Abad, Nancy Becerra-Cordoba, and Joao Mil-Homens. 2008. “Revisiting Theories of Frontier Expansion in the Brazilian Amazon: A Survey of the Colonist Farming

Population in Rondonia's Post-Frontier, 1992-2002." Journal Article. *World Development* 36 (8): 1469–92. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2007.08.008.

Brown, I. Foster. 2008. "Learning to Question: The Roles of Multiple Hypotheses, Successive Approximations, Balloons and Toilet Paper in University Science Programs of Southwestern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Science Education and Technology* 17 (3): 236–41. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-008-9093-7.

Brum, M., M. A. Vadeboncoeur, V. Ivanov, H. Asbjornsen, S. Saleska,. F. Alves, D. Penha, et al. 2018. "Hydrological Niche Segregation Defines Forest Structure and Drought Tolerance Strategies in a Seasonal Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13022.

Bruno, Rogerio D., Humberto R. da Rocha, Helber C. de Freitas, Michael L. Goulden, and Scott D. Miller. 2006. "Soil Moisture Dynamics in an Eastern Amazonian Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2477–89. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6211.

Bulbovas, Patricia, Silvia Ribeiro de Souza, Regina Maria de Moraes, Flavio Luizao, and Paulo Artaxo. 2007. "Soybean 'Tracaja' Seedlings Exposed to Ozone Under Controlled Conditions." Journal Article. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira* 42 (5): 641–46. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000247565500005.

Burt, Andrew, Matheus Boni Vicari, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Ingrid Coughlin, Patrick Meir, Lucy Rowland, and Mathias Disney. 2021. "New Insights into Large Tropical Tree Mass and Structure from Direct Harvest and Terrestrial Lidar." Journal Article. *Royal Society Open Science* 8 (2): 201458. https://doi.org/doi:10.1098/rsos.201458.

Buscardo, E., G. B. Nardoto, F. Luizão, M. T. F. Piedade, and J. Schöngart. 2016. "The Biogeochemistry of the Main Forest Vegetation Types in Amazonia." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:225–66. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Buscardo, Erika, József Gem, Steven K. Schmidt, Artur L. C. Silva, Rommel T. J. Ramos, Silvanira M. R. Barbosa, Soraya S. Andrade, et al. 2017. "Of Mammals and Bacteria in a Rainforest: Temporal Dynamics of Soil Bacteria in Response to Simulated n Pulse from Mammalian Urine." Journal Article. *Functional Ecology*, 1–12. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/1365-2435.12998.

Buscardo, Erika, Rômulo C. Souza, Patrick Meir, József Geml, Steven K. Schmidt, Antônio C. L. da Costa, and Laszlo Nagy. 2021. "Effects of Natural and Experimental Drought on Soil Fungi and Biogeochemistry in an Amazon Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Communications Earth & Environment* 2 (1): 55. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-021-00124-8.

Bustamante, I. Roitman, M. M. C. 2015. "Towards an Integrated Monitoring Framework to Assess the Effects of Tropical Forest Degradation and Recovery on Carbon Stocks and

Biodiversity." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/gcb.13087.

Bustamante, M. C., I. Roitman, T. M. Aide, A. Alencar, Liana O. Aragão Anderson, G. Asner, J. Barlow, et al. 2015. "Toward an Integrated Monitoring Framework to Assess the Effects of Tropical Forest Degradation and Recovery on Carbon Stocks and Biodiversity." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 22: 92–109. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/gcb.13087.

Bustamante, M. M. C., M. Keller, and D. A. Silva. 2009. "Sources and Sinks of Trace Gases in Amazonia and the Cerrado." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:337–54. American Geophysical Union.

Bustamante, M. M. C., L. A. Martinelli, D. A. Silva, P. B. Camargo, C. A. Klink, T. F. Domingues, and R. V. Santos. 2004. "(15)n Natural Abundance in Woody Plants and Soils of Central Brazilian Savannas (Cerrado)." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S200–213. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000017.

Bustamante, M. M. C., E. Medina, G. P. Asner, G. B. Nardoto, and D. C. Garcia-Montiel. 2006. "Nitrogen Cycling in Tropical and Temperate Savannas." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 79 (1-2): 209–37. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-006-9006-x.

Bustamante, Mercedes M. C., Carlos A. Nobre, Roberto Smeraldi, Ana P. D. Aguiar, Luis G. Barioni, Laerte G. Ferreira, Karla Longo, Peter May, Alexandre S. Pinto, and Jean P. H. B. Ometto. 2012. "Estimating Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Cattle Raising in Brazil." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 115: 559–77. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-012-0443-3.

Bustillo, Vincent, Reynaldo Luiz Victoria, Jose Mauro Sousa de Moura, Daniel de Castro Victoria, Andre Marcondes Andrade Toledo, and Erich Colicchio. 2011. "Biogeochemistry of Carbon in the Amazonian Floodplains over a 2000-Km Reach: Insights from a Process-Based Model." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 15. https://doi.org/10.1175/2010ei338.1.

Bustillo, Vincent, Reynaldo Luiz Victoria, Jose Mauro Sousa de Moura, Daniel de Castro Victoria, Andre Marcondes Andrade Toledo, and Erich Collicchio. 2010. "Biogeochemistry of the Amazonian Floodplains: Insights from Six End-Member Mixing Models." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 14. https://doi.org/10.1175/2010EI326.s1.

———. 2011. "Factors Driving the Biogeochemical Budget of the Amazon River and Its Statistical Modelling." Journal Article. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience* 343 (4): 261–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crte.2011.01.003.

Butt, Nathalie, Yadvinder Malhi, Mark New, Manuel J. Macía, Simon L. Lewis, Gabriela Lopez-Gonzalez, William F. Laurance, et al. 2014. "Shifting Dynamics of Climate-Functional
Groups in Old-Growth Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 267–79.

Butt, Nathalie, Yadvinder Malhi, Oliver Phillips, and Mark New. 2008. "Floristic and Functional Affiliations of Woody Plants with Climate in Western Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 35 (5): 939–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2699.2007.01878.x.

Butt, Nathalie, Mark New, Gil Lizcano, and Yadvinder Malhi. 2009. “Spatial Patterns and Recent Trends in Cloud Fraction and Cloud-Related Diffuse Radiation in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jd012217.

Butt, Nathalie, Mark New, Yadvinder Malhi, Antonio Carlos Lola da Costa, Paulo Oliveira, and Javier Eduardo Silva-Espejo. 2010. “Diffuse Radiation and Cloud Fraction Relationships in Two Contrasting Amazonian Rainforest Sites.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 150 (3): 361–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2009.12.004.

Butt, Nathalie, Paula Afonso de Oliveira, and Marcos Heil Costa. 2011. “Evidence That Deforestation Affects the Onset of the Rainy Season in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jd015174.

Caldas, Marcellus, Robert Walker, Eugenio Arima, Stephen Perz, Stephen Aldrich, and Cynthia Simmons. 2007. “Theorizing Land Cover and Land Use Change: The Peasant Economy of Amazonian Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 97 (1): 86–110. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8306.2007.00525.x.

Callede, J., J. L. Guyot, J. Ronchail, Y. L’Hote, H. Niel, and E. De Oliveira. 2004. “Evolution of the River Amazon’s Discharge at Obidos from 1903 to 1999.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques* 49 (1): 85–97. https://doi.org/10.1623/hysj.49.1.85.53992.

Callede, J., J. L. Guyot, J. Ronchail, M. Molinier, and E. De Oliveira. 2002. “The River Amazon at Obidos (Brazil): Statistical Studies of the Discharges and Water Balance.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques* 47 (2): 321–33. https://doi.org/10.1080/02626660209492933.

Callede, J., P. Kosuth, and E. De Oliveira. 2001. “Establishment of the Stage-Discharge Relationship of the River Amazon at Obidos: "normaI Difference in Level" Method Using "Variable Geometry".” Journal Article. *Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques* 46 (3): 451–63. https://doi.org/10.1080/02626660109492838.

Callede, J., P. Kosuth, J. L. Guyot, and V. S. Guimaraes. 2000. “Discharge Determination by Acoustic Doppler Current Profilers (ADCP): A Moving Bottom Error Correction Method and Its Application on the River Amazon at Obidos.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Sciences Journal-Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques* 45 (6): 911–24. https://doi.org/10.1080/02626660009492392.

Camara, G., A. Paula, D. Aguiar, M. I. Escada, S. Amaral, T. Carneiro, A. M. V. Monteiro, R. Araujo, I. Vieira, and B. Becker. 2005. “Amazonian Deforestation Models.” Journal Article. *Science* 307 (5712): 1043–44. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.307.5712.1043c.

Camargo, P. B., S. E. Trumbore, L. A. Martinelli, E. A. Davidson, D. C. Nepstad, and R. L. Victoria. 1999. “Soil Carbon Dynamics in Regrowing Forest of Eastern Amazonia.” Journal

Article. *Global Change Biology* 5 (6): 693–702. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1999.00259.x.

Camarinha-Neto, G. F., J. C. P. Cohen, C. Q. Dias-Júnior, M. Sörgel, J. H. Cattanio, A. Araújo, S. Wolff, et al. 2021. "The Friagem Event in the Central Amazon and Its Influence on Micrometeorological Variables and Atmospheric Chemistry." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (1): 339–56. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-339-2021.

Campanharo, A. S. L. O., F. M. Ramos, E. E. N. Macau, R. R. Rosa, M. J. A. Bolzan, and L. D. A. Sa. 2008. "Searching Chaos and Coherent Structures in the Atmospheric Turbulence Above the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society a- Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences* 366 (1865): 579–89. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2007.2118.

Campanharo, Wesley, Aline Lopes, Liana Anderson, Thiago Da Silva, and Luiz Aragão. 2019. "Translating Fire Impacts in Southwestern Amazonia into Economic Costs." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 11: 764.

Camponogara, Silva Dias, G., and G. G. Carrió. 2014. "Relationship Between Amazon Biomass Burning Aerosols and Rainfall over the La Plata Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 14 (9): 4397–407.

Campos, I. D., F. Mercier, C. Maheu, G. Cochonneau, P. Kosuth, D. Blitzkow, and A. Cazenave. 2001. "Temporal Variations of River Basin Waters from Topex/Poseidon Satellite Altimetry. Application to the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Comptes Rendus De L Academie Des Sciences Serie Ii Fascicule a-Sciences De La Terre Et Des Planetes* 333 (10): 633–43. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000172843400005.

Campos, J. G., and O. C. Acevedo. 2007. "Revisitando a Escala Temporal Da Turbulência Para Escoamentos Acima Da Copa: Caso Noturna, Sítio k-34." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* 12/07: 105–8.

Campos, Jose Galucio, Otavio C. Acevedo, Julio Tota, and Antonio O. Manzi. 2009. "On the Temporal Scale of the Turbulent Exchange of Carbon Dioxide and Energy Above a Tropical Rain Forest in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd011240.

Campos, M. C. C. 2012. *Caracterização e Gênese de Solos Em Diferentes Ambientes Fisiográficos Na Região Sul Do Amazonas.* Book. Vol. 1. Goiânia: PUC-Goiás.

Campos, M. C. C., Mateus Rosas Ribeiro, Valdomiro Severino de Souza Júnior, Mateus Rosas Ribeiro Filho, and Maria Conceição Almeida. 2012. "Topossequência de Solos Na Transição Campos Naturais-Floresta Na Região de Humaitá, Amazonas." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 42: 387–98.

Campos, M. D. R. ; Aquino, M. C. C. ; Soares. 2014. "Distribuição Espacial Da Resistência Do Solo à Penetração e Teor de Água Do Solo Em Uma Área de Agrofloresta Na Região de Humaitá, AM." Journal Article. *Comunicata Scientiae* 5: 509–17.

Campos, M. D. R. ; Santos, M. C. C. ; Soares. 2013. “Variabilidade Espacial Dos Atributos Físicos Em Um Argissolo Vermelho Sob Floresta.” Journal Article. *Comunicata Scientiae* 4: 168–78.

Campos, M. R.; Souza Júnior, M. C. C.; Ribeiro. 2012. “Relações Solo-Superfície Geomórfica Em Uma Topossequência Várzea-Terra Firme Na Região de Humaitá (AM).” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência Do Solo* 36: 325–36.

Campos, Mamna T., and Daniel C. Nepstad. 2006. “Smallholders, the Amazon’s New Conservationists.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 20 (5): 1553–56. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2006.00546.

Campos, Mateus Rosas ; Souza Júnior, M. C. C. ; Ribeiro. 2013. “Superfícies Geomórficas e Atributos Do Solo Em Uma Toposseqüência de Transição Várzea-Terra Firme.” Journal Article. *Bioscience Journal* 29: 132–42.

Campos, Mayara Soares, Marcos Adami, and Alessandro Carioca de Araújo. 2021. “Análise Do Albedo de Superfície Da Palma de Óleo e Diferentes Usos e Coberturas Do Solo No Leste Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 36 (1): 15–21. https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-77863540071.

Candido, Gan, L. 2006. “Sensibilidade Da Zona de Convergência Do Atlântico Sul (ZCAS) à Condição Hídrica Do Solo: Um Estudo de Caso.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3b). https://doi.org/Erika.

Candido, Luiz Antonio, Jeanne Moreira de Sousa, Júlio Tota da Silva, and Antonio Ocimar Manzi. 2014. “Cenários Climáticos Para Amazônia.” Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:105–12. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Cândido, Souza, L. A. 2014. “Desvendando a Ciência Do Clima.” Report. INPA. https://doi.org/ISBN 978852110139-0.

Caraballo, P., B. R. Forsberg, Almeida F. F., and R. G. Leite. 2014. “Diel Patterns of Temperature,conductivity and Dissolved Oxygen in an Amazon Floodplain Lake: Description of a Friagem Phenomenon.” Journal Article. *Acta Limnologica Brasiliensia* 26: 318–31.

Caraballo, P., B. R. Forsberg, and R. G. Leite. 2014. “Variación Estacional de La Distribución e Composición Isotópica Del Fitoplâncton Em Um Lago de Inundación Em La Amazonia, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Biológica Colombiana* 19: 291–304.

Carbone, Samara, Hilkka J. Timonen, Antti Rostedt, Matti Happonen, Topi Rönkkö, Jorma Keskinen, Jyrki Ristimaki, et al. 2019. “Distinguishing Fuel and Lubricating Oil Combustion Products in Diesel Engine Exhaust Particles.” Journal Article. *Aerosol Science and Technology* 17: 1–17.

Cardille, J. A., J. A. Foley, and M. H. Costa. 2002. “Characterizing Patterns of Agricultural Land Use in Amazonia by Merging Satellite Classifications and Census Data.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001386.

Cardoso, M. F., G. C. Hurtt, B. Moore, C. A. Nobre, and H. Bain. 2005. “Field Work and Statistical Analyses for Enhanced Interpretation of Satellite Fire Data.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 96 (2): 212–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2005.02.008.

Cardoso, M. F., G. C. Hurtt, B. Moore, C. A. Nobre, and E. M. Prins. 2003. “Projecting Future Fire Activity in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 9 (5): 656–69. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.2003.00607.x.

Cardoso, Manoel F., Carlos A. Nobre, David M. Lapola, Marcos D. Oyama, and Gilvan Sampaio. 2008. “Long-Term Potential for Fires in Estimates of the Occurrence of Savannas in the Tropics.” Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 17 (2): 222–35. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2007.00356.x.

Carlos A. Quesada, Jon Lloyd. 2016. “Soil-Vegetation Interactions in Amazonia.” Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:267–99. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Carmo, Cleber Nascimento do, Sandra Hacon, Karla Maria Longo, Saulo Freitas, Eliane Ignotti, Antonio Ponce de Leon, and Paulo Artaxo. 2010. “Association Between Particulate Matter from Biomass Burning and Respiratory Diseases in the Southern Region of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Revista Panamericana De Salud Publica-Pan American Journal of Public Health* 27 (1): 10–16. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000275325100002.

Carmo, J. B., C. A. de Andrade, C. C. Cerri, and M. D. Piccolo. 2005. “Nitrogen Availability and N2O Fluxes Frompasture Soil After Herbicide Application.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo* 29 (5): 735–46. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000233211300009.

Carmo, J. B., M. Keller, J. D. Dias, P. B. de Camargo, and P. Crill. 2006. “A Source of Methane from Upland Forests in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 33 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl025436.

Carmo, J. B., C. Neill, D. C. Garcia-Montiel, M. D. Piccolo, C. C. Cerri, P. A. Steudler, C. A. de Andrade, C. C. Passianoto, B. J. Feigl, and J. M. Melillo. 2005. “Nitrogen Dynamics During till and No-till Pasture Restoration Sequences in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 71 (3): 213–25. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10705-004-2213-8.

Carmo, Janaina Braga, and Carlos Eduardo Pellegrino Cerri. 2007. “Nitrogen Dynamics in Forestry and Grassland Soils in the Amazon Region - a Review.” Journal Article. *Outlook on Agriculture* 36 (1): 41–48. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000245509300006.

Carmo, Janaina Braga, Marisa de Cassia Piccolo, Cristiano Alberto de Andrade, Carlos Eduardo Pellegrino Cerri, Brigitte Josefine Feigl, Eraclito Sousa Neto, and Carlos Clemente Cerri. 2007. “Short-Term Changes in Nitrogen Availability, Gas Fluxes (CO2, NO, N2O) and Microbial Biomass After Tillage During Pasture Re-Establishment in Rondonia, Brazil.”

Journal Article. *Soil & Tillage Research* 96 (1-2): 250–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.still.2007.06.002.

Carneiro, R. G., and G. Fisch. 2020. "Observational Analysis of the Daily Cycle of the Planetary Boundary Layer in the Central Amazon During a Non-El Niño Year and El Niño Year (GoAmazon Project 2014/5)." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (9): 5547–58. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-5547-2020.

Carr, David L., William K. Y. Pan, and Richard E. Bilsborrow. 2006. "Declining Fertility on the Frontier: The Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Population and Environment* 28 (1): 17–39. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11111-007-0032-y.

Carreiras, J. M. B., J. M. C. Pereira, Y. E. Shimabukuro, and D. Stroppiana. 2003. "Evaluation of Compositing Algorithms over the Brazilian Amazon Using SPOT-4 VEGETATION Data." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 24 (17): 3427–40. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116021000021251.

Carreiras, J. M. B., Y. E. Shimabukuro, and J. M. C. Pereira. 2002. "Fraction Images Derived from SPOT-4 VEGETATION Data to Assess Land-Cover Change over the State of Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (23): 4979–83. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116021000016743.

Carswell, F. E., A. L. Costa, M. Palheta, Y. Malhi, P. Meir, J. D. R. Costa, M. D. Ruivo, et al. 2002. "Seasonality in CO2 and H2O Flux at an Eastern Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd00284.

Carswell, F. E., P. Meir, E. V. Wandelli, L. C. M. Bonates, B. Kruijt, E. M. Barbosa, A. D. Nobre, J. Grace, and P. G. Jarvis. 2000. "Photosynthetic Capacity in a Central Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Tree Physiology* 20 (3): 179–86. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000085664900004.

Carvalho, A. M., M. M. C. Bustamante, F. A. Alcantara, I. S. Resck, and S. S. Lemos. 2009. "Characterization by Solid-State CPMAS (13)c NMR Spectroscopy of Decomposing Plant Residues in Conventional and No-Tillage Systems in Central Brazil." Journal Article. *Soil & Tillage Research* 102 (1): 144–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.still.2008.08.006.

Carvalho, Arminda Moreira, Mercedes Maria Cunha Bustamante, Alessandra Rodrigues Kozovits, Leo Nobre de Miranda, Lucio Jose Vivaldi, and Danielle Matias de Sousa. 2006. "Nitrogen Oxides Emission Related to Urea Broadcasting Fertilization Under Conventional and No-Tillage Systems." Journal Article. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira* 41 (4): 679–85. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000238923300020.

Carvalho, G. O., D. Nepstad, D. McGrath, M. D. V. Diaz, M. Santilli, and A. C. Barros. 2002. "Frontier Expansion in the Amzon: Balancing Development and Sustainability." Journal Article. *Environment* 44 (3): 34–45. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000177568500006.

Carvalho, G., A. C. Barros, P. Moutinho, and D. Nepstad. 2001. "Sensitive Development Could Protect Amazonia Instead of Destroying It." Journal Article. *Nature* 409 (6817): 131–31. https://doi.org/10.1038/35051794.

Carvalho, J. A., F. S. Costa, C. A. G. Veras, D. V. Sandberg, E. C. Alvarado, R. Gielow, A. M. Serra, and J. C. Santos. 2001. “Biomass Fire Consumption and Carbon Release Rates of Rainforest- Clearing Experiments Conducted in Northern Mato Grosso, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D16): 17877–87. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900791.

Carvalho, J. L. N., C. E. P. Cerri, C. C. Cerri, B. J. Feigl, M. C. Piccolo, V. P. Godinho, and U. Herpin. 2007. “Changes of Chemical Properties in an Oxisol After Clearing of Native Cerrado Vegetation for Agricultural Use in Vilhena, Rondonia State, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Soil & Tillage Research* 96 (1-2): 95–102. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.still.2007.04.001.

Carvalho, J. L. N., C. E. P. Cerri, B. J. Feigl, M. C. Piccolo, V. P. Godinho, and C. C. Cerri. 2009. “Carbon Sequestration in Agricultural Soils in the Cerrado Region of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Soil & Tillage Research* 103 (2): 342–49. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.still.2008.10.022.

Carvalho, Jr., J. A., C. A. Gurgel Veras, E. C. Alvarado, D. V. Sandberg, S. J. Leite, R. Gielow, E. R. C. Rabelo, and J. C. Santos. 2010. “Understorey Fire Propagation and Tree Mortality on Adjacent Areas to an Amazonian Deforestation Fire.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Wildland Fire* 19 (6): 795–99. https://doi.org/10.1071/wf08047.

Carvalho, L. M. V., C. Jones, and Mafs Dias. 2002. “Intraseasonal Large-Scale Circulations and Mesoscale Convective Activity in Tropical South America During the TRMM-LBA Campaign.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000745.

Carvalho, L. M. V., and M. A. F. Silva-Dias. 2000. “Sensibilidade Das Dimensões Fractais de Contagem de Caixa Às Imagens de Satélite Com Diferentes Resoluções Espaciais.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 15: 89–101.

Castanho, Andrea D. de Almeida, J. Vanderlei Martins, and Paulo Artaxo. 2008. “MODIS Aerosol Optical Depth Retrievals with High Spatial Resolution over an Urban Area Using the Critical Reflectance.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 113 (D2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jd008751.

Castanho, M. T. ; Costa, A. D. A. ; Coe. 2013. “Improving Simulated Amazon Forest Biomass and Productivity by Including Spatial Variation in Biophysical Parameters.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 10: 2255–72.

Castilho, Carolina V. de, William E. Magnusson, R. Nazare O. de Araujo, and Flavio J. Luizao. 2010. “Short-Term Temporal Changes in Tree Live Biomass in a Central Amazonian Forest, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biotropica* 42 (1): 95–103. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2009.00543.x.

Castro, Edna Ramos de. 2008. *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*. Book. Vol. 1. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Castro, R. M. S., M. L. P. Ruivo, S. F. Santos, and P. G. Rodrigues. 2017. "Influência Do Estresse Hídrico Sobre a Decomposição Da Serapilheira Em Floresta Amazônica de Terra Firme." Journal Article. *Boletim Do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais* 11 (3): 343–50.

Cattanio, J. H., E. A. Davidson, D. C. Nepstad, L. V. Verchot, and I. L. Ackerman. 2002. "Unexpected Results of a Pilot Throughfall Exclusion Experiment on Soil Emissions of CO(2), CH(4), n(2)o, and NO in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* 36 (2): 102–8. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-002-0517-x.

Cattanio, Jose Henrique, Ronald Kuehne, and Paul L. G. Vlek. 2008. "Organic Material Decomposition and Nutrient Dynamics in a Mulch System Enriched with Leguminous Trees in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo* 32 (3): 1073–86. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000258415500016.

Cava, Daniela, Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Otávio Acevedo, Pablo E. S. Oliveira, Anywhere Tsokankunku, Matthias Sörgel, Antônio Ocimar Manzi, et al. 2022. "Vertical Propagation of Submeso and Coherent Structure in a Tall and Dense Amazon Forest in Different Stability Conditions PART i: Flow Structure Within and Above the Roughness Sublayer." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 322: 108983. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2022.108983.

Cavalcanti, I. F. A., J. A. Marengo, P. Satyamurty, C. A. Nobre, I. Trosnikov, J. P. Bonatti, A. O. Manzi, et al. 2002. "Global Climatological Features in a Simulation Using the CPTEC-COLA AGCM." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 15 (21): 2965–88. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<2965:gcfias>2.0.co;2.

Cecchini, M. A., M. de Bruine, J. Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, and P. Artaxo. 2022. "Quantifying Vertical Wind Shear Effects in Shallow Cumulus Clouds over Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 2022: 1–33. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2021-1060.

Cecchini, M. A., L. A. T. Machado, M. O. Andreae, S. T. Martin, R. I. Albrecht, P. Artaxo, H. M. J. Barbosa, et al. 2017. "Sensitivities of Amazonian Clouds to Aerosols and Updraft Speed." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17: 10037–50. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2017-89.

Cecchini, Micael A., Luiz A. T Machado, Jennifer M. Comstock, Fan Mei, Jian Wang, Jiwen Fan, Jason M. Tomlinson, et al. 2016. "Impacts of the Manaus Pollution Plume on the Microphysical Properties of Amazonian Warm-Phase Clouds in the Wet Season." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 7029–41. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2015-1049.

Cerri, C. C., M. Bernoux, C. E. P. Cerri, and C. Feller. 2004. "Carbon Cycling Anal Sequestration Opportunities in South America: The Case of Brazil." Journal Article. *Soil Use and Management* 20: 248–54. https://doi.org/10.1079/sum2004237.

Cerri, C. C., J. M. Melillo, B. J. Feigl, M. C. Piccolo, C. Neill, P. A. Steudler, M. D. S. Carvalho, et al. 2005. "Recent History of the Agriculture of the Brazilian Amazon Basin - Prospects for Sustainable Development and a First Look at the Biogeochemical Consequences of Pasture

Reformation." Journal Article. *Outlook on Agriculture* 34 (4): 215–23. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000234972400002.

Cerri, C. E. P., M. Bernoux, V. Chaplot, B. Volkoff, R. L. Victoria, J. M. Melillo, K. Paustian, and C. C. Cerri. 2004. "Assessment of Soil Property Spatial Variation in an Amazon Pasture: Basis for Selecting an Agronomic Experimental Area." Journal Article. *Geoderma* 123 (1-2): 51–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2004.01.027.

Cerri, C. E. P., C. C. Cerri, K. Paustian, M. Bernoux, and J. M. Mellilo. 2004. "Combining Soil c and n Spatial Variability and Modeling Approaches for Measuring and Monitoring Soil Carbon Sequestration." Journal Article. *Environmental Management* 33: S274–88. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-003-9137-y.

Cerri, C. E. P., K. Coleman, D. S. Jenkinson, M. Bernoux, R. Victoria, and C. C. Cerri. 2003. "Modeling Soil Carbon from Forest and Pasture Ecosystems of Amazon, Brazil." Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 67 (6): 1879–87. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000186450500029.

Cerri, C. E. P., M. Easter, K. Paustian, K. Killian, K. Coleman, M. Bernoux, P. Falloon, et al. 2007. "Predicted Soil Organic Carbon Stocks and Changes in the Brazilian Amazon Between 2000 and 2030." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 122 (1): 58–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2007.01.008.

Cerri, C. E. P., K. Paustian, M. Bernoux, R. L. Victoria, J. M. Melillo, and C. C. Cerri. 2004. "Modeling Changes in Soil Organic Matter in Amazon Forest to Pasture Conversion with the Century Model." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 815–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2004.00759.x.

Cerri, C. E. P., M. C. Piccolo, B. J. Feigl, K. Paustian, C. C. Cerri, R. L. Victoria, and J. M. Melillo. 2006. "Interrelationships Among Soil Total c and n, Microbial Biomass, Trace Gas Fluxes, and Internal n-Cycling in Soils Under Pasture of the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture* 27 (4): 45–69. https://doi.org/10.1300/J064v27n04_05.

Cerri, Carlos E. P., Mark Easter, Keith Paustian, Kendrick Killian, Kevin Coleman, Martial Bernoux, Pete Falloon, et al. 2007. "Simulating SOC Changes in 11 Land Use Change Chronosequences from the Brazilian Amazon with RothC and Century Models." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 122 (1): 46–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2007.01.007.

Cerri, Carlos Eduardo P., Gerd Sparovek, Martial Bernoux, Willian E. Easterling, Jerry M. Melillo, and Carlos Clemente Cerri. 2007. "Tropical Agriculture and Global Warming: Impacts and Mitigation Options." Journal Article. *Scientia Agricola* 64 (1): 83–99. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000244736100013.

Chagas, Silva, G. F. B. 2012. "Impactos Da Redução Da Pluviometria Na Biomassa Aérea Da Floresta Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental* 16 (1): 72–79.

Chambers, J. Q., and P. Artaxo. 2017. “Biosphere-Atmosphere Interactions: Deforestation Size Influences Rainfall.” Journal Article. *Nature Climate Change (Letters)* 73: 175–76.

Chambers, J. Q., G. P. Asner, D. C. Morton, L. O. Anderson, Sassan S. Saatch, Fernando D. B. Espirito-Santo, Michael Palace, and Jr. Souza Carlos. 2007. “Regional Ecosystem Structure and Function: Ecological Insights from Remote Sensing of Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 22 (8): 414–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2007.05.001.

Chambers, J. Q., N. Higuchi, J. P. Schimel, L. V. Ferreira, and J. M. Melack. 2000. “Decomposition and Carbon Cycling of Dead Trees in Tropical Forests of the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 122 (3): 380–88. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004420050044.

Chambers, J. Q., N. Higuchi, L. M. Teixeira, J. dos Santos, S. G. Laurance, and S. E. Trumbore. 2004. “Response of Tree Biomass and Wood Litter to Disturbance in a Central Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 141 (4): 596–611. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-004-1676-2.

Chambers, J. Q., N. Higuchi, E. S. Tribuzy, and S. E. Trumbore. 2001. “Carbon Sink for a Century.” Journal Article. *Nature* 410 (6827): 429–29. https://doi.org/10.1038/35068624.

Chambers, J. Q., J. dos Santos, R. J. Ribeiro, and N. Higuchi. 2001. “Tree Damage, Allometric Relationships, and Above-Ground Net Primary Production in Central Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 152 (1-3): 73–84. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(00)00591-0.

Chambers, J. Q., J. P. Schimel, and A. D. Nobre. 2001. “Respiration from Coarse Wood Litter in Central Amazon Forests.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 52 (2): 115–31. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006473530673.

Chambers, J. Q., and W. L. Silver. 2004. “Some Aspects of Ecophysiological and Biogeochemical Responses of Tropical Forests to Atmospheric Change.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 463–76. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1424.

Chambers, J. Q., E. S. Tribuzy, L. C. Toledo, B. F. Crispim, N. Higuchi, J. dos Santos, A. C. Araujo, B. Kruijt, A. D. Nobre, and S. E. Trumbore. 2004. “Respiration from a Tropical Forest Ecosystem: Partitioning of Sources and Low Carbon Use Efficiency.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S72–88. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000008.

Chambers, Jeffrey Q., and Paulo Artaxo. 2017. “Deforestation Size Influences Rainfall.” Journal Article. *Nature Climate Change*.

Chambers, Jeffrey Q., Robinson I. Negron-Juarez, George C. Hurtt, Daniel M. Marra, and Niro Higuchi. 2009. “Lack of Intermediate-Scale Disturbance Data Prevents Robust Extrapolation of Plot-Level Tree Mortality Rates for Old-Growth Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 12 (12): E22–25. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01398.x.

Chambers, Jeffrey Q., Amanda L. Robertson, Vilany M. C. Carneiro, Adriano J. N. Lima, Marie-Louise Smith, Lucie C. Plourde, and Niro Higuchi. 2009. "Hyperspectral Remote Detection of Niche Partitioning Among Canopy Trees Driven by Blowdown Gap Disturbances in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 160 (1): 107–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-008-1274-9.

Chamecki, Marcelo, Livia S. Freire, Nelson L. Dias, Bicheng Chen, Cléo Quaresma Dias-Junior, Luiz Augusto Toledo Machado, Matthias Sörgel, Anywhere Tsokankunku, and Alessandro C. de Araújo. 2020. "Effects of Vegetation and Topography on the Boundary Layer Structure Above the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 77 (8): 2941–57. https://doi.org/10.1175/jas-d-20-0063.1.

Chamecki, M., N. L. Dias, and L. S. Freire. 2018. "A TKE-based Framework for Studying Disturbed Atmospheric Surface Layer Flows and Application to Vertical Velocity Variance over Canopies." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 45 (13): 6734–40. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2018GL077853.

Chand, D., P. Guyon, P. Artaxo, O. Schmid, G. P. Frank, L. V. Rizzo, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, L. V. Gatti, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Optical and Physical Properties of Aerosols in the Boundary Layer and Free Troposphere over the Amazon Basin During the Biomass Burning Season." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 2911–25. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000239035900001.

Chao, K. J., O. L. Phillips, T. R. Baker, J. Peacock, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, R. Vasquez Martinez, A. Monteagudo, and A. Torres-Lezama. 2009. "After Trees Die: Quantities and Determinants of Necromass Across Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (8): 1615–26. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000269405000017.

Chao, Kuo-Jung, Oliver L. Phillips, and Timothy R. Baker. 2008. "Wood Density and Stocks of Coarse Woody Debris in a Northwestern Amazonian Landscape." Journal Article. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere* 38 (4): 795–805. https://doi.org/10.1139/x07-163.

Chao, Kuo-Jung, Oliver L. Phillips, Emanuel Gloor, Abel Monteagudo, Armando Torres-Lezama, and Rodolfo Vasquez Martinez. 2008. "Growth and Wood Density Predict Tree Mortality in Amazon Forests." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 96 (2): 281–92. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2007.01343.x.

Chao, Kuo-Jung, Oliver L. Phillips, Abel Monteagudo, Armando Torres-Lezama, and Rodolfo Vasquez Martinez. 2009. "How Do Trees Die? Mode of Death in Northern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 20 (2): 260–68. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2009.05755.x.

Chapelon, N., H. Douville, P. Kosuth, and T. Oki. 2002. "Off-Line Simulation of the Amazon Water Balance: A Sensitivity Study with Implications for GSWP." Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics* 19 (2): 141–54. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-001-0213-9.

Chapman, B., P. Siqueira, and A. Freeman. 2002. “The JERS Amazon Multi-Season Mapping Study (JAMMS): Observation Strategies and Data Characteristics.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1427–46. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092966.

Chavana-Bryant, C., Wu Malhi Y., G. P. Asner, A. Anastasiou, B. J. Enquist, C. Caravasi, G. Eric, C. E. Doughty, S. R. Saleska, and R. E. Martin. 2016. “Leaf Aging of Amazonian Canopy Trees as Revealed by Spectral and Physiochemical Measurements.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist (Online Early)*.

Chave, Jerome, Helene C. Muller-Landau, Timothy R. Baker, Tomas A. Easdale, Hans Ter Steege, and Campbell O. Webb. 2006. “Regional and Phylogenetic Variation of Wood Density Across 2456 Neotropical Tree Species.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 16 (6): 2356–67. https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761(2006)016[2356:rapvow]2.0.co;2.

Chave, J., D. Navarrete, S. Almeida, E. Alvarez, L. E. O. C. Aragao, D. Bonal, P. Chatelet, et al. 2010. “Regional and Seasonal Patterns of Litterfall in Tropical South America.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (1): 43–55. https://doi.org/Doi 10.5194/Bg-7-43-2010.

Chaves, Joaquin, Christopher Neill, Sonja Germer, Sergio Gouveia Neto, Alex V. Krusche, Adriana Castellanos Bonilla, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2009. “Nitrogen Transformations in Flowpaths Leading from Soils to Streams in Amazon Forest and Pasture.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 12 (6): 961–72. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-009-9270-4.

Chaves, Joaquin, Christopher Neill, Sonja Germer, Sergio Gouveia Neto, Alex Krusche, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2008. “Land Management Impacts on Runoff Sources in Small Amazon Watersheds.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 22 (12): 1766–75. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6803.

Chazdon, E. N.; Rozendaal, R. L.; Broadbent, P. H. S.; Craven J.; Boukili V.;Brancalion, S. M.; Espírito-Santo S. J.; Dupuy J. M.; Durán, A. B.; Kennard Jakovac C. C.; Junqueira, F.; Muñoz Mesquita R.; Mora, J. S.; Rodríguez-Velazquez A.; Piotto D.; Powers, N. B.; Steininger Azofeifa A.; Schwartz, and I. C. G.; Bentos M.; Vester H.; Vieira. 2016. “Carbon Mitigation Potential of Neotropical Second-Growth Forest.” Journal Article. *Science Advances* 2 (5): e1501639. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1126/sciadv.1501639.

Chen, Q., D. K. Farmer, L. V. Rizzo, T. Pauliquevis, M. Kuwata, T. G. Karl, A. Guenther, et al. 2015. “Submicron Particle Mass Concentrations and Sources in the Amazonian Wet Season (AMAZE-08).” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics (Online)* 15: 3687–3701.

Chen, Q., D. K. Farmer, J. Schneider, S. R. Zorn, C. L. Heald, T. G. Karl, A. Guenther, et al. 2009. “Mass Spectral Characterization of Submicron Biogenic Organic Particles in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 36. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl039880.

Chen, Q., C. L. Heald, J. L. Jimenez, and et al. 2015. “Elemental Composition of Organic Aerosol:the Gap Between Ambient and Laboratory Measurements.” Journal Article.

Geophysical Research Letters 42 (10): 4182–89. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/2015gl063693.

Chen, Qi, D. K. Farmer, L. V. Rizzo, T. Pauliqueivis, M. Kuwata, T. G. Karl, A. Guenther, et al. 2014. "Fine-Mode Organic Mass Concentrations and Sources in the Amazonian Wet Season (AMAZE-08)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions* 14: 16151–86. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acpd-14-16151-2014.

Chen, Q., D. Lu, M. Keller, M. N. dos Santos, E. L. Bolfe, Y. Feng, and C. Wang. 2016. "Modeling and Mapping Agroforestry Aboveground Biomass in the Brazilian Amazon Using Airborne Lidar Data." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 8 (21). https://doi.org/doi: 10.3390/rs8010021.

Chen Y, Morton DC, Randerson JT. 2015. "North Atlantic Sea Surface Temperatures Synchronize Forest Carbon Losses from Hurricanes and Amazon Fires." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42 (15): 6462–70. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GL064505.

Chian, A. C. L., R. A. Miranda, D. Koga, M. J. A. Bolzan, F. M. Ramos, and E. L. Rempel. 2008. "Analysis of Phase Coherence in Fully Developed Atmospheric Turbulence: Amazon Forest Canopy." Journal Article. *Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics* 15 (4): 567–73. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000259989200007.

Chig, Couto, L. A. 2008. "Distribuição Espacial Da Granulometria, Cor e Carbono Orgânico Do Solo Ao Longo de Um Transecto Em Microbacias Na Amazônia Meridional." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 38: 715–22.

China, Swarup, Susannah M. Burrows, Bingbing Wang, Tristan H. Harder, Johannes Weis, Meryem Tanarhte, Luciana V. Rizzo, et al. 2018. "Fungal Spores as a Source of Sodium Salt Particles in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Nature Comunications*. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/s41467-018-07066-4.

Chor, Tomás L., Nelson L. Dias, Alessandro Araújo, Stefan Wolff, Einara Zahn, Antônio Manzi, Ivonne Trebs, Marta O. Sá, Paulo R. Teixeira, and Matthias Sörgel. 2017. "Flux-Variance and Flux-Gradient Relationships in the Roughness Sublayer over the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 239: 213–22. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2017.03.009.

Chou, S. C., C. A. S. Tanajura, Y. K. Xue, and C. A. Nobre. 2002. "Validation of the Coupled Eta/SSiB Model over South America." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000270.

Chou, Sin Chan, Jose A. Marengo, Claudine P. Dereczynski, Patricia V. Waldheim, and Antonio O. Manzi. 2007. "Comparison of CPTEC GCM and Eta Model Results with Observational Data from the Rondonia LBA Reference Site, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of the Meteorological Society of Japan* 85A: 25–42. https://doi.org/10.2151/jmsj.85A.25.

Chou, W. W., S. C. Wofsy, R. C. Harriss, J. C. Lin, C. Gerbig, and G. W. Sachse. 2002. "Net Fluxes of CO2 in Amazonia Derived from Aircraft Observations." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D22). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd001295.

Christianson, D. S., C. Varadharajan, B. Christoffersen, M. Detto, B. Faybishenko, B. O. Gimenez, V. Hendrix, et al. 2017. “A Metadata Reporting Framework (FRAMES) for Synthesis of Ecohydrological Observations.” Journal Article. *Ecological Informatics* 42: 148–58.

Christoffersen, B. O., N. Restrepo-Coupe, M. A. Arain, I. T. Baker, B. P. Cestaro, P. Ciais, J. B. Fisher, et al. 2014. “Mechanisms of Water Supply and Vegetation Demand Govern the Seasonality and Magnitude of Evapotranspiration in Amazonia and Cerrado.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 191 (15): 33–50.

Cifelli, R., L. Carey, W. A. Petersen, and S. A. Rutledge. 2004. “An Ensemble Study of Wet Season Convection in Southwest Amazonia: Kinematics and Implications for Diabatic Heating.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 17 (24): 4692–4707. https://doi.org/10.1175/jcli-3236.1.

Cifelli, R., W. A. Petersen, L. D. Carey, S. A. Rutledge, and Mafd Dias. 2002. “Radar Observations of the Kinematic, Microphysical, and Precipitation Characteristics of Two MCSs in TRMM LBA.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000264.

Cintra, J.; Emilio, B. B. L.; Schietti. 2013. “Productivity of Aboveground Coarse Wood Biomass and Stand Age Related to Soil Hydrology of Amazonian Forests in the Purus-Madeira Interfluvial Area.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 10: 7759–74.

Cirino, G. G., R. A. F. Souza, D. K. Adams, and P. Artaxo. 2014. “The Effect of Atmospheric Aerosol Particles and Clouds on Net Ecosystem Exchange in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 14: 6523–43.

Cirino, G., J. Brito, H. M. J. Barbosa, L. V. Rizzo, P. Tunve, S. S. Sá, J. L. Jimenez, et al. 2018. “Observations of Manaus Urban Plume Evolution and Interaction with Biogenic Emissions in GoAmazon 2014/5.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 191: 513–24. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2018.08.031.

Claeys, M., B. Graham, G. Vas, W. Wang, R. Vermeylen, V. Pashynska, J. Cafmeyer, et al. 2004. “Formation of Secondary Organic Aerosols Through Photooxidation of Isoprene.” Journal Article. *Science* 303 (5661): 1173–76. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1092805.

Claeys, M., I. Kourtchev, V. Pashynska, G. Vas, R. Vermeylen, W. Wang, J. Cafmeyer, et al. 2010. “Polar Organic Marker Compounds in Atmospheric Aerosols During the LBA-SMOCC 2002 Biomass Burning Experiment in Rondonia, Brazil: Sources and Source Processes, Time Series, Diel Variations and Size Distributions.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (19): 9319–31. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-9319-2010.

Cleveland, Cory C., Benjamin Z. Houlton, Christopher Neill, Sasha C. Reed, Alan R. Townsend, and Yingping Wang. 2010. “Using Indirect Methods to Constrain Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation Rates: A Case Study from an Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 99 (1-3): 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-009-9392-y.

Cochrane, M. A. 2000. “Using Vegetation Reflectance Variability for Species Level Classification of Hyperspectral Data.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 21 (10): 2075–87. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160050021303.

———. 2001a. “In the Line of Fire - Understanding the Impacts of Tropical Forest Fires.” Journal Article. *Environment* 43 (8): 28–38. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000171418100005.

———. 2001b. “Synergistic Interactions Between Habitat Fragmentation and Fire in Evergreen Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 15 (6): 1515–21. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2001.01091.x.

———. 2003. “Fire Science for Rainforests.” Journal Article. *Nature* 421 (6926): 913–19. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01437.

Cochrane, M. A., A. Alencar, M. D. Schulze, C. M. Souza, D. C. Nepstad, P. Lefebvre, and E. A. Davidson. 1999. “Positive Feedbacks in the Fire Dynamic of Closed Canopy Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Science* 284 (5421): 1832–35. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.284.5421.1832.

Cochrane, M. A., and W. F. Laurance. 2002. “Fire as a Large-Scale Edge Effect in Amazonian Forests.” Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 18: 311–25. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467402002237.

———. 2008. “Synergisms Among Fire, Land Use, and Climate Change in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ambio* 37 (7-8): 522–27. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000262292000002.

Cochrane, M. A., and M. D. Schulze. 1998. “Forest Fires in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 12 (5): 948–50. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.1998.012005948.x.

———. 1999. “Fire as a Recurrent Event in Tropical Forests of the Eastern Amazon: Effects on Forest Structure, Biomass, and Species Composition.” Journal Article. *Biotropica* 31 (1): 2–16. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.1999.tb00112.x.

Cochrane, M. A., and C. M. Souza. 1998. “Linear Mixture Model Classification of Burned Forests in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 19 (17): 3433–40. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000077698900017.

Cochrane, Mark A., and Christopher P. Barber. 2009. “Climate Change, Human Land Use and Future Fires in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 15 (3): 601–12. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01786.x.

Cochrane, T. T., and T. A. Cochrane. 2006. “Diversity of the Land Resources in the Amazonian State of Rondônia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 36 (1): 91–102.

Coe, M. T. 2000. “Modeling Terrestrial Hydrological Systems at the Continental Scale: Testing the Accuracy of an Atmospheric GCM.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 13 (4): 686–704. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<0686:mthsat>2.0.co;2.

Coe, M. T., M. H. Costa, A. Botta, and C. Birkett. 2002. “Long-Term Simulations of Discharge and Floods in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000740.

Coe, M. T., E. M. Latrubesse, M. E. Ferreira, and M. L. Amsler. 2011. “The Effects of Deforestation and Climate Variability on the Streamflow of the Araguaia River, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 119–31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9582-2.

Coe, Michael T., Marcos H. Costa, and Erica A. Howard. 2008. “Simulating the Surface Waters of the Amazon River Basin: Impacts of New River Geomorphic and Flow Parameterizations.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 22 (14): 2542–53. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6850.

Coe, Michael T., Marcos H. Costa, and Britaldo S. Soares-Filhoc. 2009. “The Influence of Historical and Potential Future Deforestation on the Stream Flow of the Amazon River - Land Surface Processes and Atmospheric Feedbacks.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 369 (1-2): 165–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2009.02.043.

Cohen, Sa, J. C. P. 2006. “Jatos de Baixos Níveis Acima Da Floresta Amazônica Em Caxiuanã.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3b): 271–82.

Collow, A. B. M., M. A. Miller, and L. C. Trabachino. 2016. “Cloudiness over the Amazon Rainforest: Meteorology and Thermodynamics.” Journal Article. *J. Geophys. Res.Atmos.* 121: 7990–8005. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2016JD024848.

Conceição, Abreu Sá, R. L. 2009. “Características Das Circulações Locais Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã Utilizando Um Modelo de Alta Resolução.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Especial em Micrometeorologia: 265–68.

Conceição, R. L., and R. Ramos da Silva. 2012. “Insights of Meso and Micro-Scale Processes for the Caxiuana Forest Region from High Resolution Simulation.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 27: 287–94.

Confalonieri, Ulisses E. C. 2005. “Saúde Na Amazônia: Um Modelo Conceitual Para a Análise de Paisagens e Doenças.” Journal Article. *Estudos Avançados* 19 (53).

Cordeiro, Amanda L., Richard J. Norby, Kelly M. Andersen, Oscar Valverde-Barrantes, Lucia Fuchslueger, Erick Oblitas, Iain P. Hartley, et al. 2020. “Fine-Root Dynamics Vary with Soil Depth and Precipitation in a Low-Nutrient Tropical Forest in the Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Plant-Environment Interactions* 1 (1): 3–16. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/pei3.10010.

Coringa, E. A. O., E. G. Couto, X. L. O. Perez, and P. V. Torrado. 2012. “Atributos de Solos Hidromórficos No Pantanal Norte Matogrossense.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 42 (1): 19–28.

Corrêa, Luiz Antonio ; Souza, Polari Batista ; Candido. 2016. “Estudo Do Fenômeno Da Ilha de Calor Na Cidade de Manaus/AM: Um Estudo a Partir de Dados de Sensoriamento

Remoto, Modelagem e Estações Meteorológicas." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 31: 167–76.

Corrêa, Polari B., Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Daniela Cava, Matthias Sörgel, Santiago Botía, Otávio Acevedo, Pablo E. S. Oliveira, et al. 2021. "A Case Study of a Gravity Wave Induced by Amazon Forest Orography and Low Level Jet Generation." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 307: 108457. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108457.

Correia, A. L., and P. B. Catandi. 2016. "Deriving Cloud Microphysics from Radiometric Measurements in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, 708.

Correia, A., R. Freydier, R. J. Delmas, J. C. Simoes, J. D. Taupin, B. Dupre, and P. Artaxo. 2003. "Trace Elements in South America Aerosol During 20th Century Inferred from a Nevado Illimani Ice Core, Eastern Bolivian Andes (6350m Asl)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 3: 1337–52. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000185256600001.

Correia, Alvalá, F. W. S. 2005. "Calibração Do "Simplified Simple Biosphere Model - SSiB" Para Áreas de Pastagem e Floresta Na Amazônia Com Dados Do LBA." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35 (2): 273–88.

———. 2006. "Impacto Das Modificações Da Cobertura Vegetal No Balanço de Água Na Amazônia: Um Estudo Com Modelo de Circulação Geral Da Atmosfera (MCGA)." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 153–67. https://doi.org/Erika.

Correia, F. W. S., R. C. S. Alvala, and A. O. Manzi. 2008. "Modeling the Impacts of Land Cover Change in Amazonia: A Regional Climate Model (RCM) Simulation Study." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 93 (3-4): 225–44. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704- 007-0335-z.

Costa, A. A., M. C. Campos Filho, A. C. S. Santos, and J. C. P. Oliveira. 2012. "Características de Cristais de Gelo Observados Em Um Sistema de Nuvens Na Amazônia Durante o Experimento TRMM-LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 27 (2): 139–51.

Costa, A. C. L. da, L. Rowland, R. S. Oliveira, A. A. R. Oliveira, O. J. Binks, Y. Salmon, S. S. Vasconcelos, et al. 2018. "Stand Dynamics Modulate Water Cycling and Mortality Risk in Droughted Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *GLOBAL CHANGE BIOLOGY* 24: 249–58.

Costa, A. C. L., J. A. Silva Júnior, A. A. R. Oliveira, C. L. R. Costa, L. M. Rowland, P. Meir, A. C. Cunha, Y. Malhi, and H. J. B. Rodrigues. 2017. "Variabilidade Mensal e Horária de Elementos Meteorológicos Na Área Experimental Do Projeto ESECAFLOR Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, Brasil." Journal Article. *Boletim Do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais* 11 (3): 365–75.

Costa, Antonio C. L. da, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Chris E. Doughty, Alexandre A. R. de Oliveira, Guilherme F. C. Neto, Mauricio C. da Costa, João de Athaydes Silva Junior, et al. 2014. "Ecosystem Respiration and Net Primary Productivity After 8–10 Years of Experimental

Through-Fall Reduction in an Eastern Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 7–24.

Costa, Antonio Carlos Lola da, David Galbraith, Samuel Almeida, Bruno Takeshi Tanaka Portela, Mauricio da Costa, Joao de Athaydes Silva Junior, Alan P. Braga, et al. 2010. "Effect of 7 Yr of Experimental Drought on Vegetation Dynamics and Biomass Storage of an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 579–91. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03309.x.

Costa, Feitosa, R. F. 1998. "Variabilidade Diária Da Precipitação Em Regiões de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 28 (4): 395–408.

Costa, Francisco de Assis. 2008. "Heterogeneidade Estrutural e Trajetórias Tecnológicas Na Produção Rural Da Amazônia: Delineamentos Para Orientar Políticas de Desenvolvimento." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:137–80. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Costa, J. E. C. ; Mota, Joanne Regis; Soares. 2012. "Ações Integradas Em Busca Da Sustentabilidade No Assentamento Tarumã-Mirim, Zona Rural de Manaus (AM)." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Agroecologia* 7: 14–24.

Costa, J. V. ; Souza, P.; Silva. 2014. "Monitoring of Methane on Dams of Hydroelectrics of the Amazon Basin from the AQUA Satellite Information." Journal Article. *Journal of Hyperspectral Remote Sensing* 4: 19–30.

Costa, Jorge Luiz Soares, and Leonardo Deane de Abreu Sá. 2013. "Variabilidade Em Escala Da Energia Cinética Turbulenta Acima de Floresta Na Amazônia Ocidental." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 510–12.

Costa, M. 2005a. "Estimate of Net Primary Productivity of Aquatic Vegetation of the Amazon Floodplain Using Radarsat and JERS-1." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (20): 4527–36. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160500213433.

———. 2005b. "Uso de Imagens de Radar Para o Cálculo Da Produção Primária de Plantas Aquáticas Nas Várzeas Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35 (2): 145–54.

Costa, M. H., A. Botta, and J. A. Cardille. 2003. "Effects of Large-Scale Changes in Land Cover on the Discharge of the Tocantins River, Southeastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 283 (1-4): 206–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0022-1694(03)00267-1.

Costa, M. H., and J. A. Foley. 1999. "Trends in the Hydrologic Cycle of the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 104 (D12): 14189–98. https://doi.org/10.1029/1998jd200126.

———. 2000. "Combined Effects of Deforestation and Doubled Atmospheric CO2 Concentrations on the Climate of Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 13 (1): 18–34. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2000)013<0018:ceodad>2.0.co;2.

Costa, M. H., C. H. C. Oliveira, R. G. Andrade, T. R. Bustamante, F. A. Silva, and M. T. Coe. 2002. "A Macroscale Hydrological Data Set of River Flow Routing Parameters for the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000309.

Costa, M. H., J. D. C. Souza, and A. Ribeiro. 2004. "Comments on "the Regional Evapotranspiration of the Amazon"." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 5 (6): 1279–80. https://doi.org/10.1175/jhm-393.1.

Costa, M. H., and S. N. M. Yanagi. 2006. "Effects of Amazon Deforestation on the Regional Climate – Historical Perspective, Current and Future Research." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 200–211. https://doi.org/Erika.

Costa, M. P. F. 2004. "Use of SAR Satellites for Mapping Zonation of Vegetation Communities in the Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (10): 1817–35. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116031000116985.

Costa, M. P. F., O. Niemann, E. Novo, and F. Ahern. 2002. "Biophysical Properties and Mapping of Aquatic Vegetation During the Hydrological Cycle of the Amazon Floodplain Using JERS-1 and Radarsat." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1401–26. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092957.

Costa, Marcos H., Marcia C. Biajoli, Luciana Sanches, Ana C. M. Malhado, Lucy R. Hutyra, Humberto R. da Rocha, Renata G. Aguiar, and Alessandro C. de Araujo. 2010. "Atmospheric Versus Vegetation Controls of Amazonian Tropical Rain Forest Evapotranspiration: Are the Wet and Seasonally Dry Rain Forests Any Different?" Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115 (G4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jg001179.

Costa, Marcos Heil. 2013. "The Data-Model Intercomparison Project for the Large-Scale Biosphere–Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183 (15 December 2013): 109–10.

Costa, Marcos Heil, Michael T. Coe, and Jean Loup Guyot. 2009. "Effects of Climatic Variability and Deforestation on Surface Water Regimes." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:543–54. American Geophysical Union.

Costa, Marcos Heil, and Gabrielle Ferreira Pires. 2010. "Effects of Amazon and Central Brazil Deforestation Scenarios on the Duration of the Dry Season in the Arc of Deforestation." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 30 (13): 1970–79. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.2048.

Costa, Marcos H., Silvia N. M. Yanagi, Paulo J. O. P. Souza, Aristides Ribeiro, and Edson J. P. Rocha. 2007. "Climate Change in Amazonia Caused by Soybean Cropland Expansion, as Compared to Caused by Pastureland Expansion." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (7). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl029271.

Costa, Nunes, M. H. 2009. "Estado-Da-Arte Da Simulação Da Taxa de Fixação de Carbono de Ecossistemas Tropicais." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24 (2): 179–87.

Costa, Pauliquevis, A. A. 2009. “Aerossóis, Nuvens e Clima: Resultados Do Experimento Lba Para o Estudo de Aerossóis e Microfísica de Nuvens.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24 (2): 234–53.

Costa, Wanderley Messias da. 2008. “Ordenamento Territorial e Amazônia: Vinte Anos de Experiências de Zoneamento Ecológico e Econômico.” Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:241–75. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Couto, E. G., and V. A. T. Oliveira. 2011. “The Soil Diversity of the Pantanal.” Book Section. In *The Pantanal: Ecology, Biodiversity and Sustainable Management of a Large Neotropical Seasonal Wetland*, edited by ed.Sofia : Pensoft, 71–102.

Couto-Santos, F. R., and F. J. Luizão. 2010. “Fine Litter Accumulation in Central Amazonian Tropical Rainforest Canopy.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 40 (4): 781–86.

Couto-Santos, Fabiana R., Flávio J. Luizão, and Arnaldo Carneiro Filho. 2014. “The Influence of the Conservation Status and Changes in the Rainfall Regime on Forest-Savanna Mosaic Dynamics in Northern Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 44 (2): 197–206.

Cowling, S. A., R. A. Betts, P. M. Cox, V. J. Ettwein, C. D. Jones, M. A. Maslin, and S. A. Spall. 2004. “Contrasting Simulated Past and Future Responses of the Amazonian Forest to Atmospheric Change.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B- Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 539–47. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1427.

Cox, P. M., R. A. Betts, M. Collins, P. P. Harris, C. Huntingford, and C. D. Jones. 2004. “Amazonian Forest Dieback Under Climate-Carbon Cycle Projections for the 21st Century.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 137–56. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0049-4.

Cox, Peter M., Phil P. Harris, Chris Huntingford, Richard A. Betts, Matthew Collins, Chris D. Jones, Tim E. Jupp, Jose A. Marengo, and Carlos A. Nobre. 2008. “Increasing Risk of Amazonian Drought Due to Decreasing Aerosol Pollution.” Journal Article. *Nature* 453 (7192): 212–U7. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature06960.

Cramer, Jennifer M., Rita C. G. Mesquita, and G. Bruce Williamson. 2007. “Forest Fragmentation Differentially Affects Seed Dispersal of Large and Small-Seeded Tropical Trees.” Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 137 (3): 415–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2007.02.019.

Crill, P. M., M. Keller, A. Weitz, B. Grauel, and E. Veldkamp. 2000. “Intensive Field Measurements of Nitrous Oxide Emissions from a Tropical Agricultural Soil.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 14 (1): 85–95. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gb900088.

Cristovam, B., A. M. V. Monteiro, C. Corvalán, H. C. Gurgel, M. S. Carvalho, P. Artaxo, S. S. Hacon, and V. Ragoni. 2009. “Mudanças Climáticas e Ambientais e Seus Efeitos Na Saúde:

Cenários e Incertezas Para o Brasil." Journal Article. *Epidemiologia e Serviços de Saúde* 18 (3): 285–304.

Cruvinel, E. B. F., M. M. C. Bustamante, A. R. Kozovits, and R. G. Zepp. 2011. "Soil Emissions of NO, N2O and CO2 from Croplands in the Savanna Region of Central Brazil." Journal Article. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 144: 29–40.

Cuartas, L. A., J. Tomasella, A. D. Nobre, C. A. Nobre, M. G. Hodnett, M. J. Waterloo, S. M. Oliveira, R. C. von Randow, R. Trancoso, and M. Ferreira. 2012. "Distributed Hydrological Modeling of a Micro-Scale Rainforest Watershed in Amazonia: Model Evaluation and Advances in Calibration Using the New HAND Terrain Model." Journal Article. *Jornal of Hydrology* 462–463: 15–27.

Cuartas, Luz Adriana, Javier Tomasella, Antonio Donato Nobre, Martin G. Hodnett, Maarten J. Waterloo, and Juan Camilo Munera. 2007. "Interception Water-Partitioning Dynamics for a Pristine Rainforest in Central Amazonia: Marked Differences Between Normal and Dry Years." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 145 (1-2): 69–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2007.04.008.

Culf, A. D., G. Fisch, J. Lean, and J. Polcher. 1998. "A Comparison of Amazonian Climate Data with General Circulation Model Simulations." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 11 (11): 2764–73. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(1998)011<2764:acoacd>2.0.co;2.

Culf, A. D., G. Fisch, Y. Malhi, R. C. Costa, A. D. Nobre, A. D. Marques, J. H. C. Gash, and J. Grace. 1999. "Carbon Dioxide Measurements in the Nocturnal Boundary Layer over Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 3 (1): 39–53. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000081370300005.

Cunha, Hellen Fernanda Viana, Kelly M. Andersen, Laynara Figueiredo Lugli, Flavia Delgado Santana, Izabela Fonseca Aleixo, Anna Martins Moraes, Sabrina Garcia, et al. 2022. "Direct Evidence for Phosphorus Limitation on Amazon Forest Productivity." Journal Article. *Nature* 608 (7923): 558–62. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-022-05085-2.

Curran, Lisa M., and Simon N. Trigg. 2006. "Sustainability Science from Space: Quantifying Forest Disturbance and Land-Use Dynamics in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103 (34): 12663–64. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0605449103.

Czikowsky, Matthew J., and David R. Fitzjarrald. 2009. "Detecting Rainfall Interception in an Amazonian Rain Forest with Eddy Flux Measurements." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 377 (1-2): 92–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2009.08.002.

D'Almeida, Cassiano, Charles J. Vorosmarty, George C. Hurtt, Jose A. Marengo, S. Lawrence Dingman, and Barry D. Keim. 2007. "The Effects of Deforestation on the Hydrological Cycle in Amazonia: A Review on Scale and Resolution." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 27 (5): 633–47. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.1475.

D'Almeida, Cassiano, Charles J. Vorosmarty, Jose A. Marengo, George C. Hurtt, S. Lawrence Dingman, and Barry D. Keim. 2006. "A Water Balance Model to Study the Hydrological

Response to Different Scenarios of Deforestation in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 331 (1-2): 125–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2006.05.027.

D'Amelio, M. T. S., L. V. Gatti, J. B. Miller, and P. Tans. 2009. "Regional n(2)o Fluxes in Amazonia Derived from Aircraft Vertical Profiles." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 9 (22): 8785–97. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000272232500011.

D'Angelo, S. A., A. C. S. Andrade, S. G. Laurance, W. F. Laurance, and R. C. G. Mesquita. 2004. "Inferred Causes of Tree Mortality in Fragmented and Intact Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 20: 243–46. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467403001032.

D'Oliveira, Flávio A. F., Julia C. P. Cohen, Dominick V. Spracklen, Adan S. S. Medeiros, Glauber G. Cirino, Paulo Artaxo, and Cleo Q. Dias-Júnior. 2022. "Simulation of the Effects of Biomass Burning in a Mesoscale Convective System in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 278: 106345. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2022.106345.

Dalagnol, Ricardo, Oliver L. Phillips, Emanuel Gloor, Lênio S. Galvão, Fabien H. Wagner, Charton J. Locks, and Luiz E. O. C. Aragão. 2019. "Quantifying Canopy Tree Loss and Gap Recovery in Tropical Forests Under Low-Intensity Logging Using VHR Satellite Imagery and Airborne LiDAR." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 11: 817.

Dalmagro, Francisco ; Vourlitis, Higo J. ; de A. Lobo. 2016. "Photosynthetic Response of a Wetland- and an Upland-Adapted Tree Species to Seasonal Variations in Hydrology in the Brazilian Cerrado and Pantanal." Journal Article. *Acta Physiologiae Plantarum* 38: 1–10.

Dalmagro, H. J., P. H. Z. de Arruda, George L. Vourlitis, M. J. Lathuillière, J. de S. Nogueira, E. G. Couto, and M. S. Johnson. 2019. "Radiative Forcing of Methane Fluxes Offsets Net Carbon Dioxide Uptake for a Tropical Flooded Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 25 (6): 1967–81. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/gcb.14615.

Dalmagro, Higo J., Michael J. Lathuilliere, George L. Vourlitis, Roberto C. Campos, Osvaldo Borges Pinto Jr, Mark S. Johnson, Carmen E. R. Ortız, Francisco de A. Lobo, and Eduardo G. Couto. 2016. "Physiological Responses to Extreme Hydrologicalevents in the Pantanal Wetland: Heterogeneity of Aplant Community Containing Super-Dominant Species." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 27: 568–77.

Dalmagro, Higo J., Michael J. Lathuillière, Iain Hawthorne, Douglas D. Morais, Osvaldo B. Pinto Jr, Eduardo G. Couto, and Mark S. Johnson. 2018. "Carbon Biogeochemistry of a Flooded Pantanal Forest over Three Annual Flood Cycles." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 139 (1): 1–18.

Dalmolin, Andrea Carla, Francisco de Almeida Lobo, George Vourlitis, Priscila Russani Silva, Higo Jose Dalmagro, Mario Zortea Antunes Jr., and Carmen Eugenia Rodriguez Ortız. 2015. "Is the Dry Season an Important Driver of Phenology and Growth for Two Brazilian Savanna Tree Species with Contrasting Leaf Habits?" Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 216: 407–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-014-0445-5.

Danelichen, V. H. M., M. S. Biudes, M. C. S. Velasque, N. G. Machado, R. S. R. Gomes, G.l. Vourlitis, and J. S. Nogueira. 2015. "Estimating of Gross Primary Production in an Amazon-Cerrado Transitional Forest Using MODIS and Landsat Imagery." Journal Article. *An. Acad. Bras. Ciênc.* 87 (3).

Dantas, Silva, V. A. 2011. "Fluxos de Calor No Dossel Vegetativo e Infiltração de Água No Solo, Em Floresta Tropical." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental* 15 (12): 1266–74.

Darbyshire, E., William T. Morgan, James D. Allan, Dantong Liu, Michael J. Flynn, James R. Dorsey, Sebastian J. O'Shea, et al. 2019. "The Vertical Distribution of Biomass Burning Pollution over Tropical South America from Aircraft in Situ Measurements During SAMBBA." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 19: 5771–90.

Davidson, E. A., and P. Artaxo. 2004. "Globally Significant Changes in Biological Processes of the Amazon Basin: Results of the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 519–29. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00779.x.

Davidson, E. A., E. Belk, and R. D. Boone. 1998. "Soil Water Content and Temperature as Independent or Confounded Factors Controlling Soil Respiration in a Temperate Mixed Hardwood Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 4 (2): 217–27. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1998.00128.x.

Davidson, E. A., C. J. R. de Carvalho, I. C. G. Vieira, R. D. Figueiredo, P. Moutinho, F. Y. Ishida, M. T. P. dos Santos, J. B. Guerrero, K. Kalif, and R. T. Saba. 2004. "Nitrogen and Phosphorus Limitation of Biomass Growth in a Tropical Secondary Forest." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S150–63. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000014.

Davidson, E. A., F. Y. Ishida, and D. C. Nepstad. 2004. "Effects of an Experimental Drought on Soil Emissions of Carbon Dioxide, Methane, Nitrous Oxide, and Nitric Oxide in a Moist Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 718–30. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2004.00762.x.

Davidson, E. A., and L. A. Martinelli. 2009. "Nutrient Limitations to Secondary Forest Regrowth." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:299–310. American Geophysical Union.

Davidson, E. A., C. Neill, A. V. Krusche, V. V. R. Ballester, D. Markewitz, and R. D. Figueiredo. 2004. "Loss of Nutrients from Terrestrial Ecosystems to Streams and the Atmosphere Following Land Use Change in Amazonia." Book Section. In *Ecosystems and Land Use Change*, edited by R. S. Asner G. P. Houghton R. A. DeFries, 153:147–58. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/153gm12.

Davidson, E. A., L. V. Verchot, J. H. Cattanio, I. L. Ackerman, and J. E. M. Carvalho. 2000. "Effects of Soil Water Content on Soil Respiration in Forests and Cattle Pastures of Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 48 (1): 53–69. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006204113917.

Davidson, Eric A., Alessandro C. de Araújo, Paulo Artaxo, Jennifer K. Balch, I. Foster Brown, Mercedes M. C. Bustamante, Michael T. Coe, et al. 2012. "The Amazon Basin in Transition." Journal Article. *Nature* 481 (7381): 321–28. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10717.

Davidson, Eric A., Gregory P. Asner, Thomas A. Stone, Christopher Neill, and Ricardo O. Figueiredo. 2008. "Objective Indicators of Pasture Degradation from Spectral Mixture Analysis of Landsat Imagery." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000622.

Davidson, Eric A., Claudio J. Reis de Carvalho, Adelaine Michela Figueira, Francoise Yoko Ishida, Jean Pierre H. B. Ometto, Gabriela B. Nardoto, Renata Tuma Saba, et al. 2007. "Recuperation of Nitrogen Cycling in Amazonian Forests Following Agricultural Abandonment." Journal Article. *Nature* 447 (7147): 995–U6. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05900.

Davidson, Eric A., Ricardo O. Figueiredo, Daniel Markewitz, and Anthony K. Aufdenkampe. 2010. "Dissolved CO(2) in Small Catchment Streams of Eastern Amazonia: A Minor Pathway of Terrestrial Carbon Loss." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jg001202.

Davidson, Eric A., Daniel C. Nepstad, Francoise Yoko Ishida, and Paulo M. Brando. 2008. "Effects of an Experimental Drought and Recovery on Soil Emissions of Carbon Dioxide, Methane, Nitrous Oxide, and Nitric Oxide in a Moist Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 14 (11): 2582–90. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01694.x.

Davidson, Eric A., Tatiana Deane de Abreu Sa, Claudip J. Reis Carvalho, Ricardo de Oliveira Figueiredo, Maria do Socorro A. Kato, and Francoise Yoko Ishida. 2008. "An Integrated Greenhouse Gas Assessment of an Alternative to Slash-and-Burn Agriculture in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 14 (5): 998–1007. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01542.x.

Davidson, Eric, Paul A. Lefebvre, Paulo M. Brando, David M. Ray, Susan E. Trumbore, Luis A. Solorzano, Joice N. Ferreira, Mercedes M. da C. Bustamante, and Daniel C. Nepstad. 2011. "Carbon Inputs and Water Uptake in Deep Soils of an Eastern Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Forest Science* 57 (1): 51–58. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000286956900008.

De Faria, F. A. M., P. Jaramillo, Henrique O. Sawakuchi, Jeffrey E. Richey, and N. Barros. 2015. "Estimating Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Future Amazonian Hydroelectric Reservoirs." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 10, n. , DEC. (12).

De Freitas, GH; Piedade, CT; Shepard. 2015. "The Floating Forest: Traditional Knowledge and Use of Matupá Vegetation Islands by Riverine Peoples of the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *PLos ONE* 10: e0122542.

De Jesus Veiga CM; Wittmann, MTF; Da Silva Guimarães, F; Piedade. 2017. "Composition, Diversity, and Structure of Tidal Várzea and Igapó Floodplain Forests in Eastern Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Botany* 40 (1): 115–24.

DeArmond, Daniel, João B. S. Ferraz, Daniel M. Marra, Márcio R. M. Amaral, Adriano J. N. Lima, and Niro Higuchi. 2022. "Logging Intensity Affects Growth and Lifespan Trajectories for Pioneer Species in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 522: 120450. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2022.120450.

Decesari, S., M. C. Facchini, S. Fuzzi, and E. Tagliavini. 2000. "Characterization of Water-Soluble Organic Compounds in Atmospheric Aerosol: A New Approach." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 105 (D1): 1481–89. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999jd900950.

Decesari, S., S. Fuzzi, M. C. Facchini, M. Mircea, L. Emblico, F. Cavalli, W. Maenhaut, et al. 2006. "Characterization of the Organic Composition of Aerosols from Rondonia, Brazil, During the LBA-SMOCC 2002 Experiment and Its Representation Through Model Compounds." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 375–402. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000235179600001.

Deegan, Linda A., Christopher Neill, Christie L. Haupert, M. Victoria R. Ballester, Alex V. Krusche, Reynaldo L. Victoria, Suzanne M. Thomas, and Emily de Moor. 2011. "Amazon Deforestation Alters Small Stream Structure, Nitrogen Biogeochemistry and Connectivity to Larger Rivers." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 53–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9540-4.

Deeter, M. N., S. Martínez-Alonso, Meinrat O. Andreae, and H. Schlager. 2018. "Satellite-Based Analysis of CO Seasonal and Interannual Variability over the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of GeophysicalResearch: Atmospheres* 123. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JD028425.

DeFries, R. S., J. A. Foley, and G. P. Asner. 2004. "Land-Use Choices: Balancing Human Needs and Ecosystem Function." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 2 (5): 249–57. https://doi.org/10.2307/3868265.

DeFries, R. S., D. C. Morton, G. R. van der Werf, L. Giglio, G. J. Collatz, J. T. Randerson, R. A. Houghton, P. K. Kasibhatla, and Y. Shimabukuro. 2008. "Fire-Related Carbon Emissions from Land Use Transitions in Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35 (22). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl035689.

DeFries, Ruth, Frederic Achard, Sandra Brown, Martin Herold, Daniel Murdiyarso, Bernhard Schlamadinger, and Jr. de Souza Carlos. 2007. "Earth Observations for Estimating Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Deforestation in Developing Countries." Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Policy* 10 (4): 385–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2007.01.010.

DeFries, Ruth, Gregory P. Asner, and Jonathan Foley. 2006. “A Glimpse Out the Window: Landscapes, Livelihoods, and the Environment.” Journal Article. *Environment* 48 (8): 22–36. https://doi.org/10.3200/envt.48.8.22-36.

Dehaini, Jamile, Josué da Silva Costa, Márcio Luiz da Silva, Alderlene Pimentel de Brito, and Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira. 2022. “Potentiometric Map Based on Integrated Piezometer Data with Geophysical Results, Manaus-AM.” Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Development* 8 (4): 32242–52. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.34117/bjdv8n4-622 .

Delbart, N., P. Ciais, J. Chave, N. Viovy, Y. Malhi, and T. Le Toan. 2010. “Mortality as a Key Driver of the Spatial Distribution of Aboveground Biomass in Amazonian Forest: Results from a Dynamic Vegetation Model.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (10): 3027–39. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-7-3027-2010.

Delire, C., and J. A. Foley. 1999. “Evaluating the Performance of a Land Surface/Ecosystem Model with Biophysical Measurements from Contrasting Environments.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 104 (D14): 16895–909. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999jd900212.

Delire, C., J. A. Foley, and S. Thompson. 2003. “Evaluating the Carbon Cycle of a Coupled Atmosphere-Biosphere Model.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 17 (1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002gb001870.

Delire, C., S. Levis, G. Bonan, J. A. Foley, M. Coe, and S. Vavrus. 2002. “Comparison of the Climate Simulated by the CCM3 Coupled to Two Different Land-Surface Models.” Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics* 19 (8): 657–69. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000178993700003.

Denich, M., P. L. G. Vlek, T. D. D. Sa, K. Vielhauer, and W. G. Lucke. 2005. “A Concept for the Development of Fire-Free Fallow Management in the Eastern Amazon, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 110 (1-2): 43–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2005.05.005.

Dias, J. L., A. C. L. da Costa, and A. B. Oliveira. 2018. “Variabilidade Do Fluxo de c)2 No Solo Em Duas Parcelas Experimentais Do Projeto ESECAFLOR/CAXIUANÃ - PA.” Journal Article. *CIÊNCIA E NATURA* 40: 144.

Dias Jr., C. Q., L. D. A. Sa, and E. P. Marques Filho. 2007. “Detecção de Estruturas Coerentes No Escoamento Turbulento Acima Da FLONA de Caxiuanã Durante o Experimento COBRA-PARÁ.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura*, 157–60.

Dias Jr., Cléo Q., Leonardo D. A. Sá, Edson P. Marques Filho, Antonio O. Manzi, Ivonne Trebs, and Jan Winderlich. 2013. “Variabilidade Vertical de Estruturas Coerentes Na Camada Limite Convectiva Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 112–14.

Dias Junior, C. Q., L. D. A. Sa´, V. B. Pachêco, and C. M. de Souza. 2013. “Coherent Structures Detected in the Unstable Atmospheric Surface Layer Above the Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal Wind Eng. Ind. Aerodyn.* 115: 1–8.

Dias, L. C. P., M. N. Macedo, M. H. Costa, M. T. Coe, and C. Neill. 2015. “Effects of Land Cover Change on Evapotranspiration and Streamflow of Small Catchments in the Upper Xingu River Basin, Central Brazil.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies* 4: 108–22.

Dias, Nelson, Cléo Dias-Júnior, Luca Mortarini, Otavio Acevedo, Pablo Oliveira, Daiane V Brondani, Alessandro de Araújo, et al. 2023. “A Comparison Experiment for the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (Atto) Sonic Anemometers.” Journal Article. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4371090.

Dias, V. R. M., L. Sanches, M. C. Alves, and J. S. Nogueira. 2012. “Spatio-Temporal Variability of Anions in Wet Precipitation of Cuiabá, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 107: 9–19.

Dias-Junior, Cleo Q., Edson P. Marques Filho, and Leonardo D. A. Sá. 2015. “A Large Eddy Simulation Model Applied to Analyze the Turbulent Flow Above Amazonforest.” Journal Article. *J. Wind Eng. Ind. Aerodyn.* 147: 143–53.

Dias-Junior, Cléo Q., Nelson Luís Dias, José D. Fuentes, and Marcelo Chamecki. 2017. “Convective Storms and Non-Classical Low-Level Jets During High Ozone Level Episodes in the Amazon Region: An ARM/GOAMAZON Case Study.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment*. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2017.02.006.

Dias-Júnior, C. Q., L. D. A. Sá, E. P. Marques Filho, R. A. Santana, M. Mauder, and A. O. Manzi. 2017. “Turbulence Regimes in the Stable Boundary Layer Above and Within the Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 233: 122–32. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2016.11.001.

Dias-Júnior, Cléo Quaresma, Rayonil Gomes Carneiro, Gilberto Fisch, Flávio Augusto F. D’Oliveira, Matthias Sörgel, Santiago Botía, Luiz Augusto T. Machado, Stefan Wolff, Rosa Maria N. dos Santos, and Christopher Pöhlker. 2022. “Intercomparison of Planetary Boundary Layer Heights Using Remote Sensing Retrievals and ERA5 Reanalysis over Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 14 (18): 4561. https://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/14/18/4561.

Dias-Júnior, Cléo Quaresma, Nelson Luís Dias, Rosa Maria N. dos Santos, Matthias Sörgel, Alessandro Araújo, Anywhere Tsokankunku, Florian Ditas, et al. 2019. “Is There a Classical Inertial Sublayer over the Amazon Forest?” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 46 (10): 5614–22. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2019GL083237.

Dijk, S. M. van, A. Gut, G. A. Kirkman, F. X. Meixner, M. O. Andreae, and B. M. Gomes. 2002. “Biogenic NO Emissions from Forest and Pasture Soils: Relating Laboratory Studies to Field Measurements.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000358.

DiMaria, Christian A., Dylan B. A. Jones, Helen Worden, A. Anthony Bloom, Kevin Bowman, Trissevgeni Stavrakou, Kazuyuki Miyazaki, et al. 2023. “Optimizing the Isoprene Emission Model MEGAN with Satellite and Ground-Based Observational Constraints.” Journal Article.

Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres 128 (4): e2022JD037822. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2022JD037822.

Dinkelmeyer, H., J. Lehmann, A. Renck, L. Trujillo, J. P. da Silva, G. Gebauer, and K. Kaiser. 2003. "Nitrogen Uptake from n-15-Enriched Fertilizer by Four Tree Crops in an Amazonian Agroforest." Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 57 (3): 213–24. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1024824108549.

Dlugi, R., M. Berger, C. Mallik, A. Tsokankunku, M. Zelger, O. C. Acevedo, E. Bourtsoukidis, et al. 2019. "Segregation in the Atmospheric Boundary Layer: The Case of OH - Isoprene." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 2019: 1–61. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2018-1325.

Docherty, Emma M., Emanuel Gloor, Daniela Sponchiado, Martin Gilpin, Carlos A. D. Pinto, Haroldo M. Junior, Ingrid Coughlin, et al. 2023. "Long-Term Drought Effects on the Thermal Sensitivity of Amazon Forest Trees." Journal Article. *Plant, Cell & Environment* 46 (1): 185–98. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.14465.

Dolman, A. J., M. A. S. Dias, J. C. Calvet, M. Ashby, A. S. Tahara, C. Delire, P. Kabat, G. A. Fisch, and C. A. Nobre. 1999. "Meso-Scale Effects of Tropical Deforestation in Amazonia: Preparatory LBA Modelling Studies." Journal Article. *Annales Geophysicae-Atmospheres Hydrospheres and Space Sciences* 17 (8): 1095–1110. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00585-999-1095-0.

Dolman, A. J., E. D. Schulze, and R. Valentini. 2003. "Analyzing Carbon Flux Measurements." Journal Article. *Science* 301 (5635): 916–16. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.301.5635.916b.

Domingues, Mendes-Jr, M. O. 2004. "Análise Das Condições Atmosféricas Durante a Segunda Campanha Do Experimento Interdisciplinar Do Pantanal Sul Mato-Grossense." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19: 73–88.

Domingues, Tomas F., Joseph A. Berry, Luiz A. Martinelli, Jean P. H. B. Ometto, and James R. Ehleringer. 2005. "Parameterization of Canopy Structure and Leaf-Level Gas Exchange for an Eastern Amazonian Tropical Rain Forest (Tapajos National Forest, Para, Brazil)." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241214500001.

Domingues, Tomas Ferreira, Jean Pierre Henry Balbaud Ometto, Daniel C. Nepstad, Paulo M. Brando, Luiz Antonio Martinelli, and James R. Ehleringer. 2018. "Ecophysiological Plasticity of Amazonian Trees to Long-Term Drought." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 187 (4): 933–40.

Domingues, Tomas F., Luiz A. Martinelli, and James R. Ehleringer. 2007. "Ecophysiological Traits of Plant Functional Groups in Forest and Pasture Ecosystems from Eastern Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 193 (1): 101–12. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-006-9251-z.

———. 2014. "Seasonal Patterns of Leaf-Level Photosynthetic Gas Exchange in an Eastern Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 189–203.

Doughty, CE., DB. Metcalfe, CAJ. Girard, FF Amesquita, L Durand, WH. Huasco, JE. Silva-Espejo, et al. 2015. "Source and Sink Carbono Dynamics and Carbono Allocation in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 29. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2014GB005028.

Doughty, Christopher E. 2011. "An in Situ Leaf and Branch Warming Experiment in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 43 (6): 658–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2010.00746.x.

Doughty, Christopher E., Gregory P. Asner, and Roberta E. Martin. 2010. "Predicting Tropical Plant Physiology from Leaf and Canopy Spectroscopy." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 165 (2): 289–99. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-010-1800-4.

Doughty, Christopher E., Christopher B. Field, and Andrew M. S. McMillan. 2011. "Can Crop Albedo Be Increased Through the Modification of Leaf Trichomes, and Could This Cool Regional Climate?" Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 104 (2): 379–87. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-010-9936-0.

Doughty, Christopher E., Mark G. Flanner, and Michael L. Goulden. 2010. "Effect of Smoke on Subcanopy Shaded Light, Canopy Temperature, and Carbon Dioxide Uptake in an Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 24. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gb003670.

Doughty, Christopher E., Gregory R. Goldsmith, Nicolas Raab, Cecile A. J. Girardin, Filio Farfan-Amezquita, Walter Huaraca-Huasco, Javier E. Silva-Espejo, et al. 2018. "What Controls Variation in Carbon Use Efficiency Among Amazonian Tropical Forests?" Journal Article. *Biotropica* 50 (1): 16–25. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12504.

Doughty, Christopher E., and Michael L. Goulden. 2008a. "Are Tropical Forests Near a High Temperature Threshold?" Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000632.

———. 2008b. "Seasonal Patterns of Tropical Forest Leaf Area Index and CO(2) Exchange." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000590.

Doughty, Christopher E., Michael L. Goulden, Scott D. Miller, and Humberto R. da Rocha. 2006. "Circadian Rhythms Constrain Leaf and Canopy Gas Exchange in an Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 33 (15). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006gl026750.

Doughty, Christopher E., Daniel B. Metcalfe, Mauricio C. da Costa, Alex A. R. de Oliveira, G. F. C. Neto, João A. Silva, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, et al. 2014. "The Production, Allocation and Cycling of Carbon in a Forest on Fertile Terra Preta Soil in Eastern Amazonia Compared with a Forest on Adjacent Infertile Soil." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 41–53.

Doughty, D. B. ; Girardin, Christopher E. ; Metcalfe. 2015. "Drought Impact on Forest Carbon Dynamics and Fluxes in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Nature* 519: 78–82.

Duarte, A. F. 2006. “Aspectos Da Climatologia Do Acre, Brasil, Com Base No Intervalo 1971 - 2000.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 308–17. https://doi.org/Erika.

Duarte, F. A. 2005. “Variabilidade e Tendência Das Chuvas Em Rio Branco, Acre, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 20: 37–42.

Dunne, J. A., S. R. Saleska, M. L. Fischer, and J. Harte. 2004. “Integrating Experimental and Gradient Methods in Ecological Climate Change Research.” Journal Article. *Ecology* 85 (4): 904–16. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-8003.

Durgante, Flavia Machado, Niro Higuchi, Shinta Ohashi, John Ethan Householder, Adriano José Nogueira Lima, Moriyoshi Ishizuka, Florian Wittmann, et al. 2023. “Soil Fertility and Drought Interact to Determine Large Variations in Wood Production for a Hyperdominant Amazonian Tree Species.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change* 5. https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2022.1065645.

Durieux, L., L. A. T. Machado, and H. Laurent. 2003. “The Impact of Deforestation on Cloud Cover over the Amazon Arc of Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 86 (1): 132–40. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0034-4257(03)00095-6.

Ebben, C. J., I. S. Martinez, M. Shrestha, A. M. Buchbinder, A. L. Corrigan, A. Guenther, T. Karl, et al. 2011. “Contrasting Organic Aerosol Particles from Boreal and Tropical Forests During HUMPPA-COPEC-2010 and AMAZE-08 Using Coherent Vibrational Spectroscopy.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11: 10327–29. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-11-10317-2011.

Ebben, Carlena J., Soeren R. Zorn, Seung-Bok Lee, Paulo Artaxo, Scot T. Martin, and Franz M. Geiger. 2011. “Stereochemical Transfer to Atmospheric Aerosol Particles Accompanying the Oxidation of Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 38. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011gl048599.

Ebben, Mona Shrestha, Carlena J., and Franz M. Geiger. 2012. “Secondary Organic Aerosol Particles from Southern Finland, Amazonia, and California Studied by Coherent Vibrational Spectroscopy.” Journal Article. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A Feature Article* 116: 8271–90. https://doi.org/dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp302631z.

Echalar, F., P. Artaxo, J. V. Martins, M. Yamasoe, F. Gerab, W. Maenhaut, and B. Holben. 1998. “Long-Term Monitoring of Atmospheric Aerosols in the Amazon Basin: Source Identification and Apportionment.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 103 (D24): 31849–64. https://doi.org/10.1029/98jd01749.

Eck, T. F., B. N. Holben, J. S. Reid, D. M. Giles, M. A. Rivas, R. P. Singh, S. N. Tripathi, et al. 2012. “Fog and Cloud Induced Aerosol Modification Observed by AERONET.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 117: D07206.

Eck, T. F., B. N. Holben, J. S. Reid, N. T. O’Neill, J. S. Schafer, O. Dubovik, A. Smirnov, M. A. Yamasoe, and P. Artaxo. 2003. “High Aerosol Optical Depth Biomass Burning Events: A

Comparison of Optical Properties for Different Source Regions." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 30 (20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gl017861.

Edtbauer, Achim, Eva Y. Pfannerstill, Ana Paula Pires Florentino, Cybelli G. G. Barbosa, Emilio Rodriguez-Caballero, Nora Zannoni, Rodrigo P. Alves, et al. 2021. "Cryptogamic Organisms Are a Substantial Source and Sink for Volatile Organic Compounds in the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Communications Earth & Environment* 2 (1): 258. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-021-00328-y.

Efraim, Avichay, Oliver Lauer, Daniel Rosenfeld, Ramon C. Braga, Marco A. Franco, Leslie A. Kremper, Yannian Zhu, et al. 2022. "Satellite-Based Detection of Secondary Droplet Activation in Convective Clouds." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 127 (12): e2022JD036519. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2022JD036519.

Ehleringer, J. R., D. R. Bowling, L. B. Flanagan, J. Fessenden, B. Helliker, L. A. Martinelli, and J. P. Ometto. 2002. "Stable Isotopes and Carbon Cycle Processes in Forests and Grasslands." Journal Article. *Plant Biology* 4 (2): 181–89. https://doi.org/10.1055/s-2002-25733.

Eitel, JUH., B. Höfle, LA. Vierling, A. Abéllan, GP. Asner, JS. Deems, C. Glennie, et al. 2016. "Beyond 3-d: The New Spectrum of Lidar Applications for Earth and Ecological Science." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 186: 372–92. https://doi.org/doi: /10.1016/j.rse.2016.08.018.

Ekman, A. M. L., R. Krejci, Anders Engstrom, Johan Strom, Marian de Reus, Jonathan Williams, and Meinrat O. Andreae. 2008. "Do Organics Contribute to Small Particle Formation in the Amazonian Upper Troposphere?" Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35 (17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl034970.

Ekstrom, S., B. Noziere, M. Hultberg, T. Alsberg, J. Magner, E. D. Nilsson, and P. Artaxo. 2009. "A Possible Role of Ground-Based Microorganisms on Cloud Formation in the Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (1): 387–94. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000274058100030.

Elbaz-Poulichet, F., P. Seyler, L. Maurice-Bourgoin, J. L. Guyot, and C. Dupuy. 1999. "Trace Element Geochemistry in the Upper Amazon Drainage Basin (Bolivia)." Journal Article. *Chemical Geology* 157 (3-4): 319–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-2541(99)00015-7.

Elias, Fernando, Joice Ferreira, Angélica F. Resende, Erika Berenguer, Filipe França, Charlotte C. Smith, Gustavo Schwartz, et al. 2022. "Comparing Contemporary and Lifetime Rates of Carbon Accumulation from Secondary Forests in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 508: 120053. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2022.120053.

Eller, Cleiton B., Lucy Rowland, Rafael S. Oliveira, Paulo R. L. Bittencourt, Fernanda V. Barros, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Patrick Meir, et al. 2018. "Modelling Tropical Forest Responses to Drought and El Niño with a Stomatal Optimization Model Based on Xylem Hydraulics." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 373: 20170315.

Ellis, E. E., J. E. Richey, A. K. Aufdenkampe, A. V. Krusche, P. D. Quay, C. Salimon, and H. B.da Cunha. 2012. "Factors Controlling Water-Column Respiration in Rivers of the Central and Southwestern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Limnology and Oceanography* 57 (2): 527–40. https://doi.org/doi:10.4319/lo.2012.57.2.0527.

El-Masri, B., R. Barman, P. Meiyappan, Y. Song, M. Liang, and A. K. Jain. 2013. "Carbon Dynamics in the Amazonian Basin: Integration of Eddy Covariance and Ecophysiological Data with a Land Surface Model." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183 (15 December 2013): 156–67.

Emilio, Thaise, and Flávio Luizão. 2014. *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*. Book. Vol. 1. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Emilio, Thaise, Carlos A. Quesada, Flávia R. C. Costa, and Ted R. Feldpausch William E. Magnusson Juliana Schietti. 2014. "Soil Physical Conditions Limit Palm and Tree Basal Area in Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 215–29.

Emilio, Thaise, Fernanda Coelho de Souza, Livia Naman, Ana Sofia Souza de Holanda, Laszlo Nagy, and William E. Magnusson. 2014. "Formação e Fixação de Recursos Humanos Na Amazônia." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:163–76. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Emmert, Luciano, Robinson Negrón-Juárez, Jeffrey Chambers, Joaquim Santos, Adriano Lima, Susan Trumbore, and Daniel Magnabosco Marra. 2023. "Sensitivity of Optical Satellites to Estimate Windthrow Tree-Mortality in a Central Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *PRE PRINT* PRE PRINT. https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202305.1631.v1.

Engle, D., and J. M. Melack. 2000. "Methane Emissions from an Amazon Floodplain Lake: Enhanced Release During Episodic Mixing and During Falling Water." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 51 (1): 71–90. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006389124823.

Erickson, H., E. A. Davidson, and M. Keller. 2002. "Former Land-Use and Tree Species Affect Nitrogen Oxide Emissions from a Tropical Dry Forest." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 130 (2): 297–308. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004420100801.

Erickson, H., M. Keller, and E. A. Davidson. 2001. "Nitrogen Oxide Fluxes and Nitrogen Cycling During Postagricultural Succession and Forest Fertilization in the Humid Tropics." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 4 (1): 67–84. https://doi.org/10.1007/s100210000060.

Escada, Maria Isabel Sobral, Felipe de Lucia Lobo, André Augusto Gavlak, Érika Akemi Saito, Taise de Farias Pinheiro, Maurício Silva, Cláudio Aparecido Almeida, and Márcio Azeredo. 2014. "Padrões Espaço-Temporais de Uso e Cobertura Da Terra Nas Áreas de Endemismo Xingu e Tapajós." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:67–78. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Espindola, Giovana M. de, Ana Paula Aguiar, Edzer Pebesma, Gilberto Câmara, and Leila Fonseca. 2012. "Agricultural Land Use Dynamics in the Brazilian Amazon Based on Remote Sensing and Census Data." Journal Article. *Applied Geography* 32 (2): 240–52.

Espirito-Santo, F. D. B., M. Keller, B. Braswell, B. W. Nelson, S. Frolking, and G. Vicente. 2010. “Storm Intensity and Old-Growth Forest Disturbances in the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 37. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010gl043146.

Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., M. Gloor, M. Keller, Y. Malhi, S Saatchi, B. Nelson, R. C. O. Junior, et al. 2014. “Size and Frequency of Natural Forest Disturbances and the Amazon Forest Carbon Balance.” Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 5: 3434,.

Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., M. M. Keller, E. Linder, R. C. Oliveira Junior, Cleuton Pereira, and C. G. Oliveira. 2014. “Gap Formation and Carbon Cycling in the Brazilian Amazon: Measurement Using High-Resolution Optical Remote Sensing and Studies in Large Forest Plots.” Journal Article. *Plant Ecology & Diversity (Print)* 7 (1-2): 305–18.

Espírito-Santo, Shimabukuro, F. D. B. 2005. “Análise Da Composição Florística e Fitossociológica Da Floresta Nacional Do Tapajós Com o Apoio Geográfico de Imagens de Satélites.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 155–73.

Espirto-Santo, F. D. B., Y. E. Shimabukuro, and T. M. Kuplich. 2005. “Mapping Forest Successional Stages Following Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia Using Multi-Temporal Landsat Images.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (3): 635–42. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116042000274078.

Esquivel Muelbert, Adriane, Timothy Baker, Kyle R. Dexter, Simon G. Lewis, L. Brienen, Roel J. W., Ted R. Feldpausch, et al. 2019. “Compositional Response of Amazon Forests to Climate Change.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 25: 39–56.

Esquivel-Muelbert, Adriane, David Galbraith, Kyle G. Dexter, Timothy R. Baker, Simon L. Lewis, Patrick Meir, Lucy Rowland, Antonio Carlos Lola da Costa, Daniel Nepstad, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2017. “Biogeographic Distributions of Neotropical Trees Reflect Their Directly Measured Drought Tolerances.” Journal Article. *Scientific Reports* 7: 8334. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-08105-8.

Evans, T. P., A. Manire, F. de Castro, E. Brondizio, and S. McCracken. 2001. “A Dynamic Model of Household Decision-Making and Parcel Level Landcover Change in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecological Modelling* 143 (1-2): 95–113. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0304-3800(01)00357-x.

Evans, Tom P., and Emilio F. Moran. 2002. “Spatial Integration of Social and Biophysical Factors Related to Landcover Change.” Journal Article. *Population and Development Review* 28: 165–86. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000202895700008.

Ewers, R. M., A. Andrade, S. Laurance, J. L. C. Camargo, T. Lovejoy, and W Laurance. 2016. “Predicted Trajectories of Tree Community Change in Amazonian Rainforest Fragments.” Journal Article. *Ecography* 39: 1–10. https://doi.org/doi:10.1111/ecog.02585.

Ewers, Robert M., and William F. Laurance. 2006. “Scale-Dependent Patterns of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 33 (3): 203–11. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892906003250.

Ewers, Robert M., William F. Laurance, and Jr. Souza Carlos M. 2008. "Temporal Fluctuations in Amazonian Deforestation Rates." Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 35 (4): 303–10. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892908005122.

F. J., Luizão. 2014. "O Projeto Cenários Para a Amazônia: Programas Associados, Metas e Síntese de Atuação." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:7–15. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Falkovich, A. H., E. R. Graber, G. Schkolnik, Y. Rudich, W. Maenhaut, and P. Artaxo. 2005. "Low Molecular Weight Organic Acids in Aerosol Particles from Rondonia, Brazil, During the Biomass-Burning, Transition and Wet Periods." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 5: 781–97. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000227539100002.

Fan, J., D. Rosenfeld, Y. Zhang, S. Giangrande, Z. Li, L. A. T. Machado, S. T. Martin, et al. 2018. "Substantial Convection and Precipitation Enhancement by Ultrafine Aerosol Particles." Journal Article. *Science* 359 (6374). https://doi.org/http://science.sciencemag.org/content/359/6374/411.

Fang, Y., L. R. Leung, Z. Duan, M. S. Wigmosta, R. M. Maxwell, J. Q. Chambers, and J. Tomasella. 2017. "Influence of Landscape Heterogeneity on Water Available to Tropical Forests in an Amazonian Catchment and Implications for Modeling Drought Response." Journal Article. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 122. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2017JD027066.

Farella, N., M. Lucotte, P. Louchouarn, and M. Roulet. 2001. "Deforestation Modifying Terrestrial Organic Transport in the Rio Tapajos, Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Organic Geochemistry* 32 (12): 1443–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0146-6380(01)00103-6.

Fauset, M. O.; Gloor, S.; Johnson, H.; Pitman G.; Malhi Y.; ter Steege, J.; Allie S. G. W.; Laurance W. F.; Chave, D.; Ramirez-Angulo Arroyo L.; Bonal, R. P.; Comiskey Marimon B. S.; Salomão, T. J.; Marimon Jr. A.; van der Meer P. J.; Killeen, J.; Souza Levis C.; Schietti, et al. 2015. "Hyperdominance in Amazonian Forest Carbon Cycling." Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 13 (16): 1–9.

Fearnside, P. M. 1999a. "Biodiversity as an Environmental Service in Brazil's Amazonian Forests: Risks, Value and Conservation." Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 26 (4): 305–21. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892999000429.

———. 1999b. "Forests and Global Warming Mitigation in Brazil: Opportunities in the Brazilian Forest Sector for Responses to Global Warming Under the "Clean Development Mechanism"." Journal Article. *Biomass & Bioenergy* 16 (3): 171–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0961-9534(98)00071-3.

———. 1999c. "Plantation Forestry in Brazil: The Potential Impacts of Climatic Change." Journal Article. *Biomass & Bioenergy* 16 (2): 91–102. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000078930500001.

———. 2000. "Global Warming and Tropical Land-Use Change: Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Biomass Burning, Decomposition and Soils in Forest Conversion, Shifting Cultivation

and Secondary Vegetation." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 46 (1-2): 115–58. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1005569915357.

———. 2001a. "Environmental Impacts of Brazil's Tucurui Dam: Unlearned Lessons for Hydroelectric Development in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Environmental Management* 27 (3): 377–96. https://doi.org/10.1007/s002670010156.

———. 2001b. "Land-Tenure Issues as Factors in Environmental Destruction in Brazilian Amazonia: The Case of Southern Para." Journal Article. *World Development* 29 (8): 1361– 72. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0305-750x(01)00039-0.

———. 2002a. "Avanca Brasil: Environmental and Social Consequences of Brazil's Planned Infrastructure in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Environmental Management* 30 (6): 735–47. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-002-2788-2.

———. 2002b. "Time Preference in Global Warming Calculations: A Proposal for a Unified Index." Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 41 (1): 21–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0921-8009(02)00004-6.

———. 2003. "Conservation Policy in Brazilian Amazonia: Understanding the Dilemmas." Journal Article. *World Development* 31 (5): 757–79. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0305- 750x(03)00011-1.

———. 2005. "Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: History, Rates, and Consequences." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 19 (3): 680–88. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2005.00697.x.

———. 2006. "Desmatamento Na Amazônia: Dinâmica, Impactos e Controle." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 36 (3): 395–400.

———. 2016. "The Impact of Land Use on Carbon Stocks and Fluxes in Brazilian Amazonia: Implications for Policy." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:385–405. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3- 662-49902-3.

Fearnside, P. M., and K. I. Barbosa. 2004. "Accelerating Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: Towards Answering Open Questions." Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 31 (1): 7–10. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892904001055.

Fearnside, P. M., and R. I. Barbosa. 1998. "Soil Carbon Changes from Conversion of Forest to Pasture in Brazilian Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 108 (1-2): 147–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(98)00222-9.

Fearnside, P. M., and W. F. Laurance. 2003. "Comment on "Determination of Deforestation Rates of the World's Humid Tropical Forests"." Journal Article. *Science* 299 (5609). <Go to ISI>://WOS:000180960000024.

———. 2004. “Tropical Deforestation and Greenhouse-Gas Emissions.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): 982–86. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-5225.

Fearnside, P. M., W. F. Laurance, A. K. M. Albernaz, H. L. Vasconcelos, and L. V. Ferreira. 2005. “A Delicate Balance in Amazonia - Response.” Journal Article. *Science* 307 (5712): 1045–45. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000227197300023.

Fearnside, Philip M. 2008a. “On the Value of Temporary Carbon: A Comment on Kirschbaum.” Journal Article. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 13 (3): 207–10. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11027-007-9112-7.

———. 2008b. “The Roles and Movements of Actors in the Deforestation of Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Ecology and Society* 13 (1). <Go to ISI>://WOS:000261176100036.

Fearnside, Philip M., Paulo Maurıcio Lima de Alencastro Graça, and Fernando José Alves Rodrigues. 2001. “Burning of Amazonian Rainforests: Burning Efficiency and Charcoal Formation in Forest Cleared for Cattle Pasture Near Manaus, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 146 (1-3): 115–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(00)00450-3.

Feigl, Brigitte, Carlos Cerri, Marisa Piccolo, Norberto Noronha, Karine Augusti, Jerry Melillo, Vincent Eschenbrenner, and Lineu Melo. 2006. “Biological Survey of a Low-Productivity Pasture in Rondonia State, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Outlook on Agriculture* 35 (3): 199–208. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241282400006.

Feldpausch, T. R., L. Banin, O. L. Phillips, T. R. Baker, S. L. Lewis, C. A. Quesada, K. Affum-Baffoe, et al. 2011. “Height-Diameter Allometry of Tropical Forest Trees.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (5): 1081–1106. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-1081-2011.

Feldpausch, T. R., S. Jirka, C. A. M. Passos, F. Jasper, and S. J. Riha. 2005. “When Big Trees Fall: Damage and Carbon Export by Reduced Impact Logging in Southern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 219 (2-3): 199–215. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.09.003.

Feldpausch, T. R., J. Lloyd, S. L. Lewis, R. J. W. Brienen, M. Gloor, A. Monteagudo Mendoza, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, et al. 2012. “Tree Height Integrated into Pantropical Forest Biomass Estimates.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 9: 3381–3403.

Feldpausch, T. R., O. L. Phillips, R. J. W. Brienen, E. Gloor, J. Lloyd, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, A. Monteagudo-Mendoza, et al. 2016. “Amazon Forest Response to Repeated Droughts.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 30: 964–82. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2015GB005133.

Feldpausch, T. R., S. J. Riha, E. C. M. Fernandes, and E. V. Wandelli. 2005. “Development of Forest Structure and Leaf Area in Secondary Forests Regenerating on Abandoned Pastures in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241212500001.

Feldpausch, T. R., M. A. Rondon, E. C. M. Fernandes, S. J. Riha, and E. Wandelli. 2004. "Carbon and Nutrient Accumulation in Secondary Forests Regenerating on Pastures in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S164–76. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000015.

Feldpausch, Ted R., Eduardo G. Coutoz, Luiz Carlos Rodrigues, Daniela Pauletto, Mark S. Johnson, Timothy J. Faheyk, Johannes Lehmann, and Susan J. Riha. 2010. "Nitrogen Aboveground Turnover and Soil Stocks to 8 m Depth in Primary and Selectively Logged Forest in Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 16 (6): 1793–1805. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02068.x.

Feldpausch, Ted R., Andrew J. McDonald, Carlos A. M. Passos, Johannes Lehmann, and Susan J. Riha. 2006. "Biomass, Harvestable Area, and Forest Structure Estimated from Commercial Timber Inventories and Remotely Sensed Imagery in Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 233 (1): 121–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2006.06.016.

Feldpausch, Ted R., Cassia Da Conceicao Prates-Clark, Erick C. M. Fernandes, and Susan J. Riha. 2007. "Secondary Forest Growth Deviation from Chronosequence Predictions in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (5): 967–79. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01344.x.

Fernandes, S. A. P., M. Bernoux, C. C. Cerri, B. J. Feigl, and M. C. Piccolo. 2002. "Seasonal Variation of Soil Chemical Properties and CO2 and CH4 Fluxes in Unfertilized and p-Fertilized Pastures in an Ultisol of the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Geoderma* 107 (3-4): 227–41. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0016-7061(01)00150-1.

Fernandes, S. A. P., W. Bettiol, and C. C. Cerri. 2005. "Effect of Sewage Sludge on Microbial Biomass, Basal Respiration, Metabolic Quotient and Soil Enzymatic Activity." Journal Article. *Applied Soil Ecology* 30 (1): 65–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2004.03.008.

Fernandes, S. A. P., W. Bettiol, C. C. Cerri, and P. Camargo. 2005. "Sewage Sludge Effects on Gas Fluxes at the Soil-Atmosphere Interface, on Soil Delta c-13 and on Total Soil Carbon and Nitrogen." Journal Article. *Geoderma* 125 (1-2): 49–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoderma.2004.06.008.

Ferraz, João B. S., Flávio J. Luizão, Fabrício B. Zanchi, Heron S. Costa, Carlos A. Quesada, José F. C. Gonçalves, Marciel J. Ferreira, et al. 2014. "Produtividade Em Formações Vegetais Amazônicas." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:121–36. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Ferraz, R. P.; Guimarães, J. B. S.; Bastos. 2012. "A Floresta e o Solo." Book Section. In *A Floresta Amazônica e Suas Múltiplas Dimensões: Uma Proposta de Educação Ambiental*, edited by Maria Inês Gasparetto Higuchi e Niro Higuchi, 101–22. Manaus: INPA/FAPEAM/CNPq/ INCT.

Ferraz, S. F. D., C. A. Vettorazzi, D. M. Theobald, and M. V. R. Ballester. 2005. "Landscape Dynamics of Amazonian Deforestation Between 1984 and 2002 in Central Rondonia, Brazil:

Assessment and Future Scenarios." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 204 (1): 67–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2004.07.073.

Ferreira, Crestana, S. J. F. 2001. "Nutrientes No Solo Em Floresta de Terra Firme Cortada Seletivamente Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 31: 381–96.

Ferreira, Joice N., Mercedes M. da C. Bustamante, and Eric A. Davidson. 2009. "Linking Woody Species Diversity with Plant Available Water at a Landscape Scale in a Brazilian Savanna." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 20 (5): 826–35. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270031300005.

Ferreira, Joice N., Mercedes Bustamante, Diana C. Garcia-Montiel, Kelly K. Caylor, and Eric A. Davidson. 2007. "Spatial Variation in Vegetation Structure Coupled to Plant Available Water Determined by Two-Dimensional Soil Resistivity Profiling in a Brazilian Savanna." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 153 (2): 417–30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-007-0747-6.

Ferreira, Joice, Gareth D. Lennox, Toby A. Gardner, James R. Thomson, Erika Berenguer, Alexander C. Lees, Ralph Mac Nally, et al. 2018. "Carbon-Focused Conservation May Fail to Protect the Most Biodiverse Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Nature Climate Change*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0225-7 .

Ferreira, L. G., and A. R. Huete. 2004. "Assessing the Seasonal Dynamics of the Brazilian Cerrado Vegetation Through the Use of Spectral Vegetation Indices." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (10): 1837–60. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116031000101530.

Ferreira, L. G., H. Yoshioka, A. Huete, and E. E. Sano. 2003. "Seasonal Landscape and Spectral Vegetation Index Dynamics in the Brazilian Cerrado: An Analysis Within the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA)." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 534–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.09.003.

Ferreira, L. G., H. Yoshioka, Y. Huete, and E. E. Sano. 2004. "Optical Characterization of the Brazilian Savanna Physiognomies for Improved Land Cover Monitoring of the Cerrado Biome: Preliminary Assessments from an Airborne Campaign over an LBA Core Site." Journal Article. *Journal of Arid Environments* 56 (3): 425–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-1963(03)00068-5.

Ferreira, L. V., D. A. Cunha, P. Parolin, and A. C. L. Costa. 2016. "Impacts of Experimental Drought on Community Structure and Floristic Composition of Tree Saplings in a Lowland Tropical Rainforest in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Boletim Do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciências Naturais* 11 (3): 351–63.

Ferreira, Luizão, S. J. F. 2005. "Precipitação Interna e Interceptação Da Chuva Em Floresta de Terra Firme Submetida à Extração Seletiva de Madeira Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 55–62.

———. 2006. "Nutrientes Na Solução Do Solo Em Floresta de Terra Firme Na Amazônia Central Submetida à Extração Seletiva de Madeira." Journal Article. *Acta Amazônica* 36: 59–68.

Ferreira, M. E., L. G. Ferreira, E. E. Sano, and Y. E. Shimabukuro. 2007. “Spectral Linear Mixture Modelling Approaches for Land Cover Mapping of Tropical Savanna Areas in Brazil.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (1-2): 413–29. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160500181507.

Ferreira, N. C., L. G. Ferreira, and A. R. Huete. 2010. “Assessing the Response of the MODIS Vegetation Indices to Landscape Disturbance in the Forested Areas of the Legal Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 31 (3): 745–59. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160902897817.

Ferreira, N. C., L. G. Ferreira, A. R. Huete, and M. E. Ferreira. 2007. “An Operational Deforestation Mapping System Using MODIS Data and Spatial Context Analysis.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (1-2): 47–62. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160600835861.

Ferreira, N. J., A. A. Correia, and M. C. V. Ramirez. 2004. “Synoptic Scale Features of the Tropospheric Circulation over Tropical South America During the WETAMC TRMM/LBA Experiment.” Journal Article. *Atmosfera* 17 (1): 13–30. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000189109300002.

Ferreira, Paulo Renan Gomes, Angélica Chrystina Cruz Matias, Sâmia Dourado de Albuquerque, Aretusa Cetauro de Abreu, Anderson da Silva Lages, Sebastião Átila Fonseca Miranda, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and Márcio Luiz da Silva. 2023. “Correlação Linear Entre Fosfato e Potássio Em Igarapés Da Bacia Hidrográfica Do Educandos, Manaus-AM.” Journal Article. *Revista Contemporânea* 3 (5): 3507–20. https://doi.org/10.56083/RCV3N5-006.

Ferreira, S. J. F., F. J. Luizao, S. M. Ross, Y. Biot, and W. M. P. Mello-Ivo. 2004. “Soil Water Storage in an Upland Forest After Selective Logging in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira De Ciencia Do Solo* 28 (1): 59–66. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000220212100006.

Ferreira, S. J. F., and F. J. Luizão. 2002. “Propriedades Físicas Do Solo Após Extração Seletiva de Madeira Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 32: 449–66.

Ferreira, Sanches, N. J. 2004. “Composição Da Zona de Convergência Do Atlântico Sul Em Períodos de El Niño e La Niña.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19: 89–98.

Ferreira, Sávio José Filgueiras, Sebastien Pinel, Eduardo Antonio Ríos-Villamizar, Sebastião Átila Fonseca Miranda, Domitila Pascoaloto, Ana Rosa Tundis Vital, Maria Terezinha Ferreira Monteiro, et al. 2021. “Impact of Rapid Urbanization on Stream Water Quality in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environmental Earth Sciences* 80 (8): 316. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12665-021-09621-7.

Ferreira-Ferreira, J. S., Silva T. S. F., A. S. Streher, A. G. Alfonso, L. F. A. Furtado, B. R. Forsberg, J. Valsecchi, H. L. Queiroz, and E. M. L. M. Novo. 2015. “Combining ALOS/PALSAR Derived Vegetation Structure and Inundation Patterns to Characterize Major Vegetation

Types in the Mamirauá Sustainable Development Reserve, Central Amazon Floodplain, Brazil." Journal Article. *Wetlands Ecology and Management* 23: 41–59.

Figueira, A. M. S., S. D. Miller, C. A. D. de Sousa, M. C. Menton, A. R. Maia, H. R. da Rocha, and M. L. Goulden. 2008. "Effects of Selective Logging on Tropical Forest Tree Growth." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000577.

Figueiredo, Ricardo O., Daniel Markewitz, Eric A. Davidson, Azeneth E. Schuler, Orlando dos S. Watrin, and Patricio de Souza Silva. 2010. "Land-Use Effects on the Chemical Attributes of Low-Order Streams in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jg001200.

Filizola, Edgardo M. ; Fraizy, Naziano ; Latrubesse. 2014. "Was the 2009 Flood the Most Hazardous or the Largest Ever Recorded in the Amazon?" Journal Article. *Geomorphology* 215: 99–115.

Filizola, N., C. Beisl, J. L. Guyot, and F. P. Miranda. 2012. "O Fluxo de Matéria Em Suspensão Na Amazônia Ocidental Como Marcador Da Dinâmica Fluvial." Book Section. In *Rio Purus: Águas, Território e Sociedade Na Amazônia Sul-Ocidental.*, edited by A. V.; Sinisgalli Sousa Júnior W. C.; Waichman, 89–99. Goiânia: Libri Mundi.

Fisch, G., and L. A. R. dos Santos. 2008. "Estimates of the Height of the Boundary Layer Using SODAR and Rawinsoundings in Amazonia." Book Section. In *14th International Symposium for the Advancement of Boundary Layer Remote Sensing*, edited by J. Bingol F. Courtney M. Jorgensen H. E. Lindelow P. Mikkelsen Mann and A. Sjoholm M. Wagner R. T; Pena, 1:U510–13. IOP Conference Series Earth and Environmental Science. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000256952700065.

Fisch, G., J. Tota, L. A. T. Machado, Mafs Dias, R. F. D. Lyra, C. A. Nobre, A. J. Dolman, and J. H. C. Gash. 2004. "The Convective Boundary Layer over Pasture and Forest in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 47–59. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0043-x.

Fisch, G., J. Tota, L. Machado, B. Ferrier, Mafs Dias, A. J. Dolman, J. Halverson, J. D. Fuentes, and Ams. 2000. "Atmospheric Boundary Layer Growth During the LBA/TRMM Experiment." Book Section. In *15th Conference on Hydrology*, 319–22. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000168561100094.

Fisch, Vendrame, G. 2007. "Variabilidade Espacial Da Chuva Durante o Experimento LBA/TRMM 1999 Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 37 (4): 585–92.

Fischer, Graciela R., Marcos H. Costa, Fabrício Z. Murta, Ana C. M. Malhado, Leonardo J. G. Aguiar, and Richard J. Ladle. 2013. "Multi-Site Land Surface Model Optimization: An Exploration of Objective Functions." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183 (15 December 2013): 168–76.

Fisher, Joshua B., Yadvinder Malhi, Damien Bonal, Humberto R. Da Rocha, Alessandro C. De Araujo, Minoru Gamo, Michael L. Goulden, et al. 2009. "The Land-Atmosphere Water Flux in

the Tropics." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 15 (11): 2694–714. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01813.x.

Fisher, R. A., M. Williams, A. L. Da Costa, Y. Malhi, R. F. Da Costa, S. Almeida, and P. Meir. 2007. "The Response of an Eastern Amazonian Rain Forest to Drought Stress: Results and Modelling Analyses from a Throughfall Exclusion Experiment." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (11): 2361–78. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01417.x.

Fisher, R. A., M. Williams, R. L. Do Vale, A. L. Da Costa, and P. Meir. 2006. "Evidence from Amazonian Forests Is Consistent with Isohydric Control of Leaf Water Potential." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 29 (2): 151–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.2005.01407.x.

Fisher, R., N. McDowell, D. Purves, P. Moorcroft, S. Sitch, P. Cox, C. Huntingford, P. Meir, and F. I. Woodward. 2010. "Assessing Uncertainties in a Second-Generation Dynamic Vegetation Model Caused by Ecological Scale Limitations." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 666–81. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03340.x.

Fisher, Rosie A., Mathew Williams, Maria de Lourdes Ruivo, Antonio Lola de Costa, and Patrick Meira. 2008. "Evaluating Climatic and Soil Water Controls on Evapotranspiration at Two Amazonian Rainforest Sites." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148 (6-7): 850–61. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2007.12.001.

Fitzjarrald, David R., Ricardo K. Sakai, Osvaldo L. L. Moraes, Raimundo Cosme de Oliveira, Otávio C. Acevedo, Matthew J. Czikowsky, and Troy Beldini. 2008. "Spatial and Temporal Rainfall Variability Near the Amazon-Tapajós Confluence." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000596.

Flores, Bernardo M., Maria-Teresa F. Piedade, and Bruce W. Nelson. 2014. "Fire Disturbance in Amazonian Blackwater Floodplain Forests." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 319–28.

Foley, J. A., A. Botta, M. T. Coe, and M. H. Costa. 2002. "El Nino-Southern Oscillation and the Climate, Ecosystems and Rivers of Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002gb001872.

Foley, J. A., R. DeFries, G. P. Asner, C. Barford, G. Bonan, S. R. Carpenter, F. S. Chapin, et al. 2005. "Global Consequences of Land Use." Journal Article. *Science* 309 (5734): 570–74. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1111772.

Foley, J. A., S. Levis, M. H. Costa, W. Cramer, and D. Pollard. 2000. "Incorporating Dynamic Vegetation Cover Within Global Climate Models." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 10 (6): 1620–32. https://doi.org/10.2307/2641227.

Foley, Jonathan A., Gregory P. Asner, Marcos Heil Costa, Michael T. Coe, Ruth DeFries, Holly K. Gibbs, Erica A. Howard, et al. 2007. "Amazonia Revealed: Forest Degradation and Loss of Ecosystem Goods and Services in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 5 (1): 25–32. https://doi.org/10.1890/1540-9295(2007)5[25:arfdal]2.0.co;2.

Foley, Jonathan A., Marcos Heil Costa, Christine Delire, Navin Ramankutty, and Peter Snyder. 2003. “Green Surprise? How Terrestrial Ecosystems Could Affect Earth’s Climate.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 1 (1): 38. https://doi.org/10.2307/3867963.

Fontes, Clarissa G., Todd E. Dawson, Kolby Jardine, Nate McDowell, Bruno O. Gimenez, Leander Anderegg, Robinson Negrón-Juárez, et al. 2018. “Dry and Hot: The Hydraulic Consequences of a Climate Change–Type Drought for Amazonian Trees.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 373 (1760): 20180209. https://doi.org/doi:10.1098/rstb.2018.0209.

Fontes, Clarissa G., Paul V. A. Fine, Florian Wittmann, Paulo R. L. Bittencourt, Maria Teresa Fernandez Piedade, Niro Higuchi, Jeffrey Q. Chambers, and Todd E. Dawson. 2020. “Convergent Evolution of Tree Hydraulic Traits in Amazonian Habitats: Implications for Community Assemblage and Vulnerability to Drought.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 228 (1): 106–20. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16675.

Fontes Molleri, Gustavo Souto, Milton Kampel, and Evlyn Marcia Ledo de Moraes Novo. 2010. “Spectral Classification of Water Masses Under the Influence of the Amazon River Plume.” Journal Article. *Acta Oceanologica Sinica* 29 (3): 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13131-010-0031-1.

Fontesa, C. G., J. Q. Chambers, and N. Higuchi. 2018. “Revealing the Causes and Temporal Distribution of Tree Mortality in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 424: 177–83.

Formenti, P., M. O. Andreae, L. Lange, G. Roberts, J. Cafmeyer, I. Rajta, W. Maenhaut, B. N. Holben, P. Artaxo, and J. Lelieveld. 2001. “Saharan Dust in Brazil and Suriname During the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA) - Cooperative LBA Regional Experiment (CLAIRE) in March 1998.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D14): 14919–34. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900827.

Fors, E. O., J. Rissler, A. Massling, B. Svenningsson, M. O. Andreae, U. Dusek, G. P. Frank, et al. 2010. “Hygroscopic Properties of Amazonian Biomass Burning and European Background HULIS and Investigation of Their Effects on Surface Tension with Two Models Linking h- TDMA to CCNC Data.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (12): 5625–39. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-5625-2010.

Forsberg, B. R., Y. Hashimoto, A. Rosenqvist, and F. P. de Miranda. 2000. “Tectonic Fault Control of Wetland Distributions in the Central Amazon Revealed by JERS-1 Radar Imagery.” Journal Article. *Quaternary International* 72: 61–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1040-6182(00)00021-5.

Forsberg BR, Dunne T, Melack JM. 2017. “The Potential Impact of New Andean Dams on Amazon Fluvial Ecosystems.” Journal Article. *PLoS ONE* 12 (8): e0182254. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0182254.

Franca, H., and A. W. Setzer. 2001. “AVHRR Analysis of a Savanna Site Through a Fire Season in Brazil.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 22 (13): 2449–61. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160120029.

Franca Resende, Julio Carlos, Daniel Markewitz, Carlos Augusto Klink, Mercedes Maria da Cunha Bustamante, and Eric A. Davidson. 2011. “Phosphorus Cycling in a Small Watershed in the Brazilian Cerrado: Impacts of Frequent Burning.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 105–18. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9531-5.

Franchito, S. H., E. C. Moraes, and V. B. Rao. 2002. “Simulations with a Radiation Model and Comparisons with LBA Data Sets.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd001356.

Franco, M. A., F. Ditas, L. A. Kremper, L. A. T. Machado, M. O. Andreae, A. Araújo, H. M. J. Barbosa, et al. 2022. “Occurrence and Growth of Sub-50 Nm Aerosol Particles in the Amazonian Boundary Layer.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 22 (5): 3469–92. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-3469-2022.

Franklin, E., W. E. Magnusson, and F. J. Luizao. 2005. “Relative Effects of Biotic and Abiotic Factors on the Composition of Soil Invertebrate Communities in an Amazonian Savanna.” Journal Article. *Applied Soil Ecology* 29 (3): 259–73. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsoil.2004.12.004.

Franklin, Emily B., Lindsay D. Yee, Rebecca Wernis, Gabriel Isaacman-VanWertz, Nathan Kreisberg, Robert Weber, Haofei Zhang, et al. 2023. “Chemical Signatures of Seasonally Unique Anthropogenic Influences on Organic Aerosol Composition in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology* 57 (15): 6263–72. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c07260.

Fraund, M., D. Q. Pham, D. Bonanno, T. H. Harder, B. Wang, J. Brito, S. S. de Sá, et al. 2017. “Elemental Mixing State of Aerosol Particles Collected in Central Amazonia During GoAmazon 2014/15.” Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 8: 173.

Freeman, A., B. Chapman, and P. Siqueira. 2002. “The JERS-1 Amazon Multi-Season Mapping Study (JAMMS): Science Objectives and Implications for Future Missions.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1447–60. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092975.

Freire, Antonio Sérgio C., Maria Isabel Vitorino, Adriano Marlisson L. de Souza, and Michell Fontenelle Germano. 2022. “Analysis of the Energy Balance and CO2 Flow Under the Influence of the Seasonality of Climatic Elements in a Mangrove Ecosystem in Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Biometeorology* 66 (4): 647–59. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-021-02224-8.

Freire, Gabriel Araújo Paes, Dione Judite Ventura, Igor Georgios Fotopoulos, Diogo Martins Rosa, Renata Gonçalves Aguiar, and Alessandro Carioca de Araújo. 2020. “DINÂMICA DE SERAPILHEIRA EM UMA ÁREA DE FLORESTA DE TERRA FIRME, AMAZÔNIA OCIDENTAL.” Journal Article. *Nativa* 8 (3): 323–28. https://doi.org/10.31413/nativa.v8i3.9155.

Freire, L. S., T. Gerken, J. Ruiz-Plancarte, D. Wei, J. D. Fuentes, G. G. Katul, N. L. Dias, O. C. Acevedo, and M. Chamecki. 2017. "Turbulent Mixing and Removal of Ozone Within an Amazon Rainforest Canopy." Journal Article. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 122. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2016JD026009.

Freitas, S. R., Mafs Dias, P. L. S. Dias, K. M. Longo, P. Artaxo, M. O. Andreae, and H. Fischer. 2000. "A Convective Kinematic Trajectory Technique for Low-Resolution Atmospheric Models." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 105 (D19): 24375–86. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900217.

Freitas, S. R., K. M. Longo, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Impact of Including the Plume Rise of Vegetation Fires in Numerical Simulations of Associated Atmospheric Pollutants." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 33 (17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006gl026608.

Freitas, S. R., K. M. Longo, R. Chatfield, D. Latham, M. A. F. Silva Dias, M. O. Andreae, E. Prins, J. C. Santos, R. Gielow, and Jr. Carvalho J. A. 2007. "Including the Sub-Grid Scale Plume Rise of Vegetation Fires in Low Resolution Atmospheric Transport Models." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 7 (13): 3385–98. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000248733000001.

Freitas, S. R., K. M. Longo, M. A. F. Silva Dias, R. Chatfield, P. Silva Dias, P. Artaxo, M. O. Andreae, et al. 2009. "The Coupled Aerosol and Tracer Transport Model to the Brazilian Developments on the Regional Atmospheric Modeling System (CATT-BRAMS) - Part 1: Model Description and Evaluation." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 9 (8): 2843–61. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000265743100015.

Freitas, S. R., K. M. Longo, Mafs Diasb, P. L. S. Diasb, R. Chatfield, E. Prins, P. Artaxo, G. A. Grell, and F. S. Recuero. 2005. "Monitoring the Transport of Biomass Burning Emissions in South America." Journal Article. *Environmental Fluid Mechanics* 5 (1-2): 135–67. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10652-005-0243-7.

Freitas, S. R., K. M. Longo, J. Trentmann, and D. Latham. 2010. "Technical Note: Sensitivity of 1-d Smoke Plume Rise Models to the Inclusion of Environmental Wind Drag." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (2): 585–94. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000273954200019.

Freud, E., D. Rosenfeld, M. O. Andreae, A. A. Costa, and P. Artaxo. 2008. "Robust Relations Between CCN and the Vertical Evolution of Cloud Drop Size Distribution in Deep Convective Clouds." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 8 (6): 1661–75. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000254416700014.

Frizano, J., D. R. Vann, A. H. Johnson, C. M. Johnson, I. C. G. Vieira, and D. J. Zarin. 2003. "Labile Phosphorus in Soils of Forest Fallows and Primary Forest in the Bragantina Region, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 35 (1): 2–11. https://doi.org/10.1646/0006-3606(2003)035[0002:lpisof]2.0.co;2.

Frohlich-Nowoisky, J., S. M. Burrows, Z. Xie, G. Engling, P. A. Solomon, M. P. Fraser, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, et al. 2012. "Biogeography in the Air: Fungal Diversity over Land and

Oceans." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 9: 1125–36. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bgd-8-7071-2011.

Frolking, S., M. W. Palace, D. B. Clark, J. Q. Chambers, H. H. Shugart, and G. C. Hurtt. 2009. "Forest Disturbance and Recovery: A General Review in the Context of Spaceborne Remote Sensing of Impacts on Aboveground Biomass and Canopy Structure." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jg000911.

Frolking, Steve, Tom Milliman, Michael Palace, Dominik Wisser, Richard Lammers, and Mark Fahnestock. 2011. "Tropical Forest Backscatter Anomaly Evident in Sea Winds Scatterometer Morning Overpass Data During 2005 Drought in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 115 (3): 897–907. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2010.11.017.

Fu, R., and W. Li. 2004. "The Influence of the Land Surface on the Transition from Dry to Wet Season in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 97– 110. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0046-7.

Fuentes, Jose D., Tobias Gerken, Marcelo Chamecki, Paul Stoy, Livia Freire, and Jesus Ruiz-Plancarte. 2022. "Turbulent Transport and Reactions of Plant-Emitted Hydrocarbons in an Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 279: 119094. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2022.119094.

Fuentes, M. Chamecki, J., J. Tóta Ruiz-Plancarte J. Furtunato Maia, and J. Mercer. 2016. "Linking Meteorology, Turbulence, and Air Chemistry in the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 98: BAMS-D-15-00152. https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00152.1 .

Furtado Neto, Alírio T., Miércio Junior, Raphael Tapajós, Thaís Dill, Fabiola Valente, Raimundo Cosme, José Mauro S. Moura, et al. 2013. "Influência Da Umidade No Efluxo de CO2 Do Solo Para Atmosfera Em Uma Área de Floresta Primária, Belterra, PA." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 25–27.

Futemma, C., and E. S. Brondizio. 2003. "Land Reform and Land-Use Changes in the Lower Amazon: Implications for Agricultural Intensification." Journal Article. *Human Ecology* 31 (3): 369–402. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1025067721480.

Futemma, C., F. De Castro, M. C. Silva-Forsberg, and E. Ostrom. 2002. "The Emergence and Outcomes of Collective Action: An Institutional and Ecosystem Approach." Journal Article. *Society & Natural Resources* 15 (6): 503–22. https://doi.org/10.1080/08941920290069146.

Fuzzi, Sandro, Stefano Decesari, Maria Cristina Facchini, Fabrizia Cavalli, Lorenza Emblico, Mihaiela Mircea, Meinrat O. Andreae, et al. 2007. "Overview of the Inorganic and Organic Composition of Size-Segregated Aerosol in Rondonia, Brazil, from the Biomass-Burning

Period to the Onset of the Wet Season." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 112 (D1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006741.

Fyllas, N. M., S. Patino, T. R. Baker, G. Bielefeld Nardoto, L. A. Martinelli, C. A. Quesada, R. Paiva, et al. 2009. "Basin-Wide Variations in Foliar Properties of Amazonian Forest: Phylogeny, Soils and Climate." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (11): 2677–2708. https://doi.org/DOI 10.5194/bg-6-2677-2009.

Fyllas, N. M., C. A. Quesada, and J. Lloyd. 2012. "Deriving Plant Functional Types for Amazonian Forests for Use in Vegetation Dynamics Models." Journal Article. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* 14: 97–110.

Fyllas NM, Mercado LM, Gloor E. 2014. "Analysing Amazonian Forest Productivity Using a New Individual and Trait-Based Model (TFS v.1)." Journal Article. *Geoscientific Model Development* 7 (4): 1251–69. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/gmd-7-1251-2014.

Gagne-Maynard, William C., Nicholas D. Ward, Richard G. Keil, Henrique O. Sawakuchi, Alan C. da Cunha, Vania Neu, Daimio C. Brito, et al. 2017. "Evaluation of Primary Production in the Lower Amazon River Based on a Dissolved Oxygen Stable Isotopic Mass Balance." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Marine Science* 4: 1–12.

Galbraith, David, Peter E. Levy, Stephen Sitch, Chris Huntingford, Peter Cox, Mathew Williams, and Patrick Meir. 2010. "Multiple Mechanisms of Amazonian Forest Biomass Losses in Three Dynamic Global Vegetation Models Under Climate Change." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 647–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03350.x.

Galbraith, David, Yadvinder Malhi, Luiz Aragão, and Timothy Baker. 2014. "The Ecosystem Dynamics of Amazonian and Andean Forests." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 1–6.

Galford, Gillian L., Jerry Melillo, John F. Mustard, Carlos E. P. Cerri, and Carlos C. Cerri. 2010. "The Amazon Frontier of Land-Use Change: Croplands and Consequences for Greenhouse Gas Emissions." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 14. https://doi.org/10.1175/2010ei327.1.

Gallon, Sanches, M. M. P. 2006. "Fluxo e Perfil de Dióxido de Carbono No Dossel Uma Floresta Tropical de Transição Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 291–300.

Galvao, Lenio Soares, Dar A. Roberts, Antonio Roberto Formaggio, Izaya Numata, and Fabio Marcelo Breunig. 2009. "View Angle Effects on the Discrimination of Soybean Varieties and on the Relationships Between Vegetation Indices and Yield Using Off-Nadir Hyperion Data." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 113 (4): 846–56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.12.010.

Galvão, J. A. C., and G. Fisch. 2000. "Balanço de Energia Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazonia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 15: 25–38.

Gandu, A. W., J. C. P. Cohen, and J. R. S. de Souza. 2004. “Simulation of Deforestation in Eastern Amazonia Using a High-Resolution Model.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 123–35. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0048-5.

Gandu, A. W., and P. L. S. Dias. 1998. “Impact of Tropical Heat Sources on the South American Tropospheric Upper Circulation and Subsidence.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 103 (D6): 6001–15. https://doi.org/10.1029/97jd03114.

Garcia, Maquelle Neves, Marciel José Ferreira, Valeriy Ivanov, Victor Alexandre Hardt Ferreira dos Santos, João Vitor Ceron, Alacimar Viana Guedes, Scott Reid Saleska, and Rafael Silva Oliveira. 2021. “Importance of Hydraulic Strategy Trade-Offs in Structuring Response of Canopy Trees to Extreme Drought in Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 197 (1): 13–24. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-021-04924-9.

Garcia, O. E., A. M. Diaz, F. J. Exposito, J. P. Diaz, O. Dubovik, P. Dubuisson, J. C. Roger, et al. 2008. “Validation of AERONET Estimates of Atmospheric Solar Fluxes and Aerosol Radiative Forcing by Ground-Based Broadband Measurements.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 113 (D21). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd010211.

Garcia, Sabrina, Kolby Jardine, Vinicius F. de Souza, Rodrigo A. F. de Souza, Sergio Duvoisin Junior, and José Francisco de C. Gonçalves. 2019. “Reassimilation of Leaf Internal CO2 Contributes to Isoprene Emission in the Neotropical Species Inga Edulis Mart.” Electronic Article. *Forests*. https://doi.org/10.3390/f10060472.

Garcia, Sâmia R., Mary T. Kayano, Alan J. P. Calheiros, Rita Valéria Andreoli, and Rodrigo Augusto Ferreira de Souza. 2016. “Moisture and Heat Budgets of the South American Monsoon System: Climatological Aspects.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 125: 3–4.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., J. M. Melillo, P. A. Steudler, C. C. Cerri, and M. C. Piccolo. 2003. “Carbon Limitations to Nitrous Oxide Emissions in a Humid Tropical Forest of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* 38 (5): 267–72. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-003-0637-y.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., J. M. Melillo, P. A. Steudler, C. Neill, B. J. Feigl, and C. C. Cerri. 2002. “Relationship Between N2O and CO2 Emissions from the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 29 (6). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gl013830.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., J. M. Melillo, P. A. Steudler, H. Tian, C. Neill, D. W. Kicklighter, B. Feigl, M. Piccolo, and C. C. Cerri. 2004. “Emissions of N2O and CO2 from Terra Firme Forests in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S214–20. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000018.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., C. Neill, J. Melillo, S. Thomas, P. A. Steudler, and C. C. Cerri. 2000. “Soil Phosphorus Transformations Following Forest Clearing for Pasture in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 64 (5): 1792–1804. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000089688600033.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., P. A. Steudler, M. C. Piccolo, J. M. Melillo, C. Neill, and C. C. Cerri. 2001. "Controls on Soil Nitrogen Oxide Emissions from Forest and Pastures in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 15 (4): 1021–30. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001349.

Garcia-Montiel, D. C., P. A. Steudler, M. Piccolo, C. Neill, J. Melillo, and C. C. Cerri. 2003. "Nitrogen Oxide Emissions Following Wetting of Dry Soils in Forest and Pastures in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 64 (3): 319–36. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1024968802018.

Garcia-Montiel, Diana C., Michael T. Coe, Meyr P. Cruz, Joice N. Ferreira, Euzebio M. da Silva, and Eric A. Davidson. 2008. "Estimating Seasonal Changes in Volumetric Soil Water Content at Landscape Scales in a Savanna Ecosystem Using Two-Dimensional Resistivity Profiling." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 12. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007ei238.1.

Gardner, T. A., J. Ferreira, J. Barlow, A. C. Lees, l. Parry, I. C. G. Vieira, E. Berenguer, et al. 2013. "A Social and Ecological Assessment of Tropical Land Uses at Multiple Scales: The Sustainable Amazon Network." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 368: 20120166–66.

Gascon, C., T. E. Lovejoy, R. O. Bierregaard, J. R. Malcolm, P. C. Stouffer, H. L. Vasconcelos, W. F. Laurance, B. Zimmerman, M. Tocher, and S. Borges. 1999. "Matrix Habitat and Species Richness in Tropical Forest Remnants." Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 91 (2-3): 223–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-3207(99)00080-4.

Gascon, C., R. Mesquita, and N. Higuchi. 1998. "Logging on in the Rain Forests." Journal Article. *Science* 281 (5382): 1453–53. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000075738100019.

Gascon, C., G. B. Williamson, and G. A. B. da Fonseca. 2000. "Ecology - Receding Forest Edges and Vanishing Reserves." Journal Article. *Science* 288 (5470): 1356–58. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.288.5470.1356.

Gash, J. H. C., C. Huntingford, J. A. Marengo, R. A. Betts, P. M. Cox, G. Fisch, R. Fu, et al. 2004. "Amazonian Climate: Results and Future Research." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 187–93. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0052-9.

Gash, J. H. C., J. A. Marengo, and C. Huntingford. 2004. "Preface." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 3–3. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0040-0.

Gatti, L. V., J. B. Miller, M. T. S. D'Amelio, A. Martinewski, L. S. Basso, M. E. Gloor, S. Wofsy, and P. Tans. 2010. "Vertical Profiles of CO(2) Above Eastern Amazonia Suggest a Net Carbon Flux to the Atmosphere and Balanced Biosphere Between 2000 and 2009." Journal Article. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 62 (5): 581–94. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2010.00484.x.

Gatti, L. V., A. A. Mozeto, and P. Artaxo. 1999. "Trace Elements in Lake Sediments Measured by the PIXE Technique." Journal Article. *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms* 150 (1-4): 298–305. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0168-583x(98)01079-9.

Gatti LV, Miller JB, Gloor M. 2014. “Drought Sensitivity of Amazonian Carbon Balance Revealed by Atmospheric Measurements.” Journal Article. *Nature* 506 (7486): 76–80. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1038/nature12957.

Gerbig, C., J. C. Lin, J. W. Munger, and S. C. Wofsy. 2006. “What Can Tracer Observations in the Continental Boundary Layer Tell Us about Surface-Atmosphere Fluxes?” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 539–54. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000235529500001.

Gerbig, C., J. C. Lin, S. C. Wofsy, B. C. Daube, A. E. Andrews, B. B. Stephens, P. S. Bakwin, and C. A. Grainger. 2003. “Toward Constraining Regional-Scale Fluxes of CO2 with Atmospheric Observations over a Continent: 1. Observed Spatial Variability from Airborne Platforms.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002jd003018.

Gergel, S. E., M. G. Turner, J. R. Miller, J. M. Melack, and E. H. Stanley. 2002. “Landscape Indicators of Human Impacts to Riverine Systems.” Journal Article. *Aquatic Sciences* 64 (2): 118–28. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00027-002-8060-2.

Gerken, Tobias, Dandan Wei, Randy J. Chase, Jose D. Fuentes, Courtney Schumacher, Luiz A. T. Machado, Rita V. Andreoli, et al. 2016. “Downward Transport of Ozone Rich Air and Implications for Atmospheric Chemistry in the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 12A: 64–76.

Gerken, T., B. L. Ruddell, J. D. Fuentes, A. Araújo, N. A. Brunsell, J. F. Maia, A. Manzi, et al. 2018. “Investigating the Mechanisms Responsible for the Lack of Surface Energy Balance Closure in a Central Amazonian Tropical Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 255: 92–103.

Germano, Michell Fontenelle, Maria Isabel Vitorino, Júlia Clarinda Paiva Cohen, Gabriel Brito Costa, Jefferson Inayan de Oliveira Souto, Mayse Thais Correa Rebelo, and Adriano Marlisom Leão de Sousa. 2017. “Analysis of the Breeze Circulations in Eastern Amazon: An Observational Study.” Journal Article. *Atmospherics Science Letters* 18 (2): 67–75. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.726.

Germano, Vitorino, M. F. 2017. “Variabilidade Atmosférica Da Precipitação Associada Com as Circulações de Brisas Marítimas e Terrestres No Nordeste Do Estado Do Pará, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais* 11 (3): 303–12.

Germer, S., H. Elsenbeer, and J. M. Moraes. 2006. “Throughfall and Temporal Trends of Rainfall Redistribution in an Open Tropical Rainforest, South-Western Amazonia (Rondonia, Brazil).” Journal Article. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* 10 (3): 383–93. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000239729900006.

Germer, S., C. Neill, A. V. Krusche, and H. Elsenbeer. 2010. “Influence of Land-Use Change on Near-Surface Hydrological Processes: Undisturbed Forest to Pasture.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 380 (3-4): 473–80. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.jhydrol.2009.11.022.

Germer, Sonja, Christopher Neill, Alex V. Krusche, Sergio C. Neto Gouveia, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2007. “Seasonal and Within-Event Dynamics of Rainfall and Throughfall Chemistry in an Open Tropical Rainforest in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 86 (2): 155–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-007-9152-9.

Germer, Sonja, Christopher Neill, Tobias Vetter, Joaquin Chaves, Alex V. Krusche, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2009. “Implications of Long-Term Land-Use Change for the Hydrology and Solute Budgets of Small Catchments in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 364 (3-4): 349–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2008.11.013.

Germer, S., A. Zimmermann, C. Neill, A. V. Krusche, and H. Elsenbeer. 2012. “Disproportionate Single-Species Contribution to Canopy-Soil Nutrient Flux in an Amazonian Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 267: 40–49. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.foreco.2011.11.041.

Gevaerd, Freitas, R. 2006. “Estimativa Operacional Da Umidade Do Solo Para Iniciação de Modelos de Previsão Numérica Da Atmosfera. Parte II: Impacto Da Umidade Do Solo e Da Parametrização de Cumulus Na Simulação de Uma Linha Seca.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 74–88.

Gevaerd, R., and S. Freitas. 2006. “Estimativa Operacional Da Umidade Do Solo Para Iniciação de Modelos de Previsão Numérica Da Atmosfera Parte i: Descrição Da Metodologia e Validação.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 59–73.

Giardina, F., A. G. Konings, D. Kennedy, S. H. Alemohammad, R. S. Oliveira, M. Uriarte, and P. Gentine. 2018. “Tall Amazonian Forests Are Less Sensitive to Precipitation Variability.” Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 11: 405–9. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-018-0133-5.

Gibbon, Adam, Miles R. Silman, Yadvinder Malhi, Joshua B. Fisher, Patrick Meir, Michael Zimmermann, Greta C. Dargie, William R. Farfan, and Karina C. Garcia. 2010. “Ecosystem Carbon Storage Across the Grassland-Forest Transition in the High Andes of Manu National Park, Peru.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 13 (7): 1097–1111. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-010-9376-8.

Gibbs HK, Munger J, Rausch L. 2015. “Extending Brazil’s Soy Moratorium.” Journal Article. *Science* 347 (6220): 377–78.

Gielow, R., and A. A. S. Michiles. 2007. “Transferências de Momentum e Perfis Noturnos de Velocidade Do Vento No Interior de Florestas Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial: 375–78.

Giglio, Louis, Ivan Csiszar, Agoston Restas, Jeffrey T. Morisette, Wilfrid Schroeder, Douglas Morton, and Christopher O. Justice. 2008. “Active Fire Detection and Characterization with the Advanced Spaceborne Thermal Emission and Reflection Radiometer (ASTER).” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (6): 3055–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.03.003.

Gilardoni, S., E. Vignati, E. Marmer, F. Cavalli, C. Belis, V. Gianelle, A. Loureiro, and P. Artaxo. 2011. “Sources of Carbonaceous Aerosol in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11 (6): 2747–64. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-2747-2011.

Gilbert, Benjamin, William F. Laurance, Jr. Giles Leigh Egbert, and Henrique E. M. Nascimento. 2006. “Can Neutral Theory Predict the Responses of Amazonian Tree Communities to Forest Fragmentation?” Journal Article. *American Naturalist* 168 (3): 304–17. https://doi.org/10.1086/506969.

Gimenez, Bruno O., Kolby J. Jardine, Niro Higuchi, Robinson I. Negrón-Juárez, Israel de Jesus Sampaio-Filho, Leticia O. Cobello, Clarissa G. Fontes, et al. 2019. “Species-Specific Shifts in Diurnal Sap Velocity Dynamics and Hysteretic Behavior of Ecophysiological Variables During the 2015–2016 El Niño Event in the Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 10. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2019.00830.

Gimenez, Bruno, Daisy Souza, Niro Higuchi, Robinson Negrón-Juárez, Israel Sampaio Filho, Alessandro de Araújo, Adriano Lima, et al. 2023. “Hysteresis Between Leaf Water Potential, Stomatal Conductance, and Climate During and After a Drought Event in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *SSRN PRE PRINT* PRE PRINT. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4436116.

Girardin, Erika; del Aguila-Pasquel, Cecile A. J.; Berenguer. 2018. “ENSO Drives Interannual Variation of Forest Woody Growth Across the Tropics.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of The Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 373: 20170410.

Girardin, Yadvinder ; Doughty, Cécile A. J. ; Malhi. 2016. “Seasonal Trends of Amazonian Rainforest Phenology, Net Primary Productivity, and Carbon Allocation.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 30: 700–715.

Githeko, A. K., S. W. Lindsay, U. E. Confalonieri, and J. A. Patz. 2000. “Climate Change and Vector-Borne Diseases: A Regional Analysis.” Journal Article. *Bull World Health Organ* 78 (9): 1136–47. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11019462.

Glicker, H. S., M. J. Lawler, J. Ortega, S. S. De Sá, S. T. Martin, P. Artaxo, O. Vega Bustillos, et al. 2019. “Chemical Composition of Ultrafine Aerosol Particles in Central Amazonia During the Wet Season.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics* 19: 13053–66. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-13053-2019.

Gloor, Emanuel. 2016. “Climate and the Amazonian Carbon Balance.” Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:101–17. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Gloor, J; Ziv, M; Barichivich. 2015. “Recent Amazon Climate as Background for Possible Ongoing and Future Changes of Amazon Humid Forests.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 29: 1384–99. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/2014GB005080.

Gloor M, Galbraith D, Brienen RJW. 2013. “Intensification of the Amazon Hydrological Cycle over the Last Two Decades.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters*. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/grl.50377.

Gloor, M., O. L. Phillips, J. J. Lloyd, S. L. Lewis, Y. Malhi, T. R. Baker, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, et al. 2009. “Does the Disturbance Hypothesis Explain the Biomass Increase in Basin-Wide Amazon Forest Plot Data?” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 15 (10): 2418–30. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.01891.x.

Gomes, A. C. S., and F. J. Luizão. 2011. “Leaf and Soil Nutrients in a Chronosequence of Second-Growth Forest in Central Amazonia: Implications for Restoration of Abandoned Lands.” Journal Article. *Restoration Ecology*, DOI: 10.1111/j.1526–100X.2011.00773.x.

Gomes Alves, E., R. Aquino Santana, C. Quaresma Dias-Júnior, S. Botía, T. Taylor, A. M. Yáñez-Serrano, J. Kesselmeier, et al. 2023. “Intra- and Inter-Annual Changes in Isoprene Emission from Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *EGUsphere* 2023: 1–35. https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-2023-168.

Gomes, H. B., and M. A. M. Lemes. 2007. “Revisão de Métodos de Cálculo Da Divergência e Uma Aplicação Usando o Método Cinemático Para Determinação de Movimentos Verticais Na Atmosfera.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 22 (1): 112 120.

Gomes, J. B., A. D. Webler, R. G. Aguiar, L. J G. Aguiar, and M. L. Nunes. 2015. “Conversão de Florestas Tropicais Em Sistemas Pecuários Na Amazônia: Quais as Implicações No Microclima Da Região?” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Climatologia* 17: 67–81.

———. 2018. “Padrão Dos Fluxos de Calor Latente e Sensível Em Uma Área de Pastagem Em Rondônia.” Book Section. In *Estudos Ambientais Em Território Amazônico Sob a Perspectiva Da Engenharia Ambiental*, edited by Nara L. R. de Andrade; Renata G. Aguiar; Margarita M. D. Orozco; Igor G. Fotopoulos; Camila B. Ruezzene. (Org.)., 1:91–98. Curitiba: Appris Editora.

Goncalves de Goncalves, L. Gustavo, William James Shuttleworth, Sin Chan Chou, Yongkang Xue, Paul R. Houser, David L. Toll, Jose Marengo, and Matthew Rodell. 2006. “Impact of Different Initial Soil Moisture Fields on Eta Model Weather Forecasts for South America.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 111 (D17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006309.

Goncalves, F. L. T., J. A. Martins, and M. A. Silva Dias. 2008. “Shape Parameter Analysis Using Cloud Spectra and Gamma Functions in the Numerical Modeling RAMS During LBA Project at Amazonian Region, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 89 (1-2): 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2007.12.005.

Goncalves, L. G. G., E. J. Burke, W. J. Shuttleworth, C. S. Chan, and J. A. Marengo. 2004. “Application of Improved Ecosystem Aerodynamics in Regional Weather Forecasts.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S17–21. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000003.

Goncalves, Luis Gustavo G., William J. Shuttleworth, Daniel Vila, Eliane Larroza, Marcus J. Bottino, Dirceu L. Herdies, Jose A. Aravequia, et al. 2009. "The South American Land Data Assimilation System (SALDAS) 5-Yr Retrospective Atmospheric Forcing Datasets." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 10 (4): 999–1010. https://doi.org/10.1175/2009jhm1049.1.

Gonçalves, L. Gustavo Goncalves de, W. James Shuttleworth, Bart Nijssen, Eleanor J. Burke, Jose A. Marengo, Sin Chan Chou, Paul Houser, and David L. Toll. 2006a. "Evaluation of Model-Derived and Remotely Sensed Precipitation Products for Continental South America." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 111 (D16). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006276.

Gonçalves, Layrson J. M., Simone M. S. C. Coelho, Paulo Y. Kubota, and Dayana C. Souza. 2022. "Interaction Between Cloud–Radiation, Atmospheric Dynamics and Thermodynamics Based on Observational Data from GoAmazon 2014/15 and a Cloud-Resolving Model." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 22: 15509–26. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-22-15509-2022.

Gonçalves, L.Gustavo Goncalves de, William James Shuttleworth, Eleanor J. Burke, Paul Houser, David L. Toll, Matthew Rodell, and Kristi Arsenault. 2006b. "Toward a South America Land Data Assimilation System: Aspects of Land Surface Model Spin-up Using the Simplified Simple Biosphere." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 111 (D17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006297.

Gonçalves, Luis Gustavo Gonçalves de, Jordan S. Borak, Marcos Heil Costa, Scott R. Saleska, Ian Baker, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Michel Nobre Muza, et al. 2013. "Overview of the Large- Scale Biosphere–Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia Data Model Intercomparison Project (LBA-DMIP)." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183 (15 December 2013): 111–27.

Gonçalves, Nathan B., Ricardo Dalagnol, Jin Wu, Aline Pontes-Lopes, Scott C. Stark, and Bruce W. Nelson. 2023. "Amazon Forest Spectral Seasonality Is Consistent Across Sensor Resolutions and Driven by Leaf Demography." Journal Article. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing* 196: 93–104. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isprsjprs.2022.12.001.

Gonçalves, Nathan Borges, Aline Pontes Lopes, Ricardo Dalagnol, Jin Wu, Davieliton Mesquita Pinho, and Bruce Walker Nelson. 2020. "Both Near-Surface and Satellite Remote Sensing Confirm Drought Legacy Effect on Tropical Forest Leaf Phenology After 2015/2016 ENSO Drought." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 237: 111489. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2019.111489.

Gonçalves, Paulo Henrique L., Evandro C. de Oliveira, Marcos Antonio V. Silva, Leonardo de O. Neves, Antônio Carlos L. da Costa, and José Maria N. da Costa. 2009. "Influência Da Temperatura Do Solo No Efluxo de CO2 Do Solo Em Uma Floresta Tropical Da Amazônia Oriental." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 141–44.

Gonçalves, W. A., L. A. T. Machado, and P.-E. Kirstetter. 2015. "Influence of Biomass Aerosol on Precipitation over the Central Amazon: An Observational Study." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 6789–6800.

Gonzales-Araujo, R. ; Candido, R.; Andreoli. 2013. "A Influência Do Evento El Niño Oscilação Sul e Atlântico Equatorial Na Precipitação Sobre as Regiões Norte e Nordeste Da América Do Sul." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 43: 469–80.

Gorsel, Eva van, Nicolas Delpierre, Ray Leuning, Andy Black, J. William Munger, Steven Wofsy, Marc Aubinet, et al. 2009. "Estimating Nocturnal Ecosystem Respiration from the Vertical Turbulent Flux and Change in Storage of CO(2)." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 149 (11): 1919–30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2009.06.020.

Göss-Souza, D., L. W. Mendes, C. D. Borges, D. Baretta, S. M. Tsai, and J. L. M. Rodrigues. 2017. "Soil Microbial Community Dynamics and Assembly Under Long-Term Land Use Change." Journal Article. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 93 (fix109).

Goulden, M. L., S. D. Miller, and H. R. da Rocha. 2006. "Nocturnal Cold Air Drainage and Pooling in a Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 111 (D8). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006037.

Goulden, M. L., S. D. Miller, H. R. da Rocha, M. C. Menton, H. C. de Freitas, Ames Figueira, and C. A. D. de Sousa. 2004. "Diel and Seasonal Patterns of Tropical Forest CO2 Exchange." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S42–54. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000006.

Gouveia, D. A., H. M. J. Barbosa, and B. Barja. 2014. "Characterization of Cirrus Clouds in Central Amazon (2.89ºS, 59.97ºW): Firsts Results from Observations in 2011." Journal Article. *Óptica Pura e Aplicada* 47: 109–14.

Gouveia, D. A., B. Barja, H. M. J. Barbosa, P. Seifert, H. Baars, T. Pauliquevis, and P. Artaxo. 2017. "Optical and Geometrical Properties of Cirrus Clouds in Amazonia Derived from 1 Year of Ground-Based Lidar Measurements." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17 (5): 3619–36. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-3619-2017.

Grabowski, W. W., P. Bechtold, A. Cheng, R. Forbes, C. Halliwell, M. Khairoutdinov, S. Lang, et al. 2006. "Daytime Convective Development over Land: A Model Intercomparison Based on LBA Observations." Journal Article. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society* 132 (615): 317–44. https://doi.org/10.1256/qj.04.147.

Graça, Paulo Maurício Lima de Alencastro, Marcelo Augusto dos Santos Junior, Vinícius Machado Rocha, Philip Martin Fearnside, Thaise Emilio, Juliana da Silva Menger, Rodrigo Marciente, et al. 2014. "Cenários de Desmatamento Para Região de Influência Da Rodovia BR-319: Perda Potencial de Habitats, Status de Proteção e Ameaça Para a Biodiversidade." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:91–104. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Grace, J. 2004. "Understanding and Managing the Global Carbon Cycle." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 92 (2): 189–202. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0022-0477.2004.00874.x.

Grace, J., and Y. Malhi. 2002. “Global Change - Carbon Dioxide Goes with the Flow.” Journal Article. *Nature* 416 (6881): 594–95. https://doi.org/10.1038/416594b.

Grace, John. 2016. “The Amazon Carbon Balance: An Evaluation of Methods and Results.” Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:79–100. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Grace, J., and M. Rayment. 2000. “Respiration in the Balance.” Journal Article. *Nature* 404 (6780): 819–20. https://doi.org/10.1038/35009170.

Graham, B., P. Guyon, W. Maenhaut, P. E. Taylor, M. Ebert, S. Matthias-Maser, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, et al. 2003. “Composition and Diurnal Variability of the Natural Amazonian Aerosol.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003jd004049.

Graham, B., P. Guyon, P. E. Taylor, P. Artaxo, W. Maenhaut, M. M. Glovsky, R. C. Flagan, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. “Organic Compounds Present in the Natural Amazonian Aerosol: Characterization by Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003jd003990.

Graham, B., O. L. Mayol-Bracero, P. Guyon, G. C. Roberts, S. Decesari, M. C. Facchini, P. Artaxo, W. Maenhaut, P. Koll, and M. O. Andreae. 2002. “Water-Soluble Organic Compounds in Biomass Burning Aerosols over Amazonia - 1. Characterization by NMR and GC-MS.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000336.

Grant, R. F., L. R. Hutyra, R. C. de Oliveira, J. W. Munger, S. R. Saleska, and S. C. Wofsy. 2009. “Modeling the Carbon Balance of Amazonian Rain Forests: Resolving Ecological Controls on Net Ecosystem Productivity.” Journal Article. *Ecological Monographs* 79 (3): 445–63. https://doi.org/10.1890/08-0074.1.

Greenberg, J. P., A. B. Guenther, G. Petron, C. Wiedinmyer, O. Vega, L. V. Gatti, J. Tota, and G. Fisch. 2004. “Biogenic VOC Emissions from Forested Amazonian Landscapes.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 651–62. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2004.00758.x.

Groenendijk, M., A. J. Dolman, M. K. van der Molen, R. Leuning, A. Arneth, N. Delpierre, J. H. C. Gash, et al. 2011. “Assessing Parameter Variability in a Photosynthesis Model Within and Between Plant Functional Types Using Global Fluxnet Eddy Covariance Data.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 151 (1): 22–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2010.08.013.

Grossman, D. 2016. “Amazon Rainforest to Get a Growth Check.” Journal Article. *Science* 352: 635–36.

Gu, Dasa, Alex B. Guenther, John E. Shilling, Haofei Yu, Maoyi Huang, Chun Zhao, and Paulo Artaxo Qing Yang Scot T. Martin. 2017. “Airborne Observations Reveal Elevational

Gradientin Tropical Forest Isoprene Emissions." Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 8: 15541. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/ncomms15541.

Gu, J. J., E. A. Smith, H. J. Cooper, A. Grose, G. S. Liu, J. D. Merritt, M. J. Waterloo, et al. 2004. "Modeling Carbon Sequestration over the Large-Scale Amazon Basin, Aided by Satellite Observations. Part i: Wet- and Dry-Season Surface Radiation Budget Flux and Precipitation Variability Based on GOES Retrievals." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology* 43 (6): 870–86. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2004)043<0870:mcsotl>2.0.co;2.

Gu, L., E. M. Falge, T. Boden, D. D. Baldocchi, T. A. Black, S. R. Saleska, T. Suni, et al. 2005. "Objective Threshold Determination for Nighttime Eddy Flux Filtering." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 128 (3-4): 179–97.

Guan, K., M. Pan, H. Li, A. Wolf, J. Wu, D. Medvigy, K. K. Caylor, et al. 2015. "Photosynthetic Seasonality of Global Tropical Forests Constrained by Hydroclimate." Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 8 (4): 284–89.

Guenther, A. 2002. "The Contribution of Reactive Carbon Emissions from Vegetation to the Carbon Balance of Terrestrial Ecosystems." Journal Article. *Chemosphere* 49 (8): 837–44. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0045-6535(02)00384-3.

Guerreiro, Q. L. M., M. L. P. Ruivo, R. M. S. Castro, C. B. Amarante, H. Rodrigues, and O. O. Ferreira. 2017. "Variação Sazonal Dos Atributos Químicos de Latossolos Em Uma Área Submetida Ao Estresse Hídrico Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais* 11 (3): 329–42.

Guild, L. S., W. B. Cohen, and J. B. Kauffman. 2004. "Detection of Deforestation and Land Conversion in Rondonia, Brazil Using Change Detection Techniques." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (4): 731–
50.
https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160310001598935.

Guild, L. S., J. B. Kauffman, W. B. Cohen, C. A. Hlavka, and D. E. Ward. 2004. "Modeling Biomass Burning Emissions for Amazon Forest and Pastures in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S232–46. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000020.

Guimaraes, J. R. D., M. Roulet, M. Lucotte, and D. Mergler. 2000. "Mercury Methylation Along a Lake-Forest Transect in the Tapajos River Floodplain, Brazilian Amazon: Seasonal and Vertical Variations." Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 261 (1-3): 91–98. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697(00)00627-6.

Gunthe, S. S., S. M. King, D. Rose, Q. Chen, P. Roldin, D. K. Farmer, J. L. Jimenez, et al. 2009. "Cloud Condensation Nuclei in Pristine Tropical Rainforest Air of Amazonia: Size-Resolved Measurements and Modeling of Atmospheric Aerosol Composition and CCN Activity." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 9 (19): 7551–75. <Go to ISI>://000270779700020.

Gut, A., S. M. van Dijk, M. Scheibe, U. Rummel, M. Welling, C. Ammann, F. X. Meixner, G. A. Kirkman, M. O. Andreae, and B. E. Lehmann. 2002. "NO Emission from an Amazonian Rain Forest Soil: Continuous Measurements of NO Flux and Soil Concentration." Journal Article.

Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000521.

Gut, A., M. Scheibe, S. Rottenberger, U. Rummel, M. Welling, C. Ammann, G. A. Kirkman, et al. 2002. "Exchange Fluxes of NO2 and o-3 at Soil and Leaf Surfaces in an Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000654.

Guyon, P., O. Boucher, B. Graham, J. Beck, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, G. C. Roberts, W. Maenhaut, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "Refractive Index of Aerosol Particles over the Amazon Tropical Forest During LBA-EUSTACH 1999." Journal Article. *Journal of Aerosol Science* 34 (7): 883–907. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0021-8502(03)00052-1.

Guyon, P., G. P. Frank, M. Welling, D. Chand, P. Artaxo, L. Rizzo, G. Nishioka, et al. 2005. "Airborne Measurements of Trace Gas and Aerosol Particle Emissions from Biomass Burning in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 5: 2989–3002. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000233123200001.

Guyon, P., B. Graham, J. Beck, O. Boucher, E. Gerasopoulos, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, G. C. Roberts, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "Physical Properties and Concentration of Aerosol Particles over the Amazon Tropical Forest During Background and Biomass Burning Conditions." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 3: 951–67. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000184098200001.

Guyon, P., B. Graham, G. C. Roberts, O. L. Mayol-Bracero, W. Maenhaut, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "In-Canopy Gradients, Composition, Sources, and Optical Properties of Aerosol over the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D18). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003jd003465.

———. 2004. "Sources of Optically Active Aerosol Particles over the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 38 (7): 1039–51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2003.10.051.

Guyon, P., W. Maenhaut, M. Blazso, S. Janitsek, A. Gelencser, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2004. "Study of Tropical Organic Aerosol by Thermally Assisted Alkylation-Gas Chromatography Mass Spectrometry (Vol 68, Pg 351, 2003)." Journal Article. *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis* 71 (2): 1027–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaap.2004.03.004.

Guyot, J. L., J. M. Jouanneau, and J. G. Wasson. 1999. "Characterisation of River Bed and Suspended Sediments in the Rio Madeira Drainage Basin (Bolivian Amazonia)." Journal Article. *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* 12 (4): 401–10. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0895-9811(99)00030-9.

Hacon, Sandra, Cleber Carmo, Karla Longo, Saulo Freitas, Dennys Mourao, Eliane Ignotti, Rafael Mello, and Paulo Artaxo. 2009. "Biomass Burning as a Driver of Human Exposure to Particulate Matter in the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 20 (6): S81–82. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270874100213.

Hadlich, H. L., F. M. Durgante, J. dos Santos, N. Higuchi, J. Q. Chambers, and A. Vicentini. 2018. “Recognizing Amazonian Tree Species in the Field Using Bark Tissues Spectra.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 427, 296-304.

Hagen, S. C., B. H. Braswell, S. Frolking, W. A. Salas, and X. Xiao. 2002. “Determination of Subpixel Fractions of Nonforested Area in the Amazon Using Multiresolution Satellite Sensor Data.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000255.

Halverson, J. B., T. Rickenbach, B. Roy, H. Pierce, and E. Williams. 2002. “Environmental Characteristics of Convective Systems During TRMM-LBA.” Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 130 (6): 1493–1509. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2002)130<1493:ecocsd>2.0.co;2.

Hamilton, S. K., S. J. Sippel, and J. M. Melack. 2002. “Comparison of Inundation Patterns Among Major South American Floodplains.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000306.

———. 2004. “Seasonal Inundation Patterns in Two Large Savanna Floodplains of South America: The Llanos de Moxos (Bolivia) and the Llanos Del Orinoco (Venezuela and Colombia).” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 18 (11): 2103–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.5559.

Haren, J. van, R. C. Oliveira Jr, P. B. Camargo, M. Keller, and S. Saleska. 2013. “Tree Species Effects on Soil Properties and Greenhouse Gas Fluxes in East-Central Amazonia: Comparison Between Monoculture and Diverse Forest.” Journal Article. *Biotropica* 45 (6): 709–18.

Haren, Joost L. M. van, Jr. Cosme de Oliveira R., Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Lucy Hutyra, Plinio B. de Camargo, Michael Keller, and Scott R. Saleska. 2010. “Do Plant Species Influence Soil CO(2) and n(2)o Fluxes in a Diverse Tropical Forest?” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115 (G3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jg001231.

Harley, P., P. Vasconcellos, L. Vierling, C. C. D. Pinheiro, J. Greenberg, A. Guenther, L. Klinger, et al. 2004. “Variation in Potential for Isoprene Emissions Among Neotropical Forest Sites.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 630–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00760.x.

Harper, Anna B., A. Scott Denning, Ian T. Baker, Mark D. Branson, Lara Prihodko, and David A. Randall. 2010. “Role of Deep Soil Moisture in Modulating Climate in the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 37. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl042302.

Harris, P. P., C. Huntingford, P. M. Cox, J. H. C. Gash, and Y. Malhi. 2004. “Effect of Soil Moisture on Canopy Conductance of Amazonian Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 122 (3-4): 215–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2003.09.006.

Harris, P. P., C. Huntingford, J. H. C. Gash, M. G. Hodnett, P. M. Cox, Y. Malhi, and A. C. Araujo. 2004. "Calibration of a Land-Surface Model Using Data from Primary Forest Sites in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 27–45. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0042-y.

Harris, Phil P., Chris Huntingford, and Peter M. Cox. 2008. "Amazon Basin Climate Under Global Warming: The Role of the Sea Surface Temperature." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1753–59. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0037.

Harte, John, Scott Saleska, and Tiffany Shih. 2006. "Shifts in Plant Dominance Control Carbon-Cycle Responses to Experimental Warming and Widespread Drought." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 1 (1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/1/1/014001.

Hasler, Natalia, and Roni Avissar. 2007. "What Controls Evapotranspiration in the Amazon Basin?" Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 8 (3): 380–95. https://doi.org/10.1175/jhm587.1.

Hayhoe, Shelby J., Christopher Neill, Stephen Porder, Richard McHorney, Paul Lefebvre, Michael T. Coe, Helmut Elsenbeer, and Alex V. Krusche. 2011. "Conversion to Soy on the Amazonian Agricultural Frontier Increases Streamflow Without Affecting Stormflow Dynamics." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 17 (5): 1821–33. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02392.x.

Heald, C. L., J. H. Kroll, J. L. Jimenez, K. S. Docherty, P. F. DeCarlo, A. C. Aiken, Q. Chen, S. T. Martin, D. K. Farmer, and P. Artaxo. 2010. "A Simplified Description of the Evolution of Organic Aerosol Composition in the Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 37. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010gl042737.

Hedges, J. I., E. Mayorga, E. Tsamakis, M. E. McClain, A. Aufdenkampe, P. Quay, J. E. Richey, et al. 2000. "Organic Matter in Bolivian Tributaries of the Amazon River: A Comparison to the Lower Mainstream." Journal Article. *Limnology and Oceanography* 45 (7): 1449–66. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000165267100001.

Heijden, G. M. F. van der, and O. L. Phillips. 2009. "Liana Infestation Impacts Tree Growth in a Lowland Tropical Moist Forest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (10): 2217–26. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000271354900018.

Heijden, Geertje M. F. van der, Ted R. Feldpausch, Ana de la Fuente Herrero, Naomi K. van der Velden, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2010. "Calibrating the Liana Crown Occupancy Index in Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 260 (4): 549–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2010.05.011.

Heijden, Geertje M. F. van der, John R. Healey, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2008. "Infestation of Trees by Lianas in a Tropical Forest in Amazonian Peru." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 19 (6): 747–U8. https://doi.org/10.3170/2008-8-18459.

Heijden, Geertje M. F. van der, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2008. “What Controls Liana Success in Neotropical Forests?” Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 17 (3): 372–83. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2007.00376.x.

———. 2009. “Environmental Effects on Neotropical Liana Species Richness.” Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 36 (8): 1561–72. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2699.2009.02099.x.

Helliker, B. R., J. A. Berry, A. K. Betts, P. S. Bakwin, K. J. Davis, A. S. Denning, J. R. Ehleringer, J. B. Miller, M. P. Butler, and D. M. Ricciuto. 2004. “Estimates of Net CO(2) Flux by Application of Equilibrium Boundary Layer Concepts to CO(2) and Water Vapor Measurements from a Tall Tower.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 109 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jd004532.

Helmer, Eileen H., Michael A. Lefsky, and Dar A. Roberts. 2009. “Biomass Accumulation Rates of Amazonian Secondary Forest and Biomass of Old-Growth Forests from Landsat Time Series and the Geoscience Laser Altimeter System.” Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing* 3. https://doi.org/10.1117/1.3082116.

Henkes, A., G. Fisch, L. A. T. Machado, and J. P. Chaboureau. 2021. “Morning Boundary Layer Conditions for Shallow to Deep Convective Cloud Evolution During the Dry Season in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (17): 13207–25. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-13207-2021.

Herbert, D. A., M. Williams, and E. B. Rastetter. 2003. “A Model Analysis of n and p Limitation on Carbon Accumulation in Amazonian Secondary Forest After Alternate Land-Use Abandonment.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 65 (1): 121–50. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1026020210887.

Herdies, D. L., A. da Silva, Mafs Dias, and R. N. Ferreira. 2002. “Moisture Budget of the Bimodal Pattern of the Summer Circulation over South America.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000997.

Herpin, U., C. C. Cerri, M. C. S. Carvalho, B. Markert, J. Enzweiler, K. Friese, and G. Breulmann. 2002. “Biogeochemical Dynamics Following Land Use Change from Forest to Pasture in a Humid Tropical Area (Rondonia, Brazil): A Multi-Element Approach by Means of XRF- Spectroscopy.” Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 286 (1-3): 97–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697(01)00967-6.

Hess, L. L., J. M. Melack, Emlm Novo, C. C. F. Barbosa, and M. Gastil. 2003. “Dual-Season Mapping of Wetland Inundation and Vegetation for the Central Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 404–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.04.001.

Hess, L. L., Emlm Novo, D. M. Slaymaker, J. Holt, C. Steffen, D. M. Valeriano, L. A. K. Mertes, et al. 2002. “Geocoded Digital Videography for Validation of Land Cover Mapping in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1527–55. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092687.

Hess, Laura L., John M. Melack, Adriana G. Affonso, Claudio Barbosa, Mary Gastil-Buhl, and Evlyn M. L. M. Novo. 2015. "Wetlands of the Lowland Amazon Basin: Extent, Vegetative Cover, and Dual-Season Inundated Area as Mapped with JERS-1 Synthetic Aperture Radar." Journal Article. *Wetlands* 35: 745–56. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s13157-015-0666-y.

Higuchi, Niro, Rempei Suwa, Francisco G. Higuchi, Adriano J. N. Lima, and Joaquim dos Santos. 2016. "Overview of Forest Carbon Stocks Study in Amazonas State, Brazil." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:171–87. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Hilker, Thomas, Lênio Soares Galvão, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, Yhasmin M. de Moura, Cibele H. do Amaral, Alexei I. Lyapustin, Jin Wu, et al. 2017. "Vegetation Chlorophyll Estimates in the Amazon from Multi-Angle MODIS Observations and Canopy Reflectance Model." Journal Article. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation* 58: 278–87.

Hirsch, A. I., W. S. Little, R. A. Houghton, N. A. Scott, and J. D. White. 2004. "The Net Carbon Flux Due to Deforestation and Forest Re-Growth in the Brazilian Amazon: Analysis Using a Process-Based Model." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 908–24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00765.x.

Hodnett, M. G., and J. Tomasella. 2002. "Marked Differences Between van Genuchten Soil Water-Retention Parameters for Temperate and Tropical Soils: A New Water-Retention Pedo-Transfer Functions Developed for Tropical Soils." Journal Article. *Geoderma* 108 (3-4): 155–80. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0016-7061(02)00105-2.

Hoelzemann, Judith J., Karla M. Longo, Rafael M. Fonseca, Nilton M. E. do Rosario, Hendrik Elbern, Saulo R. Freitas, and Carlos Pires. 2009. "Regional Representativity of AERONET Observation Sites During the Biomass Burning Season in South America Determined by Correlation Studies with MODIS Aerosol Optical Depth." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd010369.

Hoffer, A., A. Gelencser, M. Blazso, P. Guyon, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Diel and Seasonal Variations in the Chemical Composition of Biomass Burning Aerosol." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 3505–15. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000240024600002.

Hoffer, A., A. Gelencser, P. Guyon, G. Kiss, O. Schmid, G. P. Frank, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Optical Properties of Humic-Like Substances (HULIS) in Biomass-Burning Aerosols." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 3563–70. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000240205400004.

Hofhansl, F., K. M. Andersen, K. Fleischer, L. Fuchslueger, A. Ramming, K. Schaap, O. J. Valverde-Barrantes, and D. Lapola. 2016. "Amazon Forest Ecosystem Responses to Elevated Atmospheric CO2 and Alterations in Nutrient Availability: Filling the Gaps with Model-Experiment Integration." Journal Article. *Frontiers: Earth Science Research Topics* 4 (19). https://doi.org/doi: 10.3389/feart.2016.00019.

Hogan, Daniel Joseph, Álvaro de O. D'Antona, and Roberto Luiz do Carmo. 2008. "Dinâmica Demográfica Recente Da Amazônia." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:71–116. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Holanda, B. A., M. L. Pöhlker, D. Walter, J. Saturno, M. Sörgel, J. Ditas, F. Ditas, et al. 2020. "Influx of African Biomass Burning Aerosol During the Amazonian Dry Season Through Layered Transatlantic Transport of Black Carbon-Rich Smoke." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (8): 4757–85. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-4757-2020.

Holanda, Bruna A., Marco A. Franco, David Walter, Paulo Artaxo, Samara Carbone, Yafang Cheng, Sourangsu Chowdhury, et al. 2023. "African Biomass Burning Affects Aerosol Cycling over the Amazon." Journal Article. *Communications Earth & Environment* 4 (1): 154. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-023-00795-5.

Holben, B. N., D. Tanre, A. Smirnov, T. F. Eck, I. Slutsker, N. Abuhassan, W. W. Newcomb, et al. 2001. "An Emerging Ground-Based Aerosol Climatology: Aerosol Optical Depth from AERONET." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D11): 12067–97. https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd900014.

Holland, E. A., J. C. Neff, A. R. Townsend, and B. McKeown. 2000. "Uncertainties in the Temperature Sensitivity of Decomposition in Tropical and Subtropical Ecosystems: Implications for Models." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 14 (4): 1137–51. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001264.

Holm, J. A., S. J. Van Bloem, G. R. Larocque, and H. H. Shugart. 2017. "Shifts in Biomass and Productivity for a Subtropical Dry Forest in Response to Simulated Elevated Hurricane Disturbances." Journal Article. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 12: 025007.

Holm, Jennifer A., Ryan G. Knox, Qing Zhu, Rosie A. Fisher, Charles D. Koven, Adriano J. Nogueira Lima, William J. Riley, et al. 2020. "The Central Amazon Biomass Sink Under Current and Future Atmospheric CO2: Predictions from Big-Leaf and Demographic Vegetation Models." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 125 (3): e2019JG005500. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JG005500.

Holmes, K. W., D. A. Roberts, S. Sweeney, I. Numata, E. Matricardi, T. W. Biggs, G. Batista, and O. A. Chadwick. 2004. "Soil Databases and the Problem of Establishing Regional Biogeochemical Trends." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 796–814. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00753.x.

Holmes, T. P., G. M. Blate, J. C. Zweede, R. Pereira, P. Barreto, F. Boltz, and R. Bauch. 2002. "Financial and Ecological Indicators of Reduced Impact Logging Performance in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 163 (1-3): 93–110. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00530-8.

Honorio Coronado, E. N., T. R. Baker, O. L. Phillips, N. C. A. Pitman, R. T. Pennington, R. Vasquez Martinez, A. Monteagudo, et al. 2009. "Multi-Scale Comparisons of Tree

Composition in Amazonian Terra Firme Forests." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (11): 2719–31. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000272232200027.

Hoosbeek, M., K. J. Schaap, and C. A. Quesada. 2021. "Depth Differentiation of Carbon, Nitrogen and Phosphorous Cycling in Litter and Soil in Central Amazonia: Availability of Organic p May Limit the Response to Increasing Atmospheric CO2." Journal Article. *SSRN*. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3990652.

Houghton, R. A., Manuel Gloor, Jon Lloyd, and Christopher Potter. 2009. "The Regional Carbon Budget." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:409–28. American Geophysical Union.

Houghton, R. A., K. T. Lawrence, J. L. Hackler, and S. Brown. 2001. "The Spatial Distribution of Forest Biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: A Comparison of Estimates." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 7 (7): 731–46. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.2001.00426.x.

Houghton, R. A., D. L. Skole, C. A. Nobre, J. L. Hackler, K. T. Lawrence, and W. H. Chomentowski. 2000. "Annual Fluxes or Carbon from Deforestation and Regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Nature* 403 (6767): 301–4. https://doi.org/10.1038/35002062.

Hu, W. W., P. Campuzano-Jost, B. B. Palm, D. A. Day, A. M. Ortega, P. L. Hayes, J. E. Krechmer, et al. 2015. "Characterization of a Real-Time Tracer for Isoprene Epoxydiols-Derived Secondary Organic Aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) from Aerosol Mass Spectrometer Measurements." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 11807–33. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15- 11807-2015.

Hu, Weiwei, Brett B. Palm, Douglas A. Day, Pedro Campuzano-Jost, Jordan E. Krechmer, Zhe Peng, Suzane S. de Sá, Scot T. Martin, Lina Hacker M. Lizabeth Alexander Karsten Baumann, and Jose L. Jimenez. 2016. "Volatility and Lifetime Against OH Heterogeneous Reaction of Ambient Isoprene-Epoxydiols-Derived Secondary Organic Aerosol (IEPOX-SOA)." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 11563–80. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16-11563-2016.

Hu, Z., C. Xu, N. G. McDowell, D. J. Johnson, M. Wang, Z. Huang, and X. Zhou. 2017. "Linking Microbial Community Composition to c Loss During Wood Decomposition." Journal Article. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 104: 108–16.

Huang, Maoyi, Gregory P. Asner, Michael Keller, and Joseph A. Berry. 2008. "An Ecosystem Model for Tropical Forest Disturbance and Selective Logging." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113 (G1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000438.

Huang, Xu, M. 2019. "Assessing Impacts of Selective Logging on Water, Energy, and Carbon Budgets and Ecosystem Dynamics in Amazon Forests Using the Functionally Assembled Terrestrial Ecosystem Simulator." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences Discussions*, 1–46. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-2019-129.

Huete, A. R., K. Didan, Y. E. Shimabukuro, P. Ratana, S. R. Saleska, L. R. Hutyra, W. Z. Yang, R. R. Nemani, and R. Myneni. 2006. "Amazon Rainforests Green-up with Sunlight in Dry

Season." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 33 (6). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl025583.

Huete, A. R., N. Restrepo-Coupe, P. Ratana, K. Didan, S. R. Saleska, K. Ichii, S. Panuthai, and M. Gamo. 2008. "Multiple Site Tower Flux and Remote Sensing Comparisons of Tropical Forest Dynamics in Monsoon Asia." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148 (5): 748–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.01.012.

Huete, A., K. Didan, T. Miura, E. P. Rodriguez, X. Gao, and L. G. Ferreira. 2002. "Overview of the Radiometric and Biophysical Performance of the MODIS Vegetation Indices." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 83 (1-2): 195–213. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0034-4257(02)00096-2.

Huffman, J. A., B. Sinha, R. M. Garland, A. Snee-Pollmann, S. S. Gunthe, P. Artaxo, S. T. Martin, M. O. Andreae, and U. Poschl. 2012a. "Biological Aerosol Particle Concentrations and Size Distributions Measured in Pristine Tropical Rainforest Air During AMAZE-08." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 12: 25181–236.

———. 2012b. "Size Distributions and Temporal Variations of Biological Aerosol Particles in the Amazon Rainforest Characterized by Microscopy and Real-Time UV-APS Fluorescence Techniques During AMAZE-08." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12: 11997–2019.

Hunter, M. O., M. Keller, D. Morton, B. Cook, M. Lefsky, M. Ducey, S. Saleska, R. C. de Oliveira Junior, and J. Schietti. 2015. "Structural Dynamics of Tropical Moist Forest Gaps." Journal Article. *PLos ONE* 10 (7).

Huntingford, C., P. P. Harris, N. Gedney, P. M. Cox, R. A. Betts, J. A. Marengo, and J. H. C. Gash. 2004. "Using a GCM Analogue Model to Investigate the Potential for Amazonian Forest Dieback." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 177–85. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0051-x.

Huntingford, Chris, Rosie A. Fisher, Lina Mercado, Ben B. B. Booth, Stephen Sitch, Phil P. Harris, Peter M. Cox, et al. 2008. "Towards Quantifying Uncertainty in Predictions of Amazon 'Dieback'." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1857–64. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0028.

Huntingford, C., P. Zelazowski, D. Galbraith, L. M. Mercado, S. Sitch, R. Fisher, M. Lomas, et al. 2013. "Simulated Resilience of Tropical Rainforests to CO2-Induced Climate Change." Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 6 (4): 268–73.

Hurtt, G., X. M. Xiao, M. Keller, M. Palace, G. P. Asner, R. Braswell, E. S. Brondizio, et al. 2003. "IKONOS Imagery for the Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA)." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 88 (1-2): 111–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.04.004.

Hutyra, L. R., J. W. Munger, C. A. Nobre, S. R. Saleska, S. A. Vieira, and S. C. Wofsy. 2005. "Climatic Variability and Vegetation Vulnerability in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 32 (24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl024981.

Hutyra, Lucy R., J. William Munger, Elizabeth Hammond-Pyle, Scott R. Saleska, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Bruce C. Daube, Plinio B. de Camargo, and Steven C. Wofsy. 2008. "Resolving Systematic Errors in Estimates of Net Ecosystem Exchange of CO2 and Ecosystem Respiration in a Tropical Forest Biome." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148 (8-9): 1266–79. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.03.007.

Hutyra, Lucy R., J. William Munger, Scott R. Saleska, Elaine Gottlieb, Bruce C. Daube, Allison L. Dunn, Daniel F. Amaral, Plinio B. de Camargo, and Steven C. Wofsy. 2007. "Seasonal Controls on the Exchange of Carbon and Water in an Amazonian Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 112 (G3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006jg000365.

I, Rappaport. D, D C Morton, M Longo, M. Keller, R Dubayah, and M. N dos-Santos. 2018. "Quantifying Long-Term Changes in Carbon Stocks and Forest Structure from Amazon Forest Degradation." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 13: 065013. https://doi.org/Environ. Res. Lett. 13 (2018) 065013 https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aac331.

Ichii, Kazuhito, Hirofumi Hashimoto, Michael A. White, Christopher Potters, Lucy R. Hutyra, Alfredo R. Huete, Ranga B. Myneni, and Ramakrishna R. Nemanis. 2007. "Constraining Rooting Depths in Tropical Rainforests Using Satellite Data and Ecosystem Modeling for Accurate Simulation of Gross Primary Production Seasonality." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (1): 67–77. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01277.x.

Ickes, K., and G. B. Williamson. 2000. "Edge Effects and Ecological Processes: Are They on the Same Scale?" Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 15 (9): 373–73. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(00)01911-x.

Ignotti, Eliane, Sandra de Souza Hacon, Washington Leite Junger, Dennys Mourao, Karla Longo, Saulo Freitas, Paulo Artaxo, and Antonio Carlos Monteiro Ponce de Leon. 2010. "Air Pollution and Hospital Admissions for Respiratory Diseases in the Subequatorial Amazon: A Time Series Approach." Journal Article. *Cadernos De Saude Publica* 26 (4): 747–61. https://doi.org/10.1590/s0102-311x2010000400017.

Ignotti, Eliane, Washington Junger, Sandra Hacon, Paulo Artaxo, Karla Longo, and Antonio Ponce de Leon. 2009. "Effects of the Climate Change on Hospital Admissions by Respiratory Diseases in the Subequatorial Amazon." Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 20 (6): S88–88. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270874100233.

Ignotti, Eliane, Washington Junger, Sandra Hacon, Karla Longo, Paulo Artaxo, and Antonio Ponce de Leon. 2009. "Effects of the Humidity on Hospital Admissions by Respiratory Diseases in the Subequatorial Amazon." Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 20 (6): S219–19. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270874101316.

Ignotti, Eliane, Joaquim Goncalves Valente, Karla Maria Longo, Saulo Ribeiro Freitas, Sandra de Souza Hacon, and Paulo Artaxo Netto. 2010. "Impact on Human Health of Particulate Matter Emitted from Burnings in the Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Revista De Saude Publica* 44 (1): 121–30. https://doi.org/10.1590/s0034-89102010000100013.

Isaacman-Vanwertz, Lindsay D. ; Kreisberg, Gabriel ; Yee. 2016. “Ambient Gas-Particle Partitioning of Tracers for Biogenic Oxidation.” Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology* 50 (18): 9952–62. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1021/acs.est.6b01674.

Ivanov, Valeriy Y., Lucy R. Hutyra, Steven C. Wofsy, J. William Munger, Scott R. Saleska, Raimundo C. de Oliveira Jr., and Plínio B. de Camargo. 2012. “Root Niche Separation Can Explain Avoidance of Seasonal Drought Stress and Vulnerability of Overstory Trees to Extended Drought in a Mature Amazonian Forest.” Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 48 (12): 121.

Iwata, H., Y. Malhi, and C. von Randow. 2005. “Gap-Filling Measurements of Carbon Dioxide Storage in Tropical Rainforest Canopy Airspace.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 132 (3-4): 305–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2005.08.005.

Jacobi, Pedro Roberto, Edson Grandisoli, Sonia Maria Viggiani Coutinho, Roberta de Assis Maia, and Renata Ferraz de Toledo. 2015. *Temas Atuais Em Mudanças Climáticas: Para Os Ensinos Fundamental e Médio*. Book. Vol. 1. São Paulo: IEE - USP.

Jacobson, Ludmilla Viana, Sandra Hacon, Eliane Ignotti, Hermano Castio, Paulo Artaxo, and Antonio Ponce de Leon. 2009. “Effects of Air Pollution from Biomass Burning in Amazon: A Panel Study of Schoolchildren.” Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 20 (6): S90–90. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270874100241.

Jacobson, Ludmilla Viana, Sandra Hacon, Eliane Ignotti, Hermano Castro, Paulo Artaxo, and Antonio Ponce de Leon. 2009. “Schoolchildren Panel Study of Air Pollution from Biomass Burning in Amazon: Results by Gender and Age.” Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 20 (6): S220–21. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000270874101322.

Jacobson, Sandra de Souza Hacon, Ludmilla da Silva Viana. 2012. “Association Between Fine Particulate Matter and the Peak Expiratory Flow of Schoolchildren in the Brazilian Subequatorial Amazon: A Panel Study.” Journal Article. *Environmental Research* 117: 27–35. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.05.006. 2012.

Jakovac, Ana C. C., Tony V. Bentos, Rita C. G. Mesquita, and G. Bruce Williamson. 2014. “Age and Light Effects on Seedling Growth in Two Alternative Secondary Successions in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 349–58.

Janhaell, S., M. O. Andreae, and U. Poeschl. 2010. “Biomass Burning Aerosol Emissions from Vegetation Fires: Particle Number and Mass Emission Factors and Size Distributions.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (3): 1427–39. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000274410000038.

Jaquetti, José Francisco de ; Silva Ferraz, Roberto Kirmayr ; Carvalho Gonçalves. 2014. “Green Fertilization Enhances the Photosynthetic Performance and the Growth of Leguminous Trees for Restoration Plantation in Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *American Journal of Plant Sciences* 05: 2497–2508.

Jardine, A. ; Arneth, K. ; Yañez Serrano. 2011. “Ecosystem-Scale Compensation Points of Formic and Acetic Acid in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8: 3709–20.

Jardine, A., K. Jardine, J. Fuentes, S. Martin, G. Martins, F. Durgante, V. Carneiro, N. Higushi, A. O. Manzi, and J. Chambers. 2015. "Highly Reactive Light-Dependent Monoterpenes in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42: 1576–83.

Jardine, K. J., V. Fernandes de Souza, P. Oikawa, N. Higuchi, M. Bill, R. Porras, Ü Niinemets, and J. Q. Chambers. 2017. "Integration of C1 and C2 Metabolism in Trees." Journal Article. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 18 (10): 2045.

Jardine, K. J., A. B. Jardine, J. A. Holm, D. L. Lombardozzi, R. I. Negron-Juarez, S. T. Martin, H. R. Beller, B. O. Gimenez, N. Higuchi, and J. Q. Chambers. 2017. "Monoterpene 'Thermometer' of Tropical Forest-Atmosphere Response to Climate Warming." Journal Article. *Plant, Cell & Environment* 40: 441–52. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/pce.12879.

Jardine, K. J.,.Russell K, R. K. Monson, L. Abrell, S. R. Saleska, A. Arneth, A. Jardine, et al. 2012. "Within-Plant Isoprene Oxidation Confirmed by Direct Emissions of Oxidation Products Methyl Vinyl Ketone and Methacrolein." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 18, Issue, pg. (3): 973–84. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02610.x.

Jardine, K., J. Chambers, E. G. Alves, A. Teixeira, S. Garcia, J. Holm, N. Higuchi, et al. 2014. "Dynamic Balancing of Isoprene Carbon Sources Reflects Photosynthetic and Photorespiratory Responses to Temperature Stress." Journal Article. *Plant Physiology (Bethesda)* 166: 2051–64.

Jardine, Kolby J., J. Q. Chambers, J. Holm, A. B. Jardine, C. G. Fontes, R. F. Zorzanelli, K. T. Meyers, et al. 2015. "Green Leaf Volatile Emissions During High Temperature and Drought Stress in a Central Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Plants* 4 (3): 678–90. https://doi.org/doi:10.3390/plants4030678.

Jardine, Kolby J., Leticia O. Cobello, Liliane M. Teixeira, Malyia-Mason S. East, Sienna Levine, Bruno O. Gimenez, Emily Robles, et al. 2022. "Stem Respiration and Growth in a Central Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Trees* 36 (3): 991–1004. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-022-02265-5.

Jardine, Kolby J., Angela B. Jardine, Vinicius F. Souza, Vilany Carneiro, Joao V. Ceron, Bruno O. Gimenez, Cilene P. Soares, et al. 2016. "Methanol and Isoprene Emissions from the Fast Growing Tropical Pioneer Species Vismia Guianensis (Aubl.) Pers. (Hypericaceae) in the Central Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 6441–52. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16-6441-2016.

Jardine, Kolby J., Luani R. de O. Piva, Tayana B. Rodrigues, Gustavo C. Spanner, Jardel R. Rodrigues, Valdiek S. Menezes, Israel Sampaio, et al. 2020. "Volatiles Defenses of Amazon Azteca Ants (Repellent Ants)." Journal Article. *BioRxiv*, 2020.04.15.043547. https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.04.15.043547.

Jardine, Kolby J., Evan D. Sommer, Scott R. Saleska, Travis E. Huxman, Peter C. Harley, and Leif Abrell. 2010. "Gas Phase Measurements of Pyruvic Acid and Its Volatile Metabolites." Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology* 44 (7): 2454–60. https://doi.org/10.1021/es903544p.

Jardine, Kolby J., Raquel F. Zorzanelli, Bruno O. Gimenez, Luani Rosa de Oliveira Piva, Andrea Teixeira, Clarissa G. Fontes, Emily Robles, Niro Higuchi, Jeffrey Q. Chambers, and Scot T. Martin. 2020. "Leaf Isoprene and Monoterpene Emission Distribution Across Hyperdominant Tree Genera in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Phytochemistry* 175: 112366. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phytochem.2020.112366.

Jardine, Kolby J., Raquel F. Zorzanelli, Bruno O. Gimenez, Emily Robles, and Luani Rosa de Oliveira Piva. 2020. "Development of a Portable Leaf Photosynthesis and Volatile Organic Compounds Emission System." Journal Article. *MethodsX* 7: 100880. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2020.100880.

Jardine, Kolby, and Angela Jardine. 2016. "Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds in Amazonian Forest Ecosystems." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:19–33. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Jardine, K., A. Yanez Serrano, A. Arneth, L. Abrell, A. Jardine, J. van Haren, P. Artaxo, et al. 2011. "Within-Canopy Sesquiterpene Ozonolysis in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011jd016243.

Jardine, K., A. M. Yañez-Serrano, J. Williams, N. Kunert, A. Jardine, T. Taylor, l. Abrell, et al. 2015. "Dimethyl Sulfide in the Amazon Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 29.

Jasinski, E., D. Morton, R. DeFries, Y. Shimabukuro, L. O. Anderson, and M. Hansen. 2005. "Physical Landscape Correlates of the Expansion of Mechanized Agriculture in Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241214300001.

Jeong, Daun, Roger Seco, Louisa Emmons, Rebecca Schwantes, Yingjun Liu, Karena A. McKinney, Scot T. Martin, et al. 2022. "Reconciling Observed and Predicted Tropical Rainforest OH Concentrations." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 127 (1): e2020JD032901. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2020JD032901.

Jimenez, E. M., F. H. Moreno, M. C. Penuela, S. Patino, and J. Lloyd. 2009. "Fine Root Dynamics for Forests on Contrasting Soils in the Colombian Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (12): 2809–27. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000273060100006.

Jipp, P. H., D. C. Nepstad, D. K. Cassel, and C. R. De Carvalho. 1998. "Deep Soil Moisture Storage and Transpiration in Forests and Pastures of Seasonally-Dry Amazonia." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 39 (2-3): 395–412. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1005308930871.

Jirka, Stefan, Andrew J. McDonald, Mark S. Johnson, Ted R. Feldpausch, Eduardo G. Couto, and Susan J. Riha. 2007. "Relationships Between Soil Hydrology and Forest Structure and Composition in the Southern Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 18 (2): 183–94. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2007.tb02529.x.

Joetzjer, E., C. Delire, H. Douville, P. Ciais, B. Decharme, R. Fisher, B. Christoffersen, et al. 2014. "Predicting the Response of the Amazon Rainforest to Persistent Drought Conditions Under Current and Future Climates: A Major Challenge for Global Land Surface Models." Journal Article. *Geoscientific Model Development Discussions* 7 (4): 5295–5340. https://doi.org/10.5194/gmdd- 7-5295-2014.

John M. Melack, Reynaldo L. Victoria, and Javier Tomasella. 2009. "Surface Waters in Amazonia: Key Findings and Perspectives." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:485–88. American Geophysical Union.

Johnson, B. T., J. M. Haywood, J. M. Langridge, E. Darbyshire, W. T. Morgan, K. Szpek, J. Brooke, et al. 2016. "Evaluation of Biomass Burning Aerosols 1 in the HadGEM Climate Model with Observations from the SAMBBA Field Campaign." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2016-442, 2016.

Johnson, C. M., I. C. G. Vieira, D. J. Zarin, J. Frizano, and A. H. Johnson. 2001. "Carbon and Nutrient Storage in Primary and Secondary Forests in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 147 (2-3): 245–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(00)00466-7.

Johnson, Galbraith, M. O., and T. R. Baker. 2016. "Variation in Stem Mortality Rates Determines Patterns of Aboveground Biomass in Amazonian Forests: Implications for Dynamic Global Vegetation Models." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*, 1–17. https://doi.org/doi:10.1111/gcb.13315.

Johnson, M. S., E. G. Couto, O. B. Pinto Jr, J. Milesi, R. S. S. Amorim, I. A. M. Messias, and M. S. Biudes. 2013. "Soil CO2 Dynamics in a Tree Island Soil of the Pantanal: The Role of Soil Water Potential." Journal Article. *PLoS ONE* 8((6): e64874. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0064874.

Johnson, M. S., J. Lehmann, T. S. Steenhuis, L. V. de Oliveira, and E. C. M. Fernandes. 2005. "Spatial and Temporal Variability of Soil Water Repellency of Amazonian Pastures." Journal Article. *Australian Journal of Soil Research* 43 (3): 319–26. https://doi.org/10.1071/sr04097.

Johnson, Mark S., Eduardo G. Couto, Mara Abdo, and Johannes Lehmann. 2011. "Fluorescence Index as an Indicator of Dissolved Organic Carbon Quality in Hydrologic Flowpaths of Forested Tropical Watersheds." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 149–57. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9595-x.

Johnson, Mark S., and Johannes Lehmann. 2006. "Double-Funneling of Trees: Stemflow and Root-Induced Preferential Flow." Journal Article. *Ecoscience* 13 (3): 324–33. https://doi.org/10.2980/i1195-6860-13-3-324.1.

Johnson, Mark S., Johannes Lehmann, Eduardo Guimaraes Couto, Joao Paulo Novaes Filho, and Susan J. Riha. 2006. "DOC and DIC in Flowpaths of Amazonian Headwater Catchments with Hydrologically Contrasting Soils." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 81 (1): 45–57. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-006-9029-3.

Johnson, Mark S., Johannes Lehmann, Susan J. Riha, Alex V. Krusche, Jeffrey E. Richey, Jean Pierre H. B. Ometto, and Eduardo Guimaraes Couto. 2008. "CO(2) Efflux from Amazonian Headwater Streams Represents a Significant Fate for Deep Soil Respiration." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35 (17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl034619.

Johnson, Mark S., Johannes Lehmann, Evandro Carlos Selva, Mara Abdo, Susan Riha, and Eduardo Guimaraes Couto. 2006. "Organic Carbon Fluxes Within and Streamwater Exports from Headwater Catchments in the Southern Amazon." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2599–2614. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6218.

Johnson, Mark S., Markus Weiler, Eduardo Guimaraes Couto, Susan J. Riha, and Johannes Lehmann. 2007. "Storm Pulses of Dissolved CO(2) in a Forested Headwater Amazonian Stream Explored Using Hydrograph Separation." Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 43 (11). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007wr006359.

Joiner, J., Y. Yoshida, A. P. Vasilkov, L. A. Corp, and E. M. Middleton. 2011. "First Observations of Global and Seasonal Terrestrial Chlorophyll Fluorescence from Space." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (3): 637–51. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-637-2011.

Jordao, W. H. C., F. B. Zanchi, D. M. M. Ferreira, C. H. Pagani, F. J. Luizão, J. R. D. Neves, and M. L. Duarte. 2015. "Variabilidade Do Índice de Área Foliar Em Campos Naturais e Floresta de Transição Na Região Sul Do Amazonas." Journal Article. *Revista Ambiente & Água* 10: 363– 75.

José A. Marengo, Lincloln M. Alves, Earle R. Williams. 2016. "Extreme Seasonal Climate Variations in the Amazon Basin: Droughts and Floods." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:55–76. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Joslin, Aaron H., Daniel Markewitz, Lawrence A. Morris, Francisco DeAssis Oliveira, Ricardo O. Figueiredo, and Oswaldo R. Kato. 2011. "Five Native Tree Species and Manioc Under Slash-and-Mulch Agroforestry in the Eastern Amazon of Brazil: Plant Growth and Soil Responses." Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 81 (1): 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10457-010-9356-1.

Juarez, R. I. N., M. L. Goulden, R. B. Myneni, R. Fu, S. Bernardes, and H. Gao. 2008. "An Empirical Approach to Retrieving Monthly Evapotranspiration over Amazonia." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 29 (24): 7045–63.

Juarez, Robinson I. Negron, Humberto Ribeiro da Rocha, Adelaine Michela Silva e Figueira, Michael L. Goulden, and Scott D. Miller. 2009. "An Improved Estimate of Leaf Area Index Based on the Histogram Analysis of Hemispherical Photographs." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 149 (6-7): 920–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.11.012.

Jung, Hahn Chul, and Doug Alsdorf. 2010. "Repeat-Pass Multi-Temporal Interferometric SAR Coherence Variations with Amazon Floodplain and Lake Habitats." Journal Article.

International Journal of Remote Sensing 31 (4): 881–901. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160902902609.

Júnior, M., Furtado Neto, Antonio P. Figueira, Wilderclay M. Barreto, Raphael Tapajós, Diego R. Aguiar, Hudson Silva, and Rodrigo Silva. 2009. "Fluxos de Dióxido de Carbono Na Interface Solo-Atmosfera Na Floresta Nacional Do Tapajós - o Ano de 2005." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 145–48.

Junk, MTF; Lourival, WJ; Piedade. 2014. "Brazilian Wetlands: Their Definition, Delineation, and Classification for Research, Sustainable Management, and Protection." Journal Article. *Aquatic Conservation* 24: 5–22.

Junk, WJ., F. Wittmann, J. Schöngart, and MTF. Piedade. 2015. "A Classification of the Major Habitats of Amazonian Black-Water River Floodplains and a Comparison with Their White-Water Counterparts." Journal Article. *Wetlands Ecology and Management* 23: 677–93.

Kalif, K. A. B., C. Azevedo-Ramos, P. Moutinho, and S. A. O. Malcher. 2001. "The Effect of Logging on the Ground-Foraging Ant Community in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 36 (3): 215–19. https://doi.org/10.1076/snfe.36.3.215.2119.

Karl, T. G., T. J. Christian, R. J. Yokelson, P. Artaxo, W. M. Hao, and A. Guenther. 2007. "The Tropical Forest and Fire Emissions Experiment: Method Evaluation of Volatile Organic Compound Emissions Measured by PTR-MS, FTIR, and GC from Tropical Biomass Burning." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 7 (22): 5883–97. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000252166000010.

Karl, T., A. Guenther, A. Turnipseed, G. Tyndall, P. Artaxo, and S. Martin. 2009. "Rapid Formation of Isoprene Photo-Oxidation Products Observed in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 9 (20): 7753–67. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000271240500006.

Karl, Thomas, Alex Guenther, Robert J. Yokelson, Jim Greenberg, Mark Potosnak, Donald R. Blake, and Paulo Artaxo. 2007. "The Tropical Forest and Fire Emissions Experiment: Emission, Chemistry, and Transport of Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds in the Lower Atmosphere over Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 112 (D18). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jd008539.

Kasper, D., B. R. Forsberg, R. Almeida, W. R. Bastos, and O. Malm. 2015. "Metodologias de Coleta, Presevação e Armazenamento de Amostras de Água Para Análise de Mercúrio - Uma Revisão." Journal Article. *Quimica Nova* 38: 410–18.

Kasper, D., B. R. Forsberg, J. H. F. Amaral, R. P. Leitão, S. S. Py-Daniel, W. R. Bastos, and O. Malm. 2014. "Reservoir Stratification Affects Methylmercury Levels in River Water, Plankton and Fish Downstream from Balbina Hydroelectric Dam, Amazonas, Brazil." Journal Article. *Environmental Science and Technology* 48: 1052–40.

Kato, M. S. A., O. R. Kato, M. Denich, and P. L. G. Vlek. 1999. "Fire-Free Alternatives to Slash- and-Burn for Shifting Cultivation in the Eastern Amazon Region: The Role of Fertilizers."

Journal Article. *Field Crops Research* 62 (2-3): 225–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-4290(99)00021-0.

Kaufmann, Thomas, and Gilberto Fisch. 2013. "Estrutura Da Camada Limite Atmosférica Acoplada a Heterogeneidade Superficial No Sul Da Amazônia – Experimento SAMBBA/2012." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 500–503.

Kayano, R. V.; Souza, M. T.; Andreoli. 2013. "Relations Between ENSO and the South Atlantic SST Modes and Their Effects on the South American Rainfall." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 33: 2008–23.

Keeling, Helen C., Timothy R. Baker, Rodolfo Vasquez Martinez, Abel Monteagudo, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2008. "Contrasting Patterns of Diameter and Biomass Increment Across Tree Functional Groups in Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 158 (3): 521–34. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-008-1161-4.

Keeling, Helen C., and Oliver L. Phillips. 2007a. "A Calibration Method for the Crown Illumination Index for Assessing Forest Light Environments." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 242 (2-3): 431–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2007.01.060.

———. 2007b. "The Global Relationship Between Forest Productivity and Biomass." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 16 (5): 618–31. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2007.00314.x.

Keller, M., A. Alencar, G. P. Asner, B. Braswell, M. Bustamante, E. Davidson, T. Feldpausch, et al. 2004. "Ecological Research in the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia: Early Results." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S3–16. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000002.

Keller, M., M. Bustamante, J. Gash, and P. Silva Dias. 2009. *Amazonia and Global Change*. Book. Vol. vol. 186. Geophys. Monogr. Ser. Washington, D. C. https://doi.org/doi:10.1029/GM186.

Keller, Michael, Gregory P. Asner, Geoffrey Blate, John McGlocklin, Frank Merry, Marielos Pena-Claros, and Johan Zweede. 2007. "Timber Production in Selectively Logged Tropical Forests in South America." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 5 (4): 213–16. https://doi.org/10.1890/1540-9295(2007)5[213:tpislt]2.0.co;2.

Keller, M., M. Palace, G. P. Asner, R. Pereira, and J. N. M. Silva. 2004. "Coarse Woody Debris in Undisturbed and Logged Forests in the Eastern Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 784–95. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00770.x.

Keller, M., M. Palace, and G. Hurtt. 2001. "Biomass Estimation in the Tapajos National Forest, Brazil - Examination of Sampling and Allometric Uncertainties." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 154 (3): 371–82. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00509-6.

Keller, M., M. A. Silva-Dias, D. C. Nepstad, and M. O. Andreae. 2004. “The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia: Analyzing Regional Land Use Change Effects.” Book Section. In *Ecosystems and Land Use Change*, edited by R. S. Asner G. P. Houghton R. A. DeFries, 153:321–34. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/153gm24.

Keller, M., R. K. Varner, J. D. Dias, H. Silva, P. Crill, and R. C. de Oliveira Jr. 2005. “Soil-Atmosphere Exchange of Nitrous Oxide, Nitric Oxide, Methane, and Carbon Dioxide in Logged and Undisturbed Forest in the Tapajos National Forest, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241358000001.

Kemenes, Alexandre, Bruce Rider Forsberg, and John Michael Melack. 2007. “Methane Release Below a Tropical Hydroelectric Dam.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (12). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl029479.

Kemenes, Alexandre, Bruce R. Forsberg, and John M. Melack. 2011. “CO(2) Emissions from a Tropical Hydroelectric Reservoir (Balbina, Brazil).” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 116 (G3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jg001465.

———. 2016. “Downstream Emissions of CH4 and CO2 from Hydroelectric Reservoirs (Tucuruí, Samuel, and Curuá-Una) in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Inland Waters* 6: 295–302. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.5268/IW-6.3.980.

Kesselmeier, J., P. Ciccioli, U. Kuhn, P. Stefani, T. Biesenthal, S. Rottenberger, A. Wolf, et al. 2002. “Volatile Organic Compound Emissions in Relation to Plant Carbon Fixation and the Terrestrial Carbon Budget.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gb001813.

Kesselmeier, J., U. Kuhn, S. Rottenberger, T. Biesenthal, A. Wolf, G. Schebeske, M. O. Andreae, et al. 2002. “Concentrations and Species Composition of Atmospheric Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) as Observed During the Wet and Dry Season in Rondonia (Amazonia).” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000267.

Kesselmeier, J., U. Kuhn, A. Wolf, M. O. Andreae, P. Ciccioli, E. Brancaleoni, M. Frattoni, et al. 2000. “Atmospheric Volatile Organic Compounds (VOC) at a Remote Tropical Forest Site in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 34 (24): 4063–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(00)00186-2.

Kesselmeier, Jürgen, Alex Gunther, Thorsten Hoffmann, Maria Teresa Piedade, and Jörg Warnke. 2009. “Natural Volatile Organic Compound Emissions from Plants and Their Roles in Oxidant Balance and Particle Formation.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:183–206. American Geophysical Union.

Khanna, Jaya, David Medvigy, Gilberto Fisch, Theomar Trindade de Araújo, and Tiburtino Neves. 2018. “Regional Hydroclimatic Variability Due to Contemporary Deforestation in Southern Amazonia and Associated Boundary Layer Characteristics.” Journal Article.

Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres 123 (3993-4014). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/2017JD027888.

Khanna, Jaya, David Medvigy, Stephan Fueglistaler, and Robert Walko. 2017. "Regional Dry- Season Climate Changes Due to Three Decades of Amazonian Deforestation." Journal Article. *Nature Climate Change (Letters)*. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/NCLIMATE3226.

Killeen, Timothy J., and Luis A. Solorzano. 2008. "Conservation Strategies to Mitigate Impacts from Climate Change in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1881–88. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0018.

Kim, Yeonjoo, Ryan G. Knox, Marcos Longo, David Medvigy, Lucy R. Hutyra, Elizabeth H. Pyle, Steven C. Wofsy, Rafael L. Bras, and Paul R. Moorcroft. 2012. "Seasonal Carbon Dynamics and Water Fluxes in an Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 18 (4): 1322–34. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02629.x.

Kimes, D. S., R. F. Nelson, W. A. Salas, and D. L. Skole. 1999. "Mapping Secondary Tropical Forest and Forest Age from SPOT HRV Data." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 20 (18): 3625–40. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311699211246.

Kirby, K. R., W. F. Laurance, A. K. Albernaz, G. Schroth, P. M. Fearnside, S. Bergen, E. M. Venticinque, and C. da Costa. 2006. "The Future of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Futures* 38 (4): 432–53. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.futures.2005.07.011.

Kirkman, G. A., A. Gut, C. Ammann, L. V. Gatti, A. M. Cordova, M. A. L. Moura, M. O. Andreae, and F. X. Meixner. 2002. "Surface Exchange of Nitric Oxide, Nitrogen Dioxide, and Ozone at a Cattle Pasture in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000523.

Kisselle, K. W., R. G. Zepp, R. A. Burke, A. D. Pinto, M. M. C. Bustamante, S. Opsahl, R. F. Varella, and L. T. Viana. 2002. "Seasonal Soil Fluxes of Carbon Monoxide in Burned and Unburned Brazilian Savannas." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000638.

Kivalov, Sergey N., and David R. Fitzjarrald. 2018. "Quantifying and Modelling the Effect of Cloud Shadows on the Surface Irradiance at Tropical and Midlatitude Forests." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 166 (2): 165–98. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1007/s10546-017-0301-y.

———. 2019. "Observing the Whole-Canopy Short-Term Dynamic Response to Natural Step Changes in Incident Light: Characteristics of Tropical and Temperate Forests." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 173 (1): 1–52.

Kleidon, Axel, Yadvinder Malhi, and Peter M. Cox. 2010. "Maximum Entropy Production in Environmental and Ecological Systems." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 365 (1545): 1297–1302. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2010.0018.

Koehler, P., and A. Huth. 2010. “Towards Ground-Truthing of Spaceborne Estimates of Above-Ground Life Biomass and Leaf Area Index in Tropical Rain Forests.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (8): 2531–43. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-7-2531-2010.

Koren, Ilan, Lorraine A. Remer, and Karla Longo. 2007. “Reversal of Trend of Biomass Burning in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl031530.

Kosuth, Pascal, Jacques Callede, Alain Laraque, Naziano Filizola, Jean Loup Guyot, Patrick Seyler, Jean Marie Fritsch, and Valdemar Guimaraes. 2009. “Sea-Tide Effects on Flows in the Lower Reaches of the Amazon River.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 23 (22): 3141–50. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.7387.

Kourtchev, Ricardo H. M. ; Connors, Ivan ; Godoi. 2016. “Molecular Composition of Organic Aerosols in Central Amazonia: An Ultra-High-Resolution Mass Spectrometry Study.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 16: 11899–913.

Kozovits, A. R., M. M. C. Bustamante, C. R. Garofalo, S. Bucci, A. C. Franco, G. Goldstein, and F. C. Meinzer. 2007. “Nutrient Resorption and Patterns of Litter Production and Decomposition in a Neotropical Savanna.” Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 21 (6): 1034–43. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2007.01325.x.

Kreibich, H., J. Kern, P. B. de Camargo, M. Z. Moreira, R. L. Victoria, and D. Werner. 2006. “Estimation of Symbiotic n-2 Fixation in an Amazon Floodplain Forest.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 147 (2): 359–68. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-005-0291-1.

Krejci, R., J. Strom, M. de Reus, P. Hoor, J. Williams, H. Fischer, and H. C. Hansson. 2003. “Evolution of Aerosol Properties over the Rain Forest in Surinam, South America, Observed from Aircraft During the LBA-CLAIRE 98 Experiment.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D18). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd001375.

Krejci, R., J. Strom, M. de Reus, J. Williams, H. Fischer, M. O. Andreae, and H. C. Hansson. 2005. “Spatial and Temporal Distribution of Atmospheric Aerosols in the Lowermost Troposphere over the Amazonian Tropical Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 5: 1527–43. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000229889600003.

Kruijt, B., J. A. Elbers, C. von Randow, A. C. Araujo, P. J. Oliveira, A. Culf, A. O. Manzi, A. D. Nobre, P. Kabat, and E. J. Moors. 2004. “The Robustness of Eddy Correlation Fluxes for Amazon Rain Forest Conditions.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S101–13. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000010.

Kruijt, B., Y. Malhi, J. Lloyd, A. D. Norbre, A. C. Miranda, M. G. P. Pereira, A. Culf, and J. Grace. 2000. “Turbulence Statistics Above and Within Two Amazon Rain Forest Canopies.” Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 94 (2): 297–331. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1002401829007.

Krusche, Alex V., Maria Victoria R. Ballester, and Nei K. Leite. 2011. “Hydrology and Biogeochemistry of Terra Firme Lowland Tropical Forests.” Book Section. In *Forest Hydrology and Biogeochemistry: Synthesis of Past Research and Future Directions*, edited by

D. F. CarlyleMoses D. Tanaka T. Levia, 216:187–201. Ecological Studies-Analysis and Synthesis. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-1363-5_9.

Krusche, Ballester, A. V. 2005. "Efeitos Das Mudanças Do Uso Da Terra Na Biogeoquímica Dos Corpos d'água Da Bacia Do Rio Ji-Paraná, Rondônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 197–205.

Kubatova, A., R. Vermeylen, M. Claeys, J. Cafmeyer, W. Maenhaut, G. Roberts, and P. Artaxo. 2000. "Carbonaceous Aerosol Characterization in the Amazon Basin, Brazil: Novel Dicarboxylic Acids and Related Compounds." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 34 (29-30): 5037–51. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(00)00320-4.

Kuczak, C. N., E. C. M. Fernandes, J. Lehmann, M. A. Rondon, and F. J. Luizao. 2006. "Inorganic and Organic Phosphorus Pools in Earthworm Casts (Glossoscolecidae) and a Brazilian Rainforest Oxisol." Journal Article. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 38 (3): 553–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2005.06.007.

Kuhn, U., M. O. Andreae, C. Ammann, A. C. Araujo, E. Brancaleoni, P. Ciccioli, T. Dindorf, et al. 2007. "Isoprene and Monoterpene Fluxes from Central Amazonian Rainforest Inferred from Tower-Based and Airborne Measurements, and Implications on the Atmospheric Chemistry and the Local Carbon Budget." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 7 (11): 2855–79. <Go to ISI>://000247261000006.

Kuhn, U., T. Dindorf, C. Ammann, S. Rottenberger, P. Guyon, R. Holzinger, S. Ausma, T. Kenntner, F. Helleis, and J. Kesselmeier. 2005. "Design and Field Application of an Automated Cartridge Sampler for VOC Concentration and Flux Measurements." Journal Article. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 7 (6): 568–76. https://doi.org/10.1039/b500057b.

Kuhn, U., L. Ganzeveld, A. Thielmann, T. Dindorf, G. Schebeske, M. Welling, J. Sciare, et al. 2010. "Impact of Manaus City on the Amazon Green Ocean Atmosphere: Ozone Production, Precursor Sensitivity and Aerosol Load." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (19): 9251–82. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-9251-2010.

Kuhn, U., S. Rottenberger, T. Biesenthal, C. Ammann, A. Wolf, G. Schebeske, S. T. Oliva, T. M. Tavares, and J. Kesselmeier. 2002. "Exchange of Short-Chain Monocarboxylic Acids by Vegetation at a Remote Tropical Forest Site in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000303.

Kuhn, U., S. Rottenberger, T. Biesenthal, A. Wolf, G. Schebeske, P. Ciccioli, E. Brancaleoni, M. Frattoni, T. M. Tavares, and J. Kesselmeier. 2002. "Isoprene and Monoterpene Emissions of Amazonian Tree Species During the Wet Season: Direct and Indirect Investigations on Controlling Environmental Functions." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000978.

———. 2004. "Seasonal Differences in Isoprene and Light-Dependent Monoterpene Emission by Amazonian Tree Species." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 663–82. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00771.x.

Kuhn, U., S. Rottenberger, T. Biesenthal, A. Wolf, G. Schebeske, P. Ciccioli, and J. Kesselmeier. 2004. "Strong Correlation Between Isoprene Emission and Gross Photosynthetic Capacity During Leaf Phenology of the Tropical Tree Species Hymenaea Courbaril with Fundamental Changes in Volatile Organic Compounds Emission Composition During Early Leaf Development." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 27 (12): 1469–85. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.2004.01252.x.

Kulmala, M., P. Artaxo, and et al. 2011. "General Overview: European Integrated Project on Aerosol Cloud Climate and Air Quality Interactions (EUCAARI) - Integrating Aerosol Research from Nano to Global Scales." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 11: 13061–143. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-11-13061-2011.

Kumarathunge, Medlyn, D. P., and D. A. Way. 2019. "Acclimation and Adaptation Components of the Temperature Dependence of Plant Photosynthesis at the Global Scale." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 222: 768–84. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1111/nph.15668 .

Kundu, Shuvashish, Kimitaka Kawamura, Tracey W. Andreae, Andras Hoffer, and Meinrat O. Andreae. 2010. "Diurnal Variation in the Water-Soluble Inorganic Ions, Organic Carbon and Isotopic Compositions of Total Carbon and Nitrogen in Biomass Burning Aerosols from the LBA-SMOCC Campaign in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Aerosol Science* 41 (1): 118–33. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaerosci.2009.08.006.

Kundu, S., K. Kawamura, T. W. Andreae, A. Hoffer, and M. O. Andreae. 2010. "Molecular Distributions of Dicarboxylic Acids, Ketocarboxylic Acids and Alpha-Dicarbonyls in Biomass Burning Aerosols: Implications for Photochemical Production and Degradation in Smoke Layers." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (5): 2209–25. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000275505500009.

Kunert, N., L. M. T. Aparecido, N. Higuchi, J. dos Santos, and S. Trumbore. 2015. "Higher Tree Transpiration Due to Road-Associated Edge Effects in a Tropical Moist Lowland Forest." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 213: 183–92.

Kunert, Norbert, Luiza Maria T. Aparecido, Stefan Wolff, Niro Higuchi, Joaquim dos Santos, Alessandro Carioca de Araujo, and Susan Trumbore. 2017. "A Revised Hydrological Model for the Central Amazon: The Importance of Emergent Canopy Trees in the Forest Water Budget." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 239: 47–57.

L'Ecuyer, T. S., C. Kummerow, and W. Berg. 2004. "Toward a Global Map of Raindrop Size Distributions. Part i: Rain-Type Classification and Its Implications for Validating Global Rainfall Products." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 5 (5): 831–49. https://doi.org/10.1175/1525-7541(2004)005<0831:tagmor>2.0.co;2.

Labat, D., J. Ronchail, J. Callede, J. L. Guyot, E. De Oliveira, and W. Guimaraes. 2004. "Wavelet Analysis of Amazon Hydrological Regime Variability." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 31 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gl018741.

Labat, D., J. Ronchail, and J. L. Guyot. 2005. “Recent Advances in Wavelet Analyses: Part 2 - Amazon, Parana, Orinoco and Congo Discharges Time Scale Variability.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 314 (1-4): 289–311. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2005.04.004.

Lages, A. S., S. A. F. Miranda, S. Dourado, D; Oliveria, A. Cetauro, S. B. Bringel, S. J. F. Ferreira, and M. L. Silva. 2021. “Quimiometria Aplicada a Avaliação Química Do Igarapé Que Cruza o Polo Industrial de Manaus-AM.” Journal Article. *Revista Ibero-Americana de Ciências Ambientais* 12 (10).

Lages, Anderson da Silva, Sebastião Átila Fonseca Miranda, Sâmia Albuquerque Dourado, Aretusa Cetauro de Abreu, Sérgio Roberto Bulcão Bringel, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and Márcio Luiz da Silva. 2022. “Parâmetros Físicos (Temperatura, Condutividade Elétrica e Turbidez) Na Avaliação de Corpos de Água Impactados Na Área Urbana Da Cidade de Manaus, AM: Physical Parameters (Temperature, Electrical Conductivity and Turbidity) in the Evaluation of Impacted Water Bodies in the Urban Area of the City of Manaus, AM.” Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Development* 8 (11): 71776–85. https://doi.org/10.34117/bjdv8n11-069.

Lages, Anderson da Silva, Sebastião Átila Miranda, Paulo Renan Gomes Ferreira, Fábio Alexandre da Costa Mota, Adriana Castro da Conceição, Adriana Freitas Rosas, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and Márcio Luiz da Silva. 2023. “Índice de Qualidade de Água (IQA) Para Ambientes Amazônicos Usando Estatística Multivariada.” Journal Article. *Peer Review* 5 (11): 306–23. https://doi.org/10.53660/593.prw1607.

Lages, S. A. F.; Dourado, A.S; Miranda. 2022. “Metais Pesados Como Marcadores Ambientais a Partir Do Teste de t Para Águas Naturais e Sob Influência Antrópica No Município de Manaus – AM.” Book Section. In *Meio Ambiente: Princípios Ambientais, Preservação e Sustentabilidade 3*, edited by Editora Atena, 1:196–203. Ponta Grossa - PR: Organizadores Danyelle Andrade Mota, Clécio Danilo Dias da Silva, Lays Carvalho de Almeida, et al. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.22533/at.ed.318222903.

Lages, S. B.; Dourado, A.S; Bringel. 2021. “Testes de Significância Aplicados Ao Estudo Da Demanda Bioquímica de Oxigênio.” Journal Article. *Scientia Amazonia* 10 (2): C1–9.

Lahsen, Myanna, and Carlos A. Nobre. 2007. “Challenges of Connecting International Science and Local Level Sustainability Efforts: The Case of the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Policy* 10 (1): 62–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2006.10.005.

Lai, Chun-Ta, Jean P. H. B. Ometto, Joseph A. Berry, Luiz A. Martinelli, Tomas F. Domingues, and James R. Ehleringer. 2008. “Life Form-Specific Variations in Leaf Water Oxygen-18 Enrichment in Amazonian Vegetation.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 157 (2): 197–210. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-008-1071-5.

Lang, S., W. K. Tao, R. Cifelli, W. Olson, J. Halverson, S. Rutledge, and J. Simpson. 2007. “Improving Simulations of Convective Systems from TRMM LBA: Easterly and Westerly Regimes.” Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 64 (4): 1141–64. https://doi.org/10.1175/jas3879.1.

Langford, Ben, Emily House, Alex Valach, C. Nicholas Hewitt, Paulo Artaxo, Michael Barkley, Joel Brito, et al. 2022. "Seasonality of Isoprene Emissions and Oxidation Products Above the Remote Amazon." Journal Article. *Environmental Science: Atmospheres*. https://doi.org/10.1039/D1EA00057H.

Lapola, D. M., R. Schaldach, and J. Alcamo. 2011. "Impacts of Climate Change and the End of Deforestation on Land Use in the Brazilian Legal Amazon." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 15 (16): 1–29. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1175/2010EI333.1.

Lapola, David M. 2018. "Bytes and Boots to Understand the Future of the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 219: 845–47.

Lapola, David M., Marcos D. Oyama, and Carlos A. Nobre. 2009. "Exploring the Range of Climate Biome Projections for Tropical South America: The Role of CO(2) Fertilization and Seasonality." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 23 (3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gb003357.

Lapola, David M., Patricia Pinho, Jos Barlow, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, Erika Berenguer, Rachel Carmenta, Hannah M. Liddy, et al. 2023. "The Drivers and Impacts of Amazon Forest Degradation." Journal Article. *Science* 379 (6630): eabp8622. https://doi.org/doi:10.1126/science.abp8622.

Laszlo Nagy, Bruce R. Forsberg, Paulo Artaxo. 2016. "Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere, and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin: An Introduction." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:3–15. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Lathuillière, M. J., Hi. J. Dalmagro, T. Andrew Black, Paulo H. Z. de Arruda, I. Hawthorne, E. G. Couto, and M. S. Johnson. 2018. "Rain-Fed and Irrigated Cropland-Atmosphere Water Fluxes and Their Implications for Agricultural Production in Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 256–257: 407–19. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2018.03.023.

Laurance, W. F. 1998. "A Crisis in the Making: Responses of Amazonian Forests to Land Use and Climate Change." Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 13 (10): 411–15. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(98)01433-5.

———. 1999a. "Ecology and Management of Fragmented Tropical Landscapes - Introduction and Synthesis." Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 91 (2-3): 101–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-3207(99)00087-7.

———. 1999b. "Reflections on the Tropical Deforestation Crisis." Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 91 (2-3): 109–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-3207(99)00088-9.

———. 2000a. "Cut and Run: The Dramatic Rise of Transnational Logging in the Tropics." Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 15 (11): 433–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(00)01962-5.

———. 2000b. “Do Edge Effects Occur over Large Spatial Scales?” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 15 (4): 134–35. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(00)01838-3.

———. 2000c. “Mega-Development Trends in the Amazon: Implications for Global Change.” Journal Article. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 61 (1): 113–22. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006374320085.

———. 2001a. “The Future of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Science* 291 (5506): 988–88. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000166860100024.

———. 2001b. “Tropical Logging and Human Invasions.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 15 (1): 4–5. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2001.00_11-2.x.

———. 2003. “Slow Burn: The Insidious Effects of Surface Fires on Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 18 (5): 209–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(03)00064-8.

———. 2004. “Forest-Climate Interactions in Fragmented Tropical Landscapes.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 345–52. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1430.

———. 2005. “When Bigger Is Better: The Need for Amazonian Mega-Reserves.” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 20 (12): 645–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2005.10.009.

Laurance, W. F., A. K. M. Albernaz, and C. Da Costa. 2001. “Is Deforestation Accelerating in the Brazilian Amazon?” Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 28 (4): 305–11. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892901000339.

Laurance, W. F., A. K. M. Albernaz, P. M. Fearnside, H. L. Vasconcelos, and L. V. Ferreira. 2004. “Deforestation in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Science* 304 (5674): 1109–9. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.304.5674.1109b.

———. 2005. “Underlying Causes of Deforestation - Response.” Journal Article. *Science* 307 (5712): 1046–47. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000227197300025.

Laurance, W. F., A. K. M. Albernaz, G. Schroth, P. M. Fearnside, S. Bergen, E. M. Venticinque, and C. Da Costa. 2002. “Predictors of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 29 (5-6): 737–48. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365- 2699.2002.00721.x.

Laurance, W. F., and M. A. Cochrane. 2001. “Special Section: Synergistic Effects in Fragmented Landscapes.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 15 (6): 1488–89. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2001.01088.x.

Laurance, W. F., M. A. Cochrane, S. Bergen, P. M. Fearnside, P. Delamonica, C. Barber, S. D’Angelo, and T. Fernandes. 2001. “Environment - the Future of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Science* 291 (5503): 438–39. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.291.5503.438.

Laurance, W. F., P. Delamonica, S. G. Laurance, H. L. Vasconcelos, and T. E. Lovejoy. 2000. "Conservation - Rainforest Fragmentation Kills Big Trees." Journal Article. *Nature* 404 (6780): 836–36. https://doi.org/10.1038/35009032.

Laurance, W. F., and P. M. Fearnside. 1999. "Amazon Burning." Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 14 (11): 457–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169-5347(99)01731-0.

Laurance, W. F., P. M. Fearnside, A. K. M. Albernaz, H. L. Vasconcelos, and L. V. Ferreira. 2005. "Amazonian Deforestation Models - Response." Journal Article. *Science* 307 (5712): 1044–44. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000227197300021.

Laurance, W. F., P. M. Fearnside, M. A. Cochrane, S. D'Angelo, S. Bergen, and P. Delamonica. 2001. "Development of the Brazilian Amazon - Response." Journal Article. *Science* 292 (5522): 1652–54. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000169031800019.

Laurance, W. F., P. M. Fearnside, S. G. Laurance, P. Delamonica, T. E. Lovejoy, J. Rankin-de Merona, J. Q. Chambers, and C. Gascon. 1999. "Relationship Between Soils and Amazon Forest Biomass: A Landscape-Scale Study." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 118 (1-3): 127–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(98)00494-0.

Laurance, W. F., L. V. Ferreira, J. M. Rankin-de Merona, and R. W. Hutchings. 1998. "Influence of Plot Shape on Estimates of Tree Diversity and Community Composition in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 30 (4): 662–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.1998.tb00106.x.

Laurance, W. F., L. V. Ferreira, J. M. Rankin-De Merona, and S. G. Laurance. 1998. "Rain Forest Fragmentation and the Dynamics of Amazonian Tree Communities." Journal Article. *Ecology* 79 (6): 2032–40. https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(1998)079[2032:rffatd]2.0.co;2.

Laurance, W. F., L. V. Ferreira, J. M. Rankin-De Merona, S. G. Laurance, R. W. Hutchings, and T. E. Lovejoy. 1998. "Effects of Forest Fragmentation on Recruitment Patterns in Amazonian Tree Communities." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 12 (2): 460–64. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.1998.97175.x.

Laurance, W. F., C. Gascon, and J. M. Rankin-de Merona. 1999. "Predicting Effects of Habitat Destruction on Plant Communities: A Test of a Model Using Amazonian Trees." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 9 (2): 548–54. https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761(1999)009[0548:peohdo]2.0.co;2.

Laurance, W. F., S. G. Laurance, and P. Delamonica. 1998. "Tropical Forest Fragmentation and Greenhouse Gas Emissions." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 110 (1-3): 173–80. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(98)00291-6.

Laurance, W. F., T. E. Lovejoy, H. L. Vasconcelos, E. M. Bruna, R. K. Didham, P. C. Stouffer, C. Gascon, R. O. Bierregaard, S. G. Laurance, and E. Sampaio. 2002. "Ecosystem Decay of Amazonian Forest Fragments: A 22-Year Investigation." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 16 (3): 605–18. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2002.01025.x.

Laurance, W. F., Jmrd Merona, A. Andrade, S. G. Laurance, S. D'Angelo, T. E. Lovejoy, and H. L. Vasconcelos. 2003. "Rain-Forest Fragmentation and the Phenology of Amazonian Tree Communities." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 19: 343–47. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467403003389.

Laurance, W. F., H. E. M. Nascimento, S. G. Laurance, A. C. Andrade, P. M. Fearnside, J. E. L. Ribeiro, and R. L. Capretz. 2006. "Rain Forest Fragmentation and the Proliferation of Successional Trees." Journal Article. *Ecology* 87 (2): 469–82. https://doi.org/10.1890/05-0064.

Laurance, W. F., H. E. M. Nascimento, S. G. Laurance, R. Condit, S. D'Angelo, and A. Andrade. 2004. "Inferred Longevity of Amazonian Rainforest Trees Based on a Long-Term Demographic Study." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 190 (2-3): 131–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2003.09.011.

Laurance, W. F., A. A. Oliveira, S. G. Laurance, R. Condit, C. W. Dick, A. Andrade, H. E. M. Nascimento, T. E. Lovejoy, and Jels Ribeiro. 2005. "Altered Tree Communities in Undisturbed Amazonian Forests: A Consequence of Global Change?" Journal Article. *Biotropica* 37 (2): 160–62. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2005.00022.x.

Laurance, W. F., A. A. Oliveira, S. G. Laurance, R. Condit, H. E. M. Nascimento, A. C. Sanchez-Thorin, T. E. Lovejoy, et al. 2004. "Pervasive Alteration of Tree Communities in Undisturbed Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Nature* 428 (6979): 171–75. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02383.

Laurance, W. F., D. Perez-Salicrup, P. Delamonica, P. M. Fearnside, S. D'Angelo, A. Jerozolinski, L. Pohl, and T. E. Lovejoy. 2001. "Rain Forest Fragmentation and the Structure of Amazonian Liana Communities." Journal Article. *Ecology* 82 (1): 105–16. https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(2001)082[0105:rffats]2.0.co;2.

Laurance, W. F., H. L. Vasconcelos, and T. E. Lovejoy. 2000. "Forest Loss and Fragmentation in the Amazon: Implications for Wildlife Conservation." Journal Article. *Oryx* 34 (1): 39–45. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-3008.2000.00094.x.

Laurance, W. F., and G. B. Williamson. 2001. "Positive Feedbacks Among Forest Fragmentation, Drought, and Climate Change in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 15 (6): 1529–35. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2001.01093.x.

Laurance, W. F., G. B. Williamson, P. Delamonica, A. Oliveira, T. E. Lovejoy, C. Gascon, and L. Pohl. 2001. "Effects of a Strong Drought on Amazonian Forest Fragments and Edges." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 17: 771–85. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000172660900001.

Laurance, William F. 2007a. "A New Initiative to Use Carbon Trading for Tropical Forest Conservation." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 39 (1): 20–24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2006.00229.x.

———. 2007b. "Switch to Corn Promotes Amazon Deforestation." Journal Article. *Science* 318 (5857): 1721–21. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.318.5857.1721b.

Laurance, William F., Henrique E. M. Nascimento, Susan G. Laurance, Ana Andrade, Robert M. Ewers, Kyle E. Harms, Regina C. C. Luizao, and Jose E. Ribeiro. 2007. "Habitat Fragmentation, Variable Edge Effects, and the Landscape-Divergence Hypothesis." Journal Article. *PLos ONE* 2 (10): e1017. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0001017.

Laurance, William F., Henrique E. M. Nascimento, Susan G. Laurance, Ana Andrade, Jose E. L. S. Ribeiro, Juan Pablo Giraldo, Thomas E. Lovejoy, et al. 2006. "Rapid Decay of Tree-Community Composition in Amazonian Forest Fragments." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103 (50): 19010–14. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0609048103.

Laurence, W. F., and P. M. Fearnside. 2002. "Issues in Amazonian Development." Journal Article. *Science* 295 (5560): 1643–43. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000174212900019.

Laurent, Arai, H. 2002. "Extração Do Vento Utilizando Imagens de Satélite No CPTEC: Nova Versão e Avaliação Com Dados Do LBA e Dados Operacionais Da DSA/CPTEC." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 17: 113–23.

Laurent, H., L. A. T. Machado, C. A. Morales, and L. Durieux. 2002. "Characteristics of the Amazonian Mesoscale Convective Systems Observed from Satellite and Radar During the WETAMC/LBA Experiment." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000337.

Le Page, Y., G. R. van der Werf, D. C. Morton, and J. M. C. Pereira. 2010. "Modeling Fire-Driven Deforestation Potential in Amazonia Under Current and Projected Climate Conditions." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115 (G03012): doi:10.1029/2009JG001190. https://doi.org/Artn G03012 Doi 10.1029/2009jg001190.

Leal, Carneiro, L. S. M. 2006. "Variação Diurna Da Concentração de CO2 No Dossel Vegetativo Da Floresta Amazônica Em Caixiuanã-PA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 122–28.

Lee, Y. H., and P. J. Adams. 2010. "Evaluation of Aerosol Distributions in the GISS-TOMAS Global Aerosol Microphysics Model with Remote Sensing Observations." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (5): 2129–44. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000275505500004.

Lefsky, M. A., D. J. Harding, M. Keller, W. B. Cohen, C. C. Carabajal, F. D. Espirito-Santo, M. O. Hunter, and R. de Oliveira. 2005. "Estimates of Forest Canopy Height and Aboveground Biomass Using ICESat." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 32 (22). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gl023971.

Lefsky, Michael A., Michael Keller, Yong Pang, Plinio B. de Camargo, and Maria O. Hunter. 2007. "Revised Method for Forest Canopy Height Estimation from Geoscience Laser Altimeter System Waveforms." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Remote Sensing* 1. https://doi.org/10.1117/1.2795724.

Lehmann, J. 2005. "Near-Edge x-Ray Absorption Fine Structure (NEXAFS) Spectroscopy for Mapping Nano-Scale Distribution of Organic Carbon Forms in Soil: Application to Black

Carbon Particles." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 19 (1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004gb002435.

Leite, Nei K., Alex V. Krusche, Maria V. R. Ballester, Reynaldo L. Victoria, Jeffrey E. Richey, and Beatriz M. Gomes. 2011. "Intra and Interannual Variability in the Madeira River Water Chemistry and Sediment Load." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 37–51. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9568-5.

Leite, Nei K., Alex V. Krusche, Giovana M. Cabianchi, Maria Victoria R. Ballester, Reynaldo L. Victoria, Margarida Marchetto, and Judes G. dos Santos. 2011. "Groundwater Quality Comparison Between Rural Farms and Riparian Wells in the Western Amazon, Brazil." Journal Article. *Quimica Nova* 34 (1): 11–U17. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000287140900003.

Leite, R. G., Carm Araujo-Lima, R. L. Victoria, and L. A. Martinelli. 2002. "Stable Isotope Analysis of Energy Sources for Larvae of Eight Fish Species from the Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *Ecology of Freshwater Fish* 11 (1): 56–63. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0633.2002.110106.x.

Leitold, Keller, V. 2015. "Airborne Lidar-Based Estimates of Tropical Forest Structure in Complex Terrain: Opportunities and Trade-Offs for REDD+." Journal Article. *Carbon Balance and Management* 10 (3). https://doi.org/doi: 10.1186/s13021-015-0013-x.

Leitold, Veronika, Douglas C. Morton, Marcos Longo, Maiza Nara dos- Santos, Michael Keller, and Marcos Scaranello. 2018. "El Niño Drought Increased Canopy Turnover in Amazon Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15110 .

Lennox, G. D., T. A. Gardner, J. R. Thomson, J. Ferreira, E. Berenguer, A. C. Lees, R. M. Nally, et al. 2018. "Second Rate or a Second Chance? Assessing Biomass and Biodiversity Recovery in Regenerating Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14443 .

Leppla, D., N. Zannoni, L. Kremper, J. Williams, C. Pöhlker, M. Sá, M. C. Solci, and T. Hoffmann. 2021. "Varying Chiral Ratio of Pinic Acid Enantiomers Above the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 2021: 1–19. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2021-150.

———. 2023. "Varying Chiral Ratio of Pinic Acid Enantiomers Above the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 23 (2): 809–20. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-23-809-2023.

Levine, J. G., A. R. MacKenzie, O. J. Squire, A. T. Archibald, P. T. Griffiths, N. L. Abraham, J. A. Pyle, et al. 2015. "Isoprene Chemistry in Pristine and Polluted Amazon Environments: Eulerian and Lagrangian Model Frameworks and the Strong Bearing They Have on Our Understanding of Surface Ozone and Predictions of Rainforest Exposure to This Priority Pollutant." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 15: 24251–310.

Levis, P. F.; Schietti, C.; Souza. 2012. “Historical Human Footprint on Modern Tree Species Composition in the Purus-Madeira Interfluve, Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *PLos ONE* 7: e48559.

Lewis, S. L. 2006. “Tropical Forests and the Changing Earth System.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 361 (1465): 195–210. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2005.1711.

Lewis, S. L., Y. Malhi, and O. L. Phillips. 2004. “Fingerprinting the Impacts of Global Change on Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 437–62. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1432.

Lewis, S. L., O. L. Phillips, and T. R. Baker. 2006. “Impacts of Global Atmospheric Change on Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 21 (4): 173–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2006.02.001.

Lewis, S. L., O. L. Phillips, T. R. Baker, J. Lloyd, Y. Malhi, S. Almeida, N. Higuchi, et al. 2004. “Concerted Changes in Tropical Forest Structure and Dynamics: Evidence from 50 South American Long-Term Plots.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 421–36. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1431.

Lewis, S. L., O. L. Phillips, D. Sheil, B. Vinceti, T. R. Baker, S. Brown, A. W. Graham, et al. 2004. “Tropical Forest Tree Mortality, Recruitment and Turnover Rates: Calculation, Interpretation and Comparison When Census Intervals Vary.” Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 92 (6): 929–44. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0022-0477.2004.00923.x.

Lewis, Simon L., Paulo M. Brando, Oliver L. Phillips, Geertje M. F. van der Heijden, and Daniel Nepstad. 2011. “The 2010 Amazon Drought.” Journal Article. *Science* 331 (6017): 554–54. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1200807.

Lewis, Simon L., Jon Lloyd, Stephen Sitch, Edward T. A. Mitchard, and William F. Laurance. 2009. “Changing Ecology of Tropical Forests: Evidence and Drivers.” Book Section. In *Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics*, 40:529–49. Annual Review of Ecology Evolution and Systematics. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.39.110707.173345.

Li, Rui, and Qilong Min. 2013. “Dynamic Response of Microwave Land Surface Properties to Precipitation in Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 133: 183–92.

Li, W., R. Fu, Robinson I. Negron Juarez, and Katia Fernandes. 2008. “Observed Change of the Standardized Precipitation Index, Its Potential Cause and Implications to Future Climate Change in the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1767–72. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0022.

Liang, Biqing, Johannes Lehmann, Saran P. Sohi, Janice E. Thies, Brendan O’Neill, Lucerina Trujillo, John Gaunt, et al. 2010. “Black Carbon Affects the Cycling of Non-Black Carbon in

Soil." Journal Article. *Organic Geochemistry* 41 (2): 206–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orggeochem.2009.09.007.

Liang, Biqing, Johannes Lehmann, Dawit Solomon, Saran Sohi, Janice E. Thies, Jan O. Skjemstad, Flavio J. Luizao, Mark H. Engelhard, Eduardo G. Neves, and Sue Wirick. 2008. "Stability of Biomass-Derived Black Carbon in Soils." Journal Article. *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta* 72 (24): 6069–78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2008.09.028.

Liang, B., J. Lehmann, D. Solomon, J. Kinyangi, J. Grossman, B. O'Neill, J. O. Skjemstad, et al. 2006. "Black Carbon Increases Cation Exchange Capacity in Soils." Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 70 (5): 1719–30. https://doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2005.0383.

Liebmann, B., and J. A. Marengo. 2001. "Interannual Variability of the Rainy Season and Rainfall in the Brazilian Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 14 (22): 4308–18. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<4308:ivotrs>2.0.co;2.

Liebmann, B., J. A. Marengo, J. D. Glick, V. E. Kousky, I. C. Wainer, and O. Massambani. 1998. "A Comparison of Rainfall, Outgoing Longwave Radiation, and Divergence over the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 11 (11): 2898–2909. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(1998)011<2898:acorol>2.0.co;2.

Lima, A. P., A. C. Cordeiro-Duarte, F. J. Luizao, and N. Higuchi. 2000. "Effect of Selective Logging Intensity on Two Termite Species of the Genus Syntermes in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 137 (1-3): 151–54. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(99)00323-0.

Lima, Barbosa, I. B. T. 2006. "Localização de Áreas de Monitoramento Telemétrico Em Ambientes Aquáticos Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 36 (3): 331–34.

Lima, I. B. T. 2005. "Blogeochemical Distinction of Methane Releases from Two Amazon Hydroreservoirs." Journal Article. *Chemosphere* 59 (11): 1697–1702. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2004.12.011.

Lima, I. B. T., R. R. Rosa, F. M. Ramos, and Emlm Novo. 2003. "Water Level Dynamics in the Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *Advances in Water Resources* 26 (7): 725–32. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0309-1708(03)00052-6.

Lima, Machado, A. A. 2003. "A Divergência Do Vento Em Altos Níveis e Sua Relação Com a Cobertura de Nuvens e a Precipitação, Durante o WETAMC/LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 18: 105–17.

Lima, Maria Andrea, and James W. Wilson. 2008. "Convective Storm Initiation in a Moist Tropical Environment." Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 136 (6): 1847–64. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007mwr2279.1.

Lima, Newton Silva de, Julio Tóta, Maurício José Alves Bolzan, Roseilson do Vale, and Raoni Santana. 2013. "Característica Aerodinâmica Da Turbulência Sobre e Dentro Do Dossel de

Uma Floresta de Terra Firme Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 375–79.

Lima, W. F. A., and L. A. T. Machado. 2006a. "Analise Do Sensor HSB Na Estimativa Do Conteúdo Integrado de Vapor d'água Durante o Experimento RACCI/LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (2): 01–08.

———. 2006b. "O Uso Do Sensor HSB Na Estimativa Do Conteúdo Integrado de Vapor d'água: Um Exemplo Usando Os Dados Do Experimento RACCI/LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (2): 211–19.

Lima, W. F. A., L. A. T. Machado, C. A. Morales, and N. Viltard. 2007. "Rainfall Sensitivity Analyses for the HSB Sounder: An Amazon Case Study." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (16): 3529–45. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000248731200007.

Lin, J. C., C. Gerbig, B. C. Daube, S. C. Wofsy, A. E. Andrews, S. A. Vay, and B. E. Anderson. 2004. "An Empirical Analysis of the Spatial Variability of Atmospheric CO(2): Implications for Inverse Analyses and Space-Borne Sensors." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 31 (23). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004gl020957.

Lin, J. C., C. Gerbig, S. C. Wofsy, A. E. Andrews, B. C. Daube, K. J. Davis, and C. A. Grainger. 2003. "A Near-Field Tool for Simulating the Upstream Influence of Atmospheric Observations: The Stochastic Time-Inverted Lagrangian Transport (STILT) Model." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D16). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002jd003161.

Lin, J. C., C. Gerbig, S. C. Wofsy, A. E. Andrews, B. C. Daube, C. A. Grainger, B. B. Stephens, P. S. Bakwin, and D. Y. Hollinger. 2004. "Measuring Fluxes of Trace Gases at Regional Scales by Lagrangian Observations: Application to the CO(2) Budget and Rectification Airborne (COBRA) Study." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 109 (D15). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jd004754.

Lin, J. C., C. Gerbig, S. C. Wofsy, V. Y. Chow, E. Gottlieb, B. C. Daube, and D. M. Matross. 2007. "Designing Lagrangian Experiments to Measure Regional-Scale Trace Gas Fluxes." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 112 (D13). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006jd008077.

Lin, J. C., C. Gerbig, S. C. Wofsy, B. C. Daube, D. M. Matross, V. Y. Chow, E. Gottlieb, A. E. Andrews, M. Pathmathevan, and J. W. Munger. 2006. "What Have We Learned from Intensive Atmospheric Sampling Field Programmes of CO(2)?" Journal Article. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 58 (5): 331–43. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600- 0889.2006.00202.x.

Lin, J. C., T. Matsui, Sr. Pielke R. A., and C. Kummerow. 2006. "Effects of Biomass-Burning-Derived Aerosols on Precipitation and Clouds in the Amazon Basin: A Satellite-Based Empirical Study." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 111 (D19). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005jd006884.

Liu, C. H. 2005. "A Numerical Investigation of a Slow-Moving Convective Line in a Weakly Sheared Environment." Journal Article. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences* 22 (5): 625–39. https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02918706.

Liu, L., Y. Cheng, S. Wang, C. Wei, M. L. Pöhlker, C. Pöhlker, P. Artaxo, et al. 2020. "Impact of Biomass Burning Aerosols on Radiation, Clouds, and Precipitation over the Amazon: Relative Importance of Aerosol–Cloud and Aerosol–Radiation Interactions." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (21): 13283–301. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-13283-2020.

Liu, W. H., D. M. Bryant, L. R. Hutyra, S. R. Saleska, E. Hammond-Pyle, D. Curran, and S. C. Wofsy. 2006. "Woody Debris Contribution to the Carbon Budget of Selectively Logged and Maturing Mid-Latitude Forests." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 148 (1): 108–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-006-0356-9.

Liu, Yingjun, Joel Brito, Matthew R. Dorris, Jean C. Rivera-Rios, Roger Seco, Kelvin H. Bate, Paulo Artaxo, et al. 2016. "Isoprene Photochemistry over the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*. https://doi.org/www.pnas.org/lookup/suppl/doi:10.1073/pnas.1524136113/-/DCSupplemental.

Liu, Y., H. Su, S. Wang, C. Wei, W. Tao, M. L. Pöhlker, C. Pöhlker, et al. 2022. "Strong Particle Production and Condensational Growth in the Upper Troposphere Sustained by Biogenic VOCs from the Canopy of the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 2022: 1–34. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2022-530.

———, et al. 2023. "Strong Particle Production and Condensational Growth in the Upper Troposphere Sustained by Biogenic VOCs from the Canopy of the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 23 (1): 251–72. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-23-251-2023.

Llopart, M., E. Coppola, F. Giorgi, R. P. da Rocha, and S. V. Cuadra. 2014. "Climate Change Impact on Precipitation for the Amazon and La Plata Basins." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 125 (1): 111–25.

Llopart, M., R. P. da Rocha, M. Reboita, and et al. 2017. "Sensitivity of Simulated South America Climate to the Land Surface Schemes in RegCM4." Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–13. https://doi.org/doi:10.1007/s00382-017-3557-5.

Lloyd, J., M. L. Goulden, J. P. Ometto, S. Patiño, N. M. Fyllas, and C. A. Quesada. 2009. "Ecophysiology of Forest and Savanna Vegetation." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:463–84. American Geophysical Union.

Lloyd, J., O. Kolle, H. Fritsch, S. R. de Freitas, M. A. F. Silva Dias, P. Artaxo, A. D. Nobre, et al. 2007. "An Airborne Regional Carbon Balance for Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 4 (5): 759–68. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000250553900005.

Lloyd, Jon, and Graham D. Farquhar. 2008. "Effects of Rising Temperatures and CO2 on the Physiology of Tropical Forest Trees." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1811–17. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0032.

Lloyd, Jon, Emanuel U. Gloor, and Simon L. Lewis. 2009. “Are the Dynamics of Tropical Forests Dominated by Large and Rare Disturbance Events?” Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 12 (12): E19–21. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01326.x.

Lloyd, J., S. Patino, R. Q. Paiva, G. B. Nardoto, C. A. Quesada, A. J. B. Santos, T. R. Baker, et al. 2010. “Optimisation of Photosynthetic Carbon Gain and Within-Canopy Gradients of Associated Foliar Traits for Amazon Forest Trees.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (6): 1833–59. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-7-1833-2010.

Loarie, Scott R., Gregory P. Asner, and Christopher B. Field. 2009. “Boosted Carbon Emissions from Amazon Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 36. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl037526.

Löbs, N., C. G. G. Barbosa, S. Brill, D. Walter, F. Ditas, M. de Oliveira Sá, A. C. de Araújo, et al. 2020. “Aerosol Measurement Methods to Quantify Spore Emissions from Fungi and Cryptogamic Covers in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* 13 (1): 153–64. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-13-153-2020.

Löbs, N., D. Walter, C. G. G. Barbosa, S. Brill, R. P. Alves, G. R. Cerqueira, M. de Oliveira Sá, et al. 2020. “Microclimatic Conditions and Water Content Fluctuations Experienced by Epiphytic Bryophytes in an Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 17 (21): 5399–5416. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-17-5399-2020.

Löbs, Walter, N. 2019. “Microclimatic and Ecophysiological Conditions Experienced by Epiphytic Bryophytes in an Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences Discussions* 15. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bg-2018-521.

Logsdon, Miles G., Robin Weeks, Milton Smith, Jeffery E. Richey, Victoria Ballester, and Yosio Shimabukoro. 2005. “Detection of Mesoscale Seasonal and Interannual Variation in the Vegetation of the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241358300001.

Longo, Albrecht, M. 2002. “Controle de Qualidade Dos Dados de Radiossondagem Da Campanha WET-AMC/LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 17: 243–53.

Longo, Camargo, M. 2004. “Análise Das Características Dinâmicas e Sinóticas de Um Evento de Friagem Durante a Estação Chuvosa Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19: 59–72.

Longo, K. M., S. R. Freitas, M. O. Andreae, A. Setzer, E. Prins, and P. Artaxo. 2010. “The Coupled Aerosol and Tracer Transport Model to the Brazilian Developments on the Regional Atmospheric Modeling System (CATT-BRAMS) - Part 2: Model Sensitivity to the Biomass Burning.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (13): 5785–95. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-5785-2010.

Longo, K. M., S. R. Freitas, M. O. Andreae, R. Yokelson, and P. Artaxo. 2009. “Biomass Burning in Amazonia: Emissions, Long-Range Transport of Smoke and Its Regional and Remote Impacts.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:207–32. American Geophysical Union.

Longo, Keller, M. 2016. “Aboveground Biomass Variability Across Intact and Degraded Forests in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 30 (11): p. 1639–1660. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1002/2016GB005465.

Longo, Marcos, Ryan G. Knox, Naomi M. Levine, Luciana F. Alves, Damien Bonal, Plinio B. Camargo, David R. Fitzjarrald, et al. 2018. “Ecosystem Heterogeneity and Diversity Mitigate Amazon Forest Resilience to Frequent Extreme Droughts.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist*. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15185.

Longo, M., M. A. F. Silva-Dias, and D. S. Moreira. 2002. “Análise Das Características Termodinâmicas de Frentes de Rajadas Associadas a Sistemas Convectivos de Meso-Escala Em Rondônia Durante a Campanha Do WET-AMC/LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 107: 103–12.

Lopes, AB; Pantoja, A; Ferreira. 2015. “Combined Effect of Elevated CO2 Level and Temperature on Germination and Initial Growth of Montrichardia Arborescens (l.) Schott (Araceae): A Microcosm Experiment.” Journal Article. *Hydrobiologia*. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/s10750-015-2598-1.

Lopes, Aline Pontes, Bruce Walker Nelson, Jin Wu, Paulo Maurício Lima de Alencastro Graça, Julia Valentim Tavares, Neill Prohaska, Giordane Augusto Martins, and Scott R. Saleska. 2016. “Leaf Flush Drives Dry Season Green-up of the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 182: 90–98.

Lopes, A., P. Parolin, and MTF. Piedade. 2015. “Morphological and Physiological Traits of Aquatic Macrophytes Respond to Water Chemistry in the Amazon Basin: An Example of the Genus Montrichardia Crueg (Araceae).” Journal Article. *Hydrobiologia*, 1–15.

Lopes, F; Schongart, A; Wittmann. 2014. “Herbáceas Aquáticas Em Seis Igapós Na Amazônia Central: Composição e Diversidade de Gêneros.” Journal Article. *Revista Geográfica Acadêmica* 8: 5–17.

Loren P. Albert, Neill Prohaska, Jin Wu. 2018. “Age-Dependent Leaf Physiology and Consequences Forcrown-Scale Carbon Uptake During the Dry Season in an Amazonevergreen Forest.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 219: 870–84. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/nph.15056.

Lorenzo, L., N. Perez-Harguindeguy, F. Casanoves, and A. A. de Oliveira. 2014. “Recovering from Forest-to-Pasture Conversion: Leaf Decomposition in Central Amazonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 30: 93–96. https://doi.org/doi:10.1017/S0266467413000771.

Loureiro, Gomes, R. S. 2006. “Análise de Uma Linha de Instabilidade Costeira Na Região Leste Do Estado Do Pará.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 258–70.

Lu, D. 2005a. “Aboveground Biomass Estimation Using Landsat TM Data in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (12): 2509–25. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160500142145.

———. 2005b. “Integration of Vegetation Inventory Data and Landsat TM Image for Vegetation Classification in the Western Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 213 (1-3): 369–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.04.004.

Lu, D. P., and M. Batistella. 2005. “Exploring TM Image Texture and Its Relationships with Biomass Estimation in Rondônia, Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 249–57.

Lu, D. S., M. Batistella, and E. Moran. 2004. “Multitemporal Spectral Mixture Analysis for Amazonian Land-Cover Change Detection.” Journal Article. *Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing* 30 (1): 87–100. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000189216800011.

———. 2005. “Satellite Estimation of Aboveground Biomass and Impacts of Forest Stand Structure.” Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 71 (8): 967–74. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000231129700010.

Lu, D. S., P. Mausel, M. Batistella, and E. Moran. 2004. “Comparison of Land-Cover Classification Methods in the Brazilian Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 70 (6): 723–31. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000221552800009.

Lu, D. S., P. Mausel, E. Brondizio, and E. Moran. 2003. “Classification of Successional Forest Stages in the Brazilian Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 181 (3): 301–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(03)00003-3.

———. 2004. “Relationships Between Forest Stand Parameters and Landsat TM Spectral Responses in the Brazilian Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 198 (1-3): 149–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2004.03.048.

Lu, D. S., E. Moran, and M. Batistella. 2003. “Linear Mixture Model Applied to Amazonian Vegetation Classification.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 456–69. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.06.001.

Lu, D., A. Batistella, P. Mausel, and E. Moran. 2007. “Mapping and Monitoring Land Degradation Risks in the Western Brazilian Amazon Using Multitemporal Landsat TM/ETM Plus Images.” Journal Article. *Land Degradation & Development* 18 (1): 41–54. https://doi.org/10.1002/ldr.762.

Lu, D., M. Batistella, and E. Moran. 2007. “Land-Cover Classification in the Brazilian Amazon with the Integration of Landsat ETM Plus and Radarsat Data.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (24): 5447–59. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160701227596.

Lu, D., M. Batistella, E. Moran, and P. Mausel. 2004. “Application of Spectral Mixture Analysis to Amazonian Land-Use and Land-Cover Classification.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (23): 5345–58. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160412331269733.

Lu, Dengsheng, Mateus Batistella, and Emilio Moran. 2008. “Integration of Landsat TM and SPOT HRG Images for Vegetation Change Detection in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal

Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 74 (4): 421–30. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000254647300005.

Lu, Dengsheng, Mateus Batistella, Emilio Moran, and Evaristo E. de Miranda. 2008. "A Comparative Study of Landsat TM and SPOT HRG Images for Vegetation Classification in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 74 (3): 311–21. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000253666000006.

Lu, D., G. Li, G. S. Valladares, and M. Batistella. 2004. "Mapping Soil Erosion Risk in Rondonia, Brazilian Amazonia: Using RULSE, Remote Sensing and GIS." Journal Article. *Land Degradation & Development* 15 (5): 499–512. https://doi.org/10.1002/ldr.634.

Lu, D., P. Mausel, M. Batistella, and E. Moran. 2005. "Land-Cover Binary Change Detection Methods for Use in the Moist Tropical Region of the Amazon: A Comparative Study." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (1): 101–14. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160410001720748.

Lu, D., P. Mausel, E. Brondizio, and E. Moran. 2002. "Assessment of Atmospheric Correction Methods for Landsat TM Data Applicable to Amazon Basin LBA Research." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (13): 2651–71. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110109642.

———. 2004. "Change Detection Techniques." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (12): 2365–2407. https://doi.org/10.1080/0143116031000139863.

Lu, D., E. Moran, and P. Mausel. 2002. "Linking Amazonian Secondary Succession Forest Growth to Soil Properties." Journal Article. *Land Degradation & Development* 13 (4): 331–43. https://doi.org/10.1002/ldr.516.

Lu, Flora, Clark Gray, Richard E. Bilsborrow, Carlos F. Mena, Christine M. Erlien, Jason Bremner, Alisson Barbieri, and Stephen J. Walsh. 2010. "Contrasting Colonist and Indigenous Impacts on Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 24 (3): 881–85. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2010.01463.x.

Lu, L. X., A. S. Denning, M. A. da Silva-Dias, P. da Silva-Dias, M. Longo, S. R. Freitas, and S. Saatchi. 2005. "Mesoscale Circulations and Atmospheric CO2 Variations in the Tapajos Region, Para, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 110 (D21). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jd005757.

Lucas, J; Sheikh, CM; Schöngart. 2014. "Effects of Land-Use and Hydroperiod on Aboveground Biomass and Productivity of Secondary Amazonian Floodplain Forests." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management,* 319: 116–27.

Ludewigs, Thomas, Alvaro de Oliveira D'Antona, Eduardo Sonnewend Brondizio, and Scott Hetrick. 2009. "Agrarian Structure and Land-Cover Change Along the Lifespan of Three Colonization Areas in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *World Development* 37 (8): 1348–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2008.08.018.

Lugli, Laynara F., Kelly M. Andersen, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, Amanda L. Cordeiro, Hellen F. V. Cunha, Lucia Fuchslueger, Patrick Meir, et al. 2019. "Multiple Phosphorus Acquisition Strategies Adopted by Fine Roots in Low-Fertility Soils in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-019-03963-9.

Lugli, Laynara F., Jessica S. Rosa, Kelly M. Andersen, Raffaello Di Ponzio, Renata V. Almeida, Maria Pires, Amanda L. Cordeiro, et al. 2021. "Rapid Responses of Root Traits and Productivity to Phosphorus and Cation Additions in a Tropical Lowland Forest in Amazonia." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 230 (1): 116–28. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17154.

Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, André Lima, Liana O. Anderson. 2016. "Fires in Amazonia." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:301–29. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Luiz F. C. Rezende, Celso Von Randow, Aline Anderson de Castro. 2022. "Impacts of Land Use Change and Atmospheric CO2 on Gross Primary Productivity (GPP), Evaporation, and Climate in Southern Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 127: e2021JD034608. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2021JD034608.

Luizao, F. J., R. C. C. Luizao, and J. Proctor. 2007. "Soil Acidity and Nutrient Deficiency in Central Amazonian Heath Forest Soils." Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 192 (2): 209–24. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-007-9317-6.

Luizao, R. C. C., F. J. Luizao, R. Q. Paiva, T. F. Monteiro, L. S. Sousa, and B. Kruijt. 2004. "Variation of Carbon and Nitrogen Cycling Processes Along a Topographic Gradient in a Central Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 592–600. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00757.x.

Luizao, R. C. C., F. J. Luizao, and J. Proctor. 2007. "Fine Root Growth and Nutrient Release in Decomposing Leaf Litter in Three Contrasting Vegetation Types in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 192 (2): 225–36. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-007-9307-8.

Luizão, Costa, R. C. C. 1999. "Mudanças Na Biomassa Microbiana e Nas Transformações Do Nitrogênio Do Solo Em Uma Seqüência de Idades de Pastagens Após Derruba e Queima Da Floresta Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 29: 43–56.

Luizão, Flávio J., Philip M. Fearnside, Carlos E. P. Cerri, and Johannes Lehmann. 2009. "The Maintenance of Soil Fertility in Amazonian Managed Systems." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:311–36. American Geophysical Union.

Luizão, Flávio, Thaise Emilio, Marlucia Martins, Maria Isabel Escada, Silvana Amaral, Paulo Maurício Alencastro Graça, William Magnusson, and Laszlo Nagy. 2014. "Pesquisa Integrada Na Amazônia: Estado Atual, Desafios e Perspectivas." Book Section. In *Cenários*

Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:177–91. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Luizão, Nobre, F. J. 2005. "Projeto LBA: Estudando as Complexas Interações Da Biosfera Com a Atmosfera Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: Fórum.

Luizão, W.; Costa, F. J.; Magnusson. 2013. "Impactos Antrópicos No Ecossistema de Floresta Tropical." Book Section. In *Dez Anos Do Programa de Pesquisas Ecológicas de Longa Duração No Brasil: Achados, Lições e Perspectivas*, edited by C. F. D.; Romanowski Tabarelli M.; Rocha, 1:30–45. 1ed.Recife: Ed. Universitária da UFPE.

Luize, TSF; Wittmann, BG; Silva. 2015. "Effects of the Flooding Gradient on Tree Community Diversity in Várzea Forests of the Purus River, Central Amazon, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 47 (2). https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/btp.12203.

Luo, Chao, N. Mahowald, T. Bond, P. Y. Chuang, P. Artaxo, R. Siefert, Y. Chen, and J. Schauer. 2008. "Combustion Iron Distribution and Deposition." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 22 (1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gb002964.

Luyssaert, S., I. Inglima, M. Jung, A. D. Richardson, M. Reichsteins, D. Papale, S. L. Piao, et al. 2007. "CO(2) Balance of Boreal, Temperate, and Tropical Forests Derived from a Global Database." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (12): 2509–37. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01439.x.

Lyra, Molion, R. F. F. 2003. "Some Aspects of the Atmospheric Boundary Layer over Western Amazonia: Dry Season 1994." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 18: 79–85.

Ma, Yongjing, Jianhuai Ye, Igor Oliveira Ribeiro, Jordi Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, Jinyuan Xin, Wenyu Zhang, Rodrigo Augusto Ferreira de Souza, and Scot T. Martin. 2021. "Optimization and Representativeness of Atmospheric Chemical Sampling by Hovering Unmanned Aerial Vehicles over Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Earth and Space Science* 8 (4): e2020EA001335. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2020EA001335.

Mace, K. A., P. Artaxo, and R. A. Duce. 2003. "Water-Soluble Organic Nitrogen in Amazon Basin Aerosols During the Dry (Biomass Burning) and Wet Seasons." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D16). https://doi.org/Artn 4512 Doi 10.1029/2003jd003557.

Machado, L. A. T. 2000. "The Amazon Energy Budget Using the ABLE-2B and FluAmazon Data." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 57 (18): 3131–44. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2000)057<3131:taebut>2.0.co;2.

Machado, L. A. T., M. A. Franco, L. A. Kremper, F. Ditas, M. O. Andreae, P. Artaxo, M. A. Cecchini, et al. 2021. "How Weather Events Modify Aerosol Particle Size Distributions in the Amazon Boundary Layer." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (23): 18065–86. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-18065-2021.

Machado, L. A. T., and H. Laurent. 2004. “The Convective System Area Expansion over Amazonia and Its Relationships with Convective System Life Duration and High-Level Wind Divergence.” Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 132 (3): 714–25. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2004)132<0714:tcsaeo>2.0.co;2.

Machado, L. A. T., H. Laurent, N. Dessay, and I. Miranda. 2004. “Seasonal and Diurnal Variability of Convection over the Amazonia: A Comparison of Different Vegetation Types and Large Scale Forcing.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 61–77. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0044-9.

Machado, L. A. T., H. Laurent, and A. A. Lima. 2002. “Diurnal March of the Convection Observed During TRMM-WETAMC/LBA.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000338.

Machado, Luiz A. T., Alan J. P. Calheiros, Thiago Biscaro, Scott Giangrande, Maria A. F. Silva Dias, Meinrat O. Andreae Micael A. Cecchini Rachel Albrecht, and Manfred Wendisch. 2017. “Overview: Precipitation Characteristics and Sensitivities to the Environmental Conditions During GoAmazon2014/5 and ACRIDICON-CHUVA.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* https://doi.org/ https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2017-990.

Machado Michelazzo, Paula Albernaz, Anne Helene Fostier, Gabriella Magarelli, Jose Carlos Santos, and Jr. Andrade de Carvalho Joao. 2010. “Mercury Emissions from Forest Burning in Southern Amazon.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 37 (9). https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl042220.

Machado, N. G., L. Sanches, L. B. Silva, J. W. Z. Novais, A. M. Aquino, M. S. Biudes, O. B. Pinto-Junior, and J. S. Nogueira. 2015. “Soil Nutrients and Vegetation Structure in a Neotropical Seasonal Wetland.” Journal Article. *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research* 13 (2): 289–305.

Machado, Nadja Gomes, Marcelo Sacardi Biudes, Lucas Peres Angelini, Dalila Morgana de Souza Mutzenberg, Danielle Christine Stenner Nassarden, Reinaldo de Souza Bílio, Tonny José Araújo Silva, Geraldo Aparecido Rodrigues Neves, and J. S. Arruda Paulo Henrique Zanella ; Nogueira. 2016. “Sazonalidade Do Balanço de Energia e Evapotranspiração Em Área Arbustiva Alagável No Pantanal Mato-Grossense.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 31: 82–91.

Machado, Wilderclay, Raphael Tapajós, Diego Aguiar, Rardiles Branches, Cintya Martins, and Rodrigo da Silva. 2013. “Influência Do Corte de Impacto Reduzido Nos Fluxos de Energia Na Floresta Manejada No Leste Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 410–13.

Maeda, Eduardo Eiji, Yhasmin Mendes Moura, Fabien Wagner, Thomas Hilker, Alexei I. Lyapustin, Yujie Wang, Jérôme Chave, Matti Mõttus, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, and Yosio Shimabukuro. 2016. “Consistency of Vegetation Index Seasonality Across the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Applied Earth Observation and Geoinformation* 52: 42–53.

Maeda, EE, H Kim, LEOC Aragão, JS Famiglietti, and T Oki. 2015. “Disruption of Hydroecological Equilibrium in Southwest Amazon Mediated by Drought.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42 (18): 7546–53.

Maenhaut, W., M. T. Fernandez-Jimenez, I. Rajta, and P. Artaxo. 2002. “Two-Year Study of Atmospheric Aerosols in Alta Floresta, Brazil: Multielemental Composition and Source Apportionment.” Journal Article. *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B-Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms* 189: 243–48. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0168-583x(01)01050-3.

Mafra, A. C. de ; Sá, A. C. B. ; Araújo. 2016. “Variabilidade Da Concentração Média de CO2 Acima Da Floresta Amazônica Durante a Noite Associada a Distintos Regimes Turbulentos.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 429–33.

Magnabosco Marra, Daniel, Adriano J. N. Lima, Bruna de Oliveira dos Santos, Niro Higuchi, and Susan Trumbore. 2023. “Radiocarbon Estimates of Age and Growth for a Dominant Amazon Palm Species.” Journal Article. *Biotropica* 55 (1): 7–12. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.13156.

Magnabosco Marra, Daniel, Susan E. Trumbore, Niro Higuchi, Gabriel H. P. M. Ribeiro, Robinson I. Negrón-Juárez, Frederic Holzwarth, Sami W. Rifai, et al. 2018. “Windthrows Control Biomass Patterns and Functional Composition of Amazon Forests.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 24 (12): 5867–81. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14457.

Magnusson, W. E., T. M. Sanaiotti, A. P. Lima, L. A. Martinelli, R. L. Victoria, M. C. de Araujo, and A. L. Albernaz. 2002. “A Comparison of Delta c-13 Ratios of Surface Soils in Savannas and Forests in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 29 (7): 857–63. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2699.2002.00674.x.

Mahowald, N. M., P. Artaxo, A. R. Baker, T. D. Jickells, G. S. Okin, J. T. Randerson, and A. R. Townsend. 2005. “Impacts of Biomass Burning Emissions and Land Use Change on Amazonian Atmospheric Phosphorus Cycling and Deposition.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 19 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2005gb002541.

Mahowald, N. M., S. Engelstaedter, C. Luo, A. Sealy, P. Artaxo, S. Bonnet, Y. Chen, et al. 2009. “Atmospheric Iron Deposition: Global Distribution, Variability and Human Perturbations.” Journal Article. *Annual Review of Marine Sciences*. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1146/annurev.marine.010908.163727.

Mahowald, N., T. D. Jickells, A. R. Baker, P. Artaxo, C. R. Benitez-Nelson, G. Bergametti, T. C. Bond, et al. 2008. “Global Distribution of Atmospheric Phosphorus Sources, Concentrations and Deposition Rates, and Anthropogenic Impacts.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 22 (GB4026). https://doi.org/doi:10.1029/2008GB003240.

Major, J., A. DiTommaso, J. Lehmann, and N. P. S. Falcao. 2005. “Weed Dynamics on Amazonian Dark Earth and Adjacent Soils of Brazil.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 111 (1-4): 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2005.04.019.

Malavelle, Florent F., Jim M. Haywood, Lina M. Mercado, Gerd A. Folberth, Nicolas Bellouin, Stephen Sitch, and Paulo Artaxo. 2019. “Studying the Impact of Biomass Burning Aerosol Radiative and Climate Effects on the Amazon Rainforest Productivity with an Earth System Model.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics* 19: 1301–26.

Malhado, A. C. M., Y. Malhi, R. J. Whittaker, R. J. Ladle, H. ter Steege, O. L. Phillips, N. Butt, et al. 2009. “Spatial Trends in Leaf Size of Amazonian Rainforest Trees.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (8): 1563–76. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000269405000013.

Malhado, A. C. M., G. F. Pires, and M. H. Costa. 2010. “Cerrado Conservation Is Essential to Protect the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Ambio* 39 (8): 580–84. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s13280-010-0084-6.

Malhado, A. C. M., R. J. Whittaker, Y. Malhi, R. J. Ladle, H. ter Steege, N. Butt, L. E. O. C. Aragao, et al. 2009. “Spatial Distribution and Functional Significance of Leaf Lamina Shape in Amazonian Forest Trees.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (8): 1577–90. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000269405000014.

Malhado, Ana C. M., Marcos H. Costa, Francisca Z. de Lima, Kleber C. Portilho, and Daniel N. Figueiredo. 2009. “Seasonal Leaf Dynamics in an Amazonian Tropical Forest.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 258 (7): 1161–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2009.06.002.

Malhado, Ana C. M., Robert J. Whittaker, Yadvinder Malhi, Richard J. Ladle, Hans ter Steege, Oliver Phillips, L. E. O. C. Aragao, et al. 2010. “Are Compound Leaves an Adaptation to Seasonal Drought or to Rapid Growth? Evidence from the Amazon Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 19 (6): 852–62. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2010.00567.x.

Malhi, Y. 2002. “Carbon in the Atmosphere and Terrestrial Biosphere in the 21st Century.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences* 360 (1801): 2925–45. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2002.1098.

———. 2010. “The Carbon Balance of Tropical Forest Regions, 1990-2005.” Journal Article. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability* 2 (4): 237–44. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.cosust.2010.08.002.

———. 2012. “The Productivity, Metabolism and Carbon Cycle of Tropical Forest Vegetation.” Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 100 (1): 65–75. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2745.2011.01916.x.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Filio Farfán Amézquita, Christopher E. Doughty, Javier E. Silva-Espejo, Cécile A. J. Girardin, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, et al. 2014. “The Productivity, Metabolism and Carbon Cycle of Two Lowland Tropical Forest Plots in South-Western Amazonia, Peru.” Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 85–105.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, David Galbraith, Chris Huntingford, Rosie Fisher, Przemyslaw Zelazowski, Stephen Sitch, Carol McSweeney, and Patrick Meir. 2009.

"Exploring the Likelihood and Mechanism of a Climate-Change-Induced Dieback of the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106 (49): 20610–15. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0804619106.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Christopher E. Doughty, Gregory R. Goldsmith, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Cécile A. J. Girardin, Toby R. Marthews, Jhon del Aguila-Pasquel, et al. 2015. "The Linkages Between Photosynthesis, Productivity, Growth and Biomass in Lowland Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 21 (6): 2283–95.

Malhi, Yadvinder, John Melack, Luciana Gatti, Jean Ometto, Jürgen Kesselmeier, Stefan Wolff, Luiz Aragão, et al. 2022. "Capítulo 6: Ciclos Biogeoquímicos de La Amazonía." Book Section. In *Informe de Evaluación de Amazonía 2021*, Capitulo 6:37p. United Nations Sustainable Development Solutions Network, New York, USA. https://doi.org/10.55161/FRJG1833.

Malhi, Yadvinder, J. Timmons Roberts, Richard A. Betts, Timothy J. Killeen, Wenhong Li, and Carlos A. Nobre. 2008. "Climate Change, Deforestation, and the Fate of the Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 319 (5860): 169–72. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1146961.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Timmons Roberts, and Richard A. Betts. 2008. "Climate Change and the Fate of the Amazon - Preface." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1727–27. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2008.0012.

Malhi, Yadvinder, and Rosa Maria Roman-Cuesta. 2008. "Analysis of Lacunarity and Scales of Spatial Homogeneity in IKONOS Images of Amazonian Tropical Forest Canopies." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (5): 2074–87. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.01.009.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Lucy Rowland, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, and Rosie A. Fisher. 2018. "New Insights into the Variability of the Tropical Land Carbon Cycle from the El Niño of 2015/2016." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 373 (1760): 20170298. https://doi.org/doi:10.1098/rstb.2017.0298.

Malhi, Yadvinder, Sassan Saatchi, Cecile Girardin, and Luiz E. O. C. Aragão. 2009. "The Production, Storage, and Flow of Carbon in Amazonian Forests." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:355–72. American Geophysical Union.

Malhi, Y., L. E. O. C. Aragao, D. B. Metcalfe, R. Paiva, C. A. Quesada, S. Almeida, L. O. Anderson, et al. 2009. "Comprehensive Assessment of Carbon Productivity, Allocation and Storage in Three Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 15 (5): 1255–74. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01780.x.

Malhi, Y., T. R. Baker, O. L. Phillips, S. Almeida, E. Alvarez, L. Arroyo, J. Chave, et al. 2004. "The Above-Ground Coarse Wood Productivity of 104 Neotropical Forest Plots." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 563–91. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00778.x.

Malhi, Y., and Eric A. Davidson. 2009. “Biogeochemistry and Ecology of Terrestrial Ecosystems of Amazonia.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:293–98. American Geophysical Union.

Malhi, Y., C. Doughty, and D. Galbraith. 2011. “The Allocation of Ecosystem Net Primary Productivity in Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 366 (1582): 3225–45. https://doi.org/DOI : 10.1098/rstb.2011.0062 .

Malhi, Y., and J. Grace. 2000. “Tropical Forests and Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide.” Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 15 (8): 332–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0169- 5347(00)01906-6.

Malhi, Y., P. Meir, and S. Brown. 2002. “Forests, Carbon and Global Climate.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series a-Mathematical Physical and Engineering Sciences* 360 (1797): 1567–91. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2002.1020.

Malhi, Y., Antonio D. Nobre, J. Grace, B. Kruijt, Maria G. P. Pereira, A. Culf, and S. Scott. 1998. “Carbon Dioxide Transfer over a Central Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 103 (D24): 31593–612. https://doi.org/10.1029/98jd02647.

Malhi, Y., E. Pegoraro, A. D. Nobre, M. G. P. Pereira, J. Grace, A. D. Culf, and R. Clement. 2002. “Energy and Water Dynamics of a Central Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000623.

Malhi, Y., and O. L. Phillips. 2004. “Tropical Forests and Global Atmospheric Change: A Synthesis.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 549–55. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1449.

Malhi, Y., O. L. Phillips, J. Lloyd, T. Baker, J. Wright, S. Almeida, L. Arroyo, et al. 2002. “An International Network to Monitor the Structure, Composition and Dynamics of Amazonian Forests (RAINFOR).” Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 13 (3): 439–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2002.tb02068.x.

Malhi, Y., M. Silman, N. Salinas, M. Bush, P. Meir, and S. Saatchi. 2010. “Introduction: Elevation Gradients in the Tropics: Laboratories for Ecosystem Ecology and Global Change Research.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 16 (12): 3171–75. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2010.02323.x.

Malhi, Y., D. Wood, T. R. Baker, J. Wright, O. L. Phillips, T. Cochrane, P. Meir, et al. 2006. “The Regional Variation of Aboveground Live Biomass in Old-Growth Amazonian Forests.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 12 (7): 1107–38. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01120.x.

Malhi, Y., and J. Wright. 2004. “Spatial Patterns and Recent Trends in the Climate of Tropical Rainforest Regions.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 311–29. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1433.

Mallick, Ivonne ; Boegh, Kaniska ; Trebs. 2016. “Canopy-Scale Biophysical Controls of Transpiration and Evaporation in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences Discussions*, 1–50.

Mallmann, Caroline L., Waterloo Pereira Filho, Jaqueline B. B. Dreyer, Luciane A. Tabaldi, and Flavia M. Durgante. 2023. “Leaf-Level Field Spectroscopy to Discriminate Invasive Species (Psidium Guajava l. And Hovenia Dulcis Thunb.) From Native Tree Species in the Southern Brazilian Atlantic Forest.” Electronic Article. *Remote Sensing*. https://doi.org/10.3390/rs15030791.

Mann, M. L., R. K. Kaufmann, D. Bauer, S. Gopal, M. D. Vera-Diaz, D. Nepstad, F. Merry, J. Kallay, and G. S. Amacher. 2010. “The Economics of Cropland Conversion in Amazonia: The Importance of Agricultural Rent.” Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 69 (7): 1503–9. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.ecolecon.2010.02.008.

Manoli, G., V. Y. Ivanov, and S. Fatichi. 2018. “Dry-season Greening and Water Stress in Amazonia: The Role of Modeling Leaf Phenology.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 123 (6): 1909–26. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2017JG004282.

Mantoani, Maurício C., Jorge A. Martins, Leila D. Martins, Federico Carotenuto, Tina Šantl- Temkiv, Cindy E. Morris, Fábio Rodrigues, and Fábio L. T. Gonçalves. 2023. “Thirty-Five Years of Aerosol–PBAP in Situ Research in Brazil: The Need to Think Outside the Amazonian Box.” Electronic Article. *Climate*. https://doi.org/10.3390/cli11010017.

Marcelino, Shiraiwa, T. H. 2005. “GPR Para a Verificação Do Nível d’água Subterrânea Em Transição Floresta Amazônica e Cerrado.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 367–74.

Marenco, F., B. Johnson, J. M. Langridge, J. Mulcahy, A. Benedetti, S. Remy, L. Jones, et al. 2015. “On the Vertical Distribution of Smoke in the Amazonian Atmosphere During the Dry Season.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 15: 31739–80. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acpd-15-31739-2015.

Marengo, Fisch, J. A. 2004. “Diurnal Variability of Rainfall in Southwest Amazonia During the LBA-TRMM Field Campaign of the Austral Summer 1999.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34 (4): 593–603.

Marengo, J. A. 2004. “Interdecadal Variability and Trends of Rainfall Across the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 79–96. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0045-8.

———. 2005. “Characteristics and Spatio-Temporal Variability of the Amazon River Basin Water Budget.” Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics* 24 (1): 11–22. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-004-0461-6.

———. 2006. “On the Hydrological Cycle of the Amazon Basin: A Historical Review and Current State-of-the-Art.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 1–19.

Marengo, J. A., I. F. A. Cavalcanti, P. Satyamurty, I. Trosnikov, C. A. Nobre, J. P. Bonatti, H. Camargo, et al. 2003. “Assessment of Regional Seasonal Rainfall Predictability Using the

CPTEC/COLA Atmospheric GCM." Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics* 21 (5-6): 459–75. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-003-0346-0.

Marengo, J. A., M. W. Douglas, and P. L. S. Dias. 2002. "The South American Low-Level Jet East of the Andes During the 1999 LBA-TRMM and LBA-WET AMC Campaign." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd001188.

Marengo, J. A., B. Liebmann, A. M. Grimm, V. Misra, P. L. Silva Dias, I. F. A. Cavalcanti, and L. M. Alves. 2012. "Recent Developments on the South American Monsoon System." Journal Article. *Int. J. Climatol.* 32 (1): 1–21. https://doi.org/Doi 10.1002/Joc.2254.

Marengo, J. A., B. Liebmann, V. E. Kousky, N. P. Filizola, and I. C. Wainer. 2001. "Onset and End of the Rainy Season in the Brazilian Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 14 (5): 833–52. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<0833:oaeotr>2.0.co;2.

Marengo, J. A., C. A. Nobre, J. Tomasella, M. F. Cardoso, and M. D. Oyama. 2008. "Hydro-Climatic and Ecological Behaviour of the Drought of Amazonia in 2005." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1773–78. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0015.

Marengo, J. A., J. Tomasella, W. R. Soares, L. M. Alves, and C. A. Nobre. 2012. "Extreme Climatic Events in the Amazon Basin Climatological and Hydrological Context of Recent Floods." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 107 (1-2): 73–85.

Marengo, Jose A., Gilberto F. Fisch, Lincoln M Alves, N atanael V. Sousa, Rong Fu, and Yizhou Zhuang. 2017. "Meteorological Context of the Onset and End of the Rainy Season in Central Amazonia During the 2014-15 Go-Amazon Experiment." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2017-22.

Marengo, Jose A., Carlos A. Nobre, Javier Tomasella, Marcos D. Oyama, Gilvan Sampaio De Oliveira, Rafael De Oliveira, Helio Camargo, Lincoln M. Alves, and I. Foster Brown. 2008. "The Drought of Amazonia in 2005." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 21 (3): 495–516. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007jcli1600.1.

Marengo, Jose A., Javier Tomasella, Lincoln M. Alves, Wagner R. Soares, and Daniel A. Rodriguez. 2011. "The Drought of 2010 in the Context of Historical Droughts in the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 38. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011gl047436.

Marengo, José, Carlos A. Nobre, Richard A. Betts, Peter M. Cox, Gilvan Sampaio, and Luis Salazar. 2009. "Global Warming and Climate Change in Amazonia: Climate-Vegetation Feedback and Impacts on Water Resources." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:273–92. American Geophysical Union.

Marimon, Beatriz S., Ben Hur Marimon-Junior, Ted R. Feldpausch, Claudinei Oliveira-Santos, Henrique A. Mews, Gabriela Lopez-Gonzalez, Jon Lloyd, et al. 2014. "Disequilibrium and Hyperdynamic Tree Turnover at the Forest–Cerrado Transition Zone in Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 281–92.

Markewitz, Daniel, Scott Devine, Eric A. Davidson, Paulo Brando, and Daniel C. Nepstad. 2010. “Soil Moisture Depletion Under Simulated Drought in the Amazon: Impacts on Deep Root Uptake.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 592–607. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03391.x.

Markewitz, Daniel, III Lamon E. Conrad, Mercedes C. Bustamante, Joaquin Chaves, Ricardo O. Figueiredo, Mark S. Johnson, Alex Krusche, Christopher Neill, and Jose S. O. Silva. 2011. “Discharge-Calcium Concentration Relationships in Streams of the Amazon and Cerrado of Brazil: Soil or Land Use Controlled.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 19–35. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9574-2.

Markewitz, Daniel, Julio C. F. Resende, Lucilia Parron, Mercedes Bustamante, Carlos A. Klink, Ricardo de O. Figueiredo, and Eric A. Davidson. 2006. “Dissolved Rainfall Inputs and Streamwater Outputs in an Undisturbed Watershed on Highly Weathered Soils in the Brazilian Cerrado.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2615–39. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6219.

Markewitz, D., E. A. Davidson, R. D. O. Figueiredo, R. L. Victoria, and A. V. Krusche. 2001. “Control of Cation Concentrations in Stream Waters by Surface Soil Processes in an Amazonian Watershed.” Journal Article. *Nature* 410 (6830): 802–5. https://doi.org/10.1038/35071052.

Markewitz, D., E. Davidson, P. Moutinho, and D. Nepstad. 2004. “Nutrient Loss and Redistribution After Forest Clearing on a Highly Weathered Soil in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S177–99. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000016.

Markewitz, D., R. D. Figueiredo, and E. A. Davidson. 2006. “CO2-Driven Cation Leaching After Tropical Forest Clearing.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geochemical Exploration* 88 (1-3): 214–19. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gexplo.2005.08.042.

Markewitz, D., R. O. Figueiredo, C. J. R. de Carvalho, and E. A. Davidson. 2012. “Soil and Tree Response to p Fertilization in a Secondary Tropical Forest Supported by an Oxisol.” Journal Article. *Biol Fertil Soils*, http://dx.doi.org/10.3334/ORNLDAAC/1074. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s00374-011-0659-9.

Marques, J. D. O., F. J. Luizão, W. G. Teixeira, and S. J. F. Ferreira. 2012. “Variações Do Carbono Orgânico Dissolvido e de Atributos Físicos Do Solo Sob Diferentes Sistemas de Uso Da Terra Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *R. Bras. Ci. Solo* 36: 611–22.

Marques, Jean Dalmo de Oliveira, Flávio Jesus Luizão, Wenceslau Geraldes Teixeira, Max Sarrazin, Sávio José Filgueira Ferreira, Troy Patrick Beldini, and Elizalane Moura de Araújo Marques. 2015. “Distribution of Organic Carbon in Different Soil Fractions in Ecosystems of Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *R. Bras. Ci. Solo* 39: 232–42. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1590/01000683rbcs20150142.

Marques, Jean Dalmo de Oliveira, Flávio Jesus Luizão, Wenceslau Geraldes Teixeira, Claudia Marie Vitel, and Elizalane Moura de Araújo Marques. 2016. “Soil Organic Carbon, Carbon Stock and Their Relationships to Physical Attributes Under Forest Soils in Central

Amazonia." Journal Article. *Revista Árvore* 40 (2): 197–208. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/0100-67622016000200002.

Marques Júnior, R. E.; Campos, J.; Aquino. 2014. "Variabilidade Espacial de Atributos Físicos de Solos Antropogênico e Não Antropogênico Na Região de Manicoré, AM." Journal Article. *Bioscience Journal* 30: 988–97.

Marques-Filho, A. O., R. G. Dallarosa, and V. B. Pachêco. 2005. "Radiação Solar e Distribuição Vertical de Área Foliar Em Floresta – Reserva Biológica Do Cuieiras – ZF2, Manaus." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 427–36.

Marra, D. M., N. Higuchi, S. E. Trumbore, G. H. P. M. Ribeiro, J. dos Santos, V. M. C. Carneiro, A. J. N. Lima, et al. 2016. "Predicting Biomass of Hyperdiverse and Structurally Complex Central Amazonian Forests – a Virtual Approach Using Extensive Field Data." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 13: 1553–70.

Martens, C. S., T. J. Shay, H. P. Mendlovitz, D. M. Matross, S. R. Saleska, S. C. Wofsy, W. Stephen Woodward, et al. 2004. "Radon Fluxes in Tropical Forest Ecosystems of Brazilian Amazonia: Night-Time CO2 Net Ecosystem Exchange Derived from Radon and Eddy Covariance Methods." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 618–29. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2004.00764.x.

Marthews, C. A. ; Galbraith, T. R. ; Quesada. 2014. "High-Resolution Hydraulic Parameter Maps for Surface Soils in Tropical South America." Journal Article. *Geoscientific Model Development* 7: 711–23.

Marthews, T. R, Y. Malhi, C. A. J. Girardin, J. E. S. Espejo, L. E. O. C. Aragão, D. B. Metcalfe, J. M. Rapp, et al. 2012. "Simulating Forest Productivity Along a Neotropical Elevational Transect: Temperature Variation and Carbon Use Efficiency." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 18 (9): 2882–98. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2012.02728.x.

Martin, S. T., M. O. Andreae, D. Althausen, P. Artaxo, H. Baars, S. Borrmann, Q. Chen, et al. 2010. "An Overview of the Amazonian Aerosol Characterization Experiment 2008 (AMAZE- 08)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 10 (23): 11415–38. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-11415-2010.

Martin, S. T., M. O. Andreae, P. Artaxo, D. Baumgardner, Q. Chen, A. H. Goldstein, A. Guenther, et al. 2010. "Sources and Properties of Amazonian Aerosol Particles." Journal Article. *Reviews of Geophysics* 48. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008rg000280.

Martin, S. T., P. Artaxo, L. A. T. Machado, A. O. Manzi, R. A. F. Souza, C. Schumacher, J. Wang, et al. 2016. "Introduction: Observations and Modeling of the Green Ocean Amazon (GoAmazon2014/5)." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 4785–97. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16-4785-2016.

Martin, S. T., P. Artaxo, L. Machado, A. O. Manzi, R. A. F. Souza, C. Schumacher, J. Wang, T. Biscaro, K. Jardine J. Brito A. Calheiros, and M. Wendisch. 2017. "The Green Ocean Amazon Experiment (Goamazon2014/5) Observes Pollution Affecting Gases, Aerosols, Clouds, and

Rainfall over the Rain Forest." Journal Article. *American Meteorological Society*. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00221.1.

Martinelli, L. A., S. Almeida, I. F. Brown, M. Z. Moreira, R. L. Victoria, S. Filoso, C. A. C. Ferreira, and W. W. Thomas. 2000. "Variation in Nutrient Distribution and Potential Nutrient Losses by Selective Logging in a Humid Tropical Forest of Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 32 (4): 597–613. https://doi.org/10.1646/0006-3606(2000)032[0597:vindap]2.0.co;2.

Martinelli, L. A., S. Almeida, I. F. Brown, M. Z. Moreira, R. L. Victoria, L. S. L. Sternberg, C. A. C. Ferreira, and W. W. Thomas. 1998. "Stable Carbon Isotope Ratio of Tree Leaves, Boles and Fine Litter in a Tropical Forest in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 114 (2): 170–79. https://doi.org/10.1007/s004420050433.

Martinelli, L. A., P. B. Camargo, L. B. L. S. Lara, R. L. Victoria, and P. Artaxo. 2002. "Stable Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopic Composition of Bulk Aerosol Particles in a C4 Plant Landscape of Southeast Brazil." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 36: 2427–32.

Martinelli, L. A., R. L. Victoria, P. B. de Camargo, M. D. Piccolo, L. Mertes, J. E. Richey, A. H. Devol, and B. R. Forsberg. 2003. "Inland Variability of Carbon-Nitrogen Concentrations and Delta c-13 in Amazon Floodplain (Varzea) Vegetation and Sediment." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 17 (7): 1419–30. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.1293.

Martinez, Imee Su, Mark D. Peterson, Carlena J. Ebben, Patrick L. Hayes, Paulo Artaxo, Scot T. Martin, and Franz M. Geiger. 2011. "On Molecular Chirality Within Naturally Occurring Secondary Organic Aerosol Particles from the Central Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 13 (26): 12114–22. https://doi.org/10.1039/c1cp20428a.

Martins, Demétrius L., Juliana Schietti, Ted R. Feldpausch, Flávio J. Luizão, Oliver L. Phillips, Ana Andrade, Carolina V. Castilho, et al. 2014. "Soil-Induced Impacts on Forest Structure Drive Coarse Woody Debris Stocks Across Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 1–13.

Martins, J. A., M. A. F. Silva Dias, and F. L. T. Goncalves. 2009. "Impact of Biomass Burning Aerosols on Precipitation in the Amazon: A Modeling Case Study." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jd009587.

Martins, J. A., and M. A. F. Silva Dias. 2009. "The Impact of Smoke from Forest Fires on the Spectral Dispersion of Cloud Droplet Size Distributions in the Amazonian Region." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 4 (1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/4/1/015002.

Martins, J. Vanderlei, Paulo Artaxo, Yoram J. Kaufman, Andrea D. Castanho, and Lorraine A. Remer. 2009. "Spectral Absorption Properties of Aerosol Particles from 350-2500nm." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 36 (13): L13810. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl037435.

Martins, Jorge Alberto, Fabio Luiz T. Goncalves, Carlos A. Morales, Gilberto F. Fisch, Francisco Geraldo M. Pinheiro, Jr. Leal Joao Bosco V., Carlos J. Oliveira, et al. 2009. "Cloud Condensation Nuclei from Biomass Burning During the Amazonian Dry-to-Wet Transition Season." Journal Article. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics* 104 (1-2): 83–93. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00703-009-0019-6.

Martins, Nathielly P., Lucia Fuchslueger, Katrin Fleischer, Kelly M. Andersen, Rafael L. Assis, Fabricio B. Baccaro, Plínio B. Camargo, et al. 2021. "Fine Roots Stimulate Nutrient Release During Early Stages of Leaf Litter Decomposition in a Central Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 469 (1): 287–303. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-021-05148-9.

Martins, Rafael C. G., Luiz A. T. Machado, and Alexandre A. Costa. 2010. "Characterization of the Microphysics of Precipitation over Amazon Region Using Radar and Disdrometer Data." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 96 (2-3): 388–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2010.01.011.

Martins, V. J., A. Marshak, L. Remer, D. Rosenfeld, Y. J. Kaufman, R. Fernandez-Borda, I. Koren, V. Zubko, and P. Artaxo. 2011. "Remote Sensing the Vertical Profile of Cloud Droplet Effective Radius, Thermodynamic Phase, and Temperature." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11: 9485–9501. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-11-9485-2011.

Maslin, M., Y. Malhi, O. Phillips, and S. Cowling. 2005. "New Views on an Old Forest: Assessing the Longevity, Resilience and Future of the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers* 30 (4): 477–99. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-5661.2005.00181.x.

Mateus, Pedro, Laura S. Borma, Ricardo D. da Silva, Giovanni Nico, and João Catalão. 2016. "Assessment of Two Techniques to Merge Ground-Based and TRMM Rainfall Measurements: A Case Study about Brazilian Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *GIScience & Remote Sensing* 53 (6). https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15481603.2016.1228161.

Matias, Angélica Chrystina Cruz, Anderson da Silva Lages, Paulo Renan Gomes Ferreira, Samia Dourado de Albuquerque, Aretusa Cetauro de Abreu, Sebastião Átila Fonseca Miranda, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, and Márcio Luiz da Silva. 2023. "Bactérias Consumidoras de Fosfato Em Uma Bacia Hidrográfica Urbana No Centro Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Development* 9 (1): 5077–92. https://doi.org/10.34117/bjdv9n1-347.

Matricardi, E. A. T., D. L. Skole, M. A. Cochrane, M. Pedlowski, and W. Chomentowski. 2007. "Multi-Temporal Assessment of Selective Logging in the Brazilian Amazon Using Landsat Data." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (1-2): 63–82. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160600763014.

Matricardi, Eraldo A. T., David L. Skole, Mark A. Cochrane, Jiaguo Qi, and Walter Chomentowski. 2005. "Monitoring Selective Logging in Tropical Evergreen Forests Using Landsat: Multitemporal Regional Analyses in Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241358200001.

Matricardi, Eraldo A. T., David L. Skole, Marcos A. Pedlowski, Walter Chomentowski, and Luis Claudio Fernandes. 2010. "Assessment of Tropical Forest Degradation by Selective Logging and Fire Using Landsat Imagery." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 114 (5): 1117–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2010.01.001.

Maurice-Bourgoin, L., I. Quiroga, J. Chincheros, and P. Courau. 2000. "Mercury Distribution in Waters and Fishes of the Upper Madeira Rivers and Mercury Exposure in Riparian Amazonian Populations." Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 260 (1-3): 73–86. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697(00)00542-8.

Mayorga, E., A. K. Aufdenkampe, C. A. Masiello, A. V. Krusche, J. I. Hedges, P. D. Quay, J. E. Richey, and T. A. Brown. 2005. "Young Organic Matter as a Source of Carbon Dioxide Outgassing from Amazonian Rivers." Journal Article. *Nature* 436 (7050): 538–41. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03880.

Mayorga, E., M. G. Logsdon, M. V. R. Ballester, and J. E. Richey. 2005. "Estimating Cell-to-Cell Land Surface Drainage Paths from Digital Channel Networks, with an Application to the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 315 (1-4): 167–82. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2005.03.023.

McCracken, S. D., E. S. Brondizio, D. Nelson, E. F. Moran, A. D. Siqueira, and C. Rodriguez-Pedraza. 1999. "Remote Sensing and GIS at Farm Property Level: Demography and Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing* 65 (11): 1311–20. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000083477200013.

McDowell, N. G. 2018. "Deriving Pattern from Complexity in the Processes Underlying Tropical Forest Drought Impacts." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 219 (Editorial): 841–44.

McDowell, Nate, Craig D. Allen, Kristina Anderson-Teixeira, Paulo Brando, Roel Brienen, Jeff Chambers, Brad Christoffersen, et al. 2018. "Drivers and Mechanisms of Tree Mortality in Moist Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 219 (3): 851–69. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15027.

McFiggans, G., P. Artaxo, U. Baltensperger, H. Coe, M. C. Facchini, G. Feingold, S. Fuzzi, et al. 2006. "The Effect of Physical and Chemical Aerosol Properties on Warm Cloud Droplet Activation." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 2593–2649. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000238823900001.

McGrath, D. A., C. K. Smith, H. L. Gholz, and F. D. Oliveira. 2001. "Effects of Land-Use Change on Soil Nutrient Dynamics in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 4 (7): 625–45. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-001-0033-0.

McGroddy, M. E., W. L. Silver, Jr. de Oliveira R. C., W. Z. de Mello, and M. Keller. 2008. "Retention of Phosphorus in Highly Weathered Soils Under a Lowland Amazonian Forest Ecosystem." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113 (G4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jg000756.

McGroddy, M. E., W. L. Silver, and R. C. de Oliveira. 2004. "The Effect of Phosphorus Availability on Decomposition Dynamics in a Seasonal Lowland Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 7 (2): 172–79. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-003-0208-y.

McGuire, A. D., S. Sitch, J. S. Clein, R. Dargaville, G. Esser, J. Foley, M. Heimann, et al. 2001. "Carbon Balance of the Terrestrial Biosphere in the Twentieth Century: Analyses of CO2, Climate and Land Use Effects with Four Process-Based Ecosystem Models." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 15 (1): 183–206. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000gb001298.

Medeiros, P. M., M. Seidel, N. D. Ward, E. J. Carpenter, H. R. Gomes, J. Niggemann, A. V. Krusche, J. E. Richey, P. L. Yager, and T. Dittmar. 2015. "Fate of the Amazon River Dissolved Organic Matter in the Tropical Atlantic Ocean." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 29 (5): 677–90. https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GB005115.

Medeiros, P. S., l.V. Ferreira, and A. C. L. Costa. 2014. "O Impacto Do Estresse Hídrico Artificial Na Comunidade de Samambaias e Licófitas Em Um Sub-Bosque de Floresta Ombrófila Na Amazônia Oriental." Journal Article. *Boletim Do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais* 9: 223–30.

Medvigy, D., P. R. Moorcroft, R. Avissar, and R. L. Walko. 2005. "Mass Conservation and Atmospheric Dynamics in the Regional Atmospheric Modeling System (RAMS)." Journal Article. *Environmental Fluid Mechanics* 5 (1-2): 109–34. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10652-005-5275-5.

Medvigy, D., R. L. Walko, and R. Avissar. 2008. "Modeling Interannual Variability of the Amazon Hydroclimate." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 35 (15). https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gl034941.

Meir, Patrick, Peter Cox, and John Grace. 2006. "The Influence of Terrestrial Ecosystems on Climate." Journal Article. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 21 (5): 254–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2006.03.005.

Meir, Patrick, Tana E. Wood, David R. Galbraith, Paulo M. Brando, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Lucy Rowland, and Leandro V. Ferreira. 2015. "Threshold Responses to Soil Moisture Deficit by Trees and Soil in Tropical Rain Forests: Insights from Field Experiments." Journal Article. *BioScience* 65 (9): 882–92.

Meir, P., P. M. Brando, D. Nepstad, S. Vasconcelos, A. C. L. Costa, E. Davidson, S. Almeida, et al. 2009. "The Effects of Drought on Amazonian Rain Forests." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:429–50. American Geophysical Union.

Meir, P., and J. Grace. 2002. "Scaling Relationships for Woody Tissue Respiration in Two Tropical Rain Forests." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 25 (8): 963–73. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-3040.2002.00877.x.

Meir, P., J. Grace, and A. C. Miranda. 2001. "Leaf Respiration in Two Tropical Rainforests: Constraints on Physiology by Phosphorus, Nitrogen and Temperature." Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 15 (3): 378–87. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2435.2001.00534.x.

Meir, P., B. Kruijt, M. Broadmeadow, E. Barbosa, O. Kull, F. Carswell, A. Nobre, and P. G. Jarvis. 2002. "Acclimation of Photosynthetic Capacity to Irradiance in Tree Canopies in Relation to Leaf Nitrogen Concentration and Leaf Mass Per Unit Area." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 25 (3): 343–57. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.0016-8025.2001.00811.x.

Meir, P., M. Mencuccini, and RC. Dewar. 2015. "Drought-Related Tree Mortality - Addressing the Gaps in Understanding and Prediction." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 207: 28–33.

Meir, P., D. B. Metcalfe, A. C. L. Costa, and R. A. Fisher. 2008. "The Fate of Assimilated Carbon During Drought: Impacts on Respiration in Amazon Rainforests." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1849–55. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0021.

Meir, P., and F. I. Woodward. 2010. "Amazonian Rain Forests and Drought: Response and Vulnerability." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 553–57. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03390.x.

Meirink, J. F., P. Bergamaschi, and M. C. Krol. 2008. "Four-Dimensional Variational Data Assimilation for Inverse Modelling of Atmospheric Methane Emissions: Method and Comparison with Synthesis Inversion." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 8 (21): 6341–53. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000260927800002.

Melack, J. M., L. L. Hess, M. Gastil, B. R. Forsberg, S. K. Hamilton, I. B. T. Lima, and Emlm Novo. 2004. "Regionalization of Methane Emissions in the Amazon Basin with Microwave Remote Sensing." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 530–44. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00763.x.

Melack, John M. 2016. "Aquatic Ecosystems." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:119–48. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Melack, John M., Daniele Kasper, João H. F. Amaral, Pedro M. Barbosa, and Bruce R. Forsberg. 2021. "Limnological Perspectives on Conservation of Floodplain Lakes in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 31 (5): 1041–55. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/aqc.3556.

Melack, John M., Evlyn M. L. M. Novo, Bruce R. Forsberg, Maria T. F. Piedade, and Laurence Maurice. 2009. "Floodplain Ecosystem Processes." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:525–42. American Geophysical Union.

Melillo, J. M., P. A. Steudler, B. J. Feigl, C. Neill, D. Garcia, M. C. Piccolo, C. C. Cerri, and H. Tian. 2001. "Nitrous Oxide Emissions from Forests and Pastures of Various Ages in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D24): 34179–88. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000036.

Mello, G. J., M. S. Biudes, R. S. R. Gomes, N. G. Machado, A. O. Pereira, and J. S. Nogueira. 2016. "Dimensão Fractal de Séries de Variáveis Micrometeorológicas Em Uma Floresta Inundável No Pantanal de Mato Grosso." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 125–36.

Melo, AC; Silva, RB; Franco. 2015. “Seed Germination and Seedling Development in Response to Submergence in Tree Species of the Central Amazonian Floodplains.” Journal Article. *AOB Plants*.

Melo, N.; Guyot, E; Filizola. 2014. “Estudo Comparativo de Índices Morfométricos Nas Bacias Dos Rios JURUÁ e PURUS Região Amazônica.” Journal Article. *Ciência & Ambiente* 44: 71–86.

Melo, V. S., and T. D. A. Sá. 2002. “Variação Temporal de Nutrientes Na Água Escorrida Pelo Caule Em Floresta Primária No Nordeste Do Pará, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 32: 605–12.

Mena, Carlos F., Stephen J. Walsh, Brian G. Frizzelle, Xiaozheng Yao, and George P. Malanson. 2011. “Land Use Change on Household Farms in the Ecuadorian Amazon Design and Implementation of an Agent-Based Model.” Journal Article. *Applied Geography* 31 (1): 210–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2010.04.005.

Mena-Garcia, R. P., G. C. Justino, V. B. F. Araújo, L. A. G. Souza, L. S. Camargo, and J. F. C. Gonçalves. 2015. “Mineral Nitrogen Associated Changes in Growth and Xylem-n Compounds in Amazonian Legume Tree.” Journal Article. *Journal of Plant Nutrition* 38: 584–95.

Mencuccini, M., F. Minunno, Y. Salmon, J. Martinez-Vilalta, and T. Holtta. 2015. “Coordination of Physiological Traits Involved in Drought-Induced Mortality.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 208: 396–409.

Mendes, David, and Jose A. Marengo. 2010. “Temporal Downscaling: A Comparison Between Artificial Neural Network and Autocorrelation Techniques over the Amazon Basin in Present and Future Climate Change Scenarios.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 100 (3-4): 413–21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-009-0193-y.

Mendonca, M. J. C., M. D. V. Diaz, D. Nepstad, R. S. da Motta, A. Alencar, J. C. Gomes, and R. A. Ortiz. 2004. “The Economic Cost of the Use of Fire in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 49 (1): 89–105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2003.11.011.

Menezes, Juliane, Sabrina Garcia, Adriana Grandis, Henrique Nascimento, Tomas F Domingues, Alacimar V Guedes, Izabela Aleixo, et al. 2021. “Changes in Leaf Functional Traits with Leaf Age: When Do Leaves Decrease Their Photosynthetic Capacity in Amazonian Trees?” Journal Article. *Tree Physiology*. https://doi.org/10.1093/treephys/tpab042.

Meng, Lin, Jeffrey Chambers, Charles Koven, Gilberto Pastorello, Bruno Gimenez, Kolby Jardine, Yao Tang, et al. 2022. “Soil Moisture Thresholds Explain a Shift from Light-Limited to Water-Limited Sap Velocity in the Central Amazon During the 2015–16 El Niño Drought.” Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 17 (6): 064023. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ac6f6d.

Meninéa-Neto, Edivaldo, Hardiney Martins, Cléo Dias-Júnior, Raoni Santana, Daiane V Brondani, Antonio Manzi, Alessandro de Araújo, Paulo Ricardo Teixeira, M. Sörgel, and Luca

Mortarini. 2021. “Simulation of the Scalar Transport Above and Within the Amazon Forest Canopy.” Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 12: 1. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos12121631.

Mercado, L. M., C. Huntingford, J. H. C. Gash, P. M. Cox, and V. Jogireddy. 2007. “Improving the Representation of Radiation Interception and Photosynthesis for Climate Model Applications.” Journal Article. *Tellus* 59B (3): 553–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2007.00256.x.

Mercado, L. M., J. Lloyd, A. J. Dolman, S. Sitch, and S. Patino. 2009. “Modelling Basin-Wide Variations in Amazon Forest Productivity - Part 1: Model Calibration, Evaluation and Upscaling Functions for Canopy Photosynthesis.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (7): 1247–72. https://doi.org/DOI 10.5194/bg-6-1247-2009.

———. 2011. “Modelling Basin-Wide Variations in Amazon Forest Productivity - Part 1: Model Calibration, Evaluation and Upscaling Functions for Canopy Photosynthesis (Vol 6, Pg 1247, 2009).” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (3): 653–56. https://doi.org/DOI 10.5194/bg-8-653-2011.

Mercado, L. M., S. Sandra Patino, T. F. Domingues, N. M. Fyllas, G. P. Weedon, S. Sitch, C. A. Quesada, et al. 2011. “Variations in Amazon Forest Productivity Correlated with Foliar Nutrients and Modelled Rates of Photosynthetic Carbon Supply.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 366 (1582): 3316–29. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2011.0045.

Mercado, Lloyd, L. 2006. “Modelling Amazonian Forest Eddy Covariance Data: A Comparison of Big Leaf Versus Sun/Shade Models for the c-14 Tower at Manaus i. Canopy Photosynthesis.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 36: 69–82.

Merry, F. D., G. S. Amacher, E. Lima, and D. C. Nepstad. 2003. “A Risky Forest Policy in the Amazon?” Journal Article. *Science* 299 (5614): 1843–43. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.299.5614.1843b.

Merry, Frank, Gregory Amacher, and Eirivelthon Lima. 2008. “Land Values in Frontier Settlements of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *World Development* 36 (11): 2390–2401. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2007.11.014.

Merry, Frank, Britaldo Soares-Filho, Daniel Nepstad, Gregory Amacher, and Hermann Rodrigues. 2009. “Balancing Conservation and Economic Sustainability: The Future of the Amazon Timber Industry.” Journal Article. *Environmental Management* 44 (3): 395–407. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-009-9337-1.

Mesquita, R. C. G., P. Delamonica, and W. F. Laurance. 1999. “Effect of Surrounding Vegetation on Edge-Related Tree Mortality in Amazonian Forest Fragments.” Journal Article. *Biological Conservation* 91 (2-3): 129–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0006-3207(99)00086-5.

Mesquita, R. C. G., K. Ickes, G. Ganade, and G. B. Williamson. 2001. “Alternative Successional Pathways in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 89 (4): 528–37. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2745.2001.00583.x.

Mesquita, R. D. G. 2000. “Management of Advanced Regeneration in Secondary Forests of the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 130 (1-3): 131–40. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000086534100012.

Messina, J. P., and S. J. Walsh. 2001. “2.5D Morphogenesis: Modeling Landuse and Landcover Dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Plant Ecology* 156 (1): 75–88. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1011901023485.

———. 2005. “Dynamic Spatial Simulation Modeling of the Population - Environment Matrix in the Ecuadorian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environment and Planning B-Planning & Design* 32 (6): 835–56. https://doi.org/10.1068/b31186.

Messina, Joseph P., Stephen J. Walsh, Carlos F. Mena, and Paul L. Delamater. 2006. “Land Tenure and Deforestation Patterns in the Ecuadorian Amazon: Conflicts in Land Conservation in Frontier Settings.” Journal Article. *Applied Geography* 26 (2): 113–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2005.11.003.

Metcalf, Oliver C., Jos Barlow, Stuart Marsden, Nárgila Gomes de Moura, Erika Berenguer, Joice Ferreira, and Alexander C. Lees. 2022. “Optimizing Tropical Forest Bird Surveys Using Passive Acoustic Monitoring and High Temporal Resolution Sampling.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation* 8 (1): 45–56. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/rse2.227.

Metcalfe, D. B., R. A. Fisher, and D. A. Wardle. 2011. “Plant Communities as Drivers of Soil Respiration: Pathways, Mechanisms, and Significance for Global Change.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (8): 2047–61. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-2047-2011.

Metcalfe, D. B., P. Meir, L. E. O. C. Aragao, R. Lobo-do-Vale, D. Galbraith, R. A. Fisher, M. M. Chaves, et al. 2010. “Shifts in Plant Respiration and Carbon Use Efficiency at a Large-Scale Drought Experiment in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 608–21. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03319.x.

Metcalfe, D. B., P. Meir, L. E. O. C. Aragao, Y. Malhi, A. C. L. da Costa, A. Braga, P. H. L. Goncalves, J. de Athaydes, S. S. de Almeida, and M. Williams. 2007. “Factors Controlling Spatio-Temporal Variation in Carbon Dioxide Efflux from Surface Litter, Roots, and Soil Organic Matter at Four Rain Forest Sites in the Eastern Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 112 (G4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000443.

Metcalfe, D. B., P. Meir, and M. Williams. 2007. “A Comparison of Methods for Converting Rhizotron Root Length Measurements into Estimates of Root Mass Production Per Unit Ground Area.” Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 301 (1-2): 279–88. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-007-9447-6.

Metcalfe, D. B., M. Williams, L. E. O. C. Aragao, A. C. L. da Costa, S. S. de Almeida, A. P. Braga, P. H. L. Goncalves, and J. de Athaydes Silva Junior. 2007. “A Method for Extracting Plant Roots from Soil Which Facilitates Rapid Sample Processing Without Compromising Measurement Accuracy.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 174 (3): 697–703. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02032.x.

Metcalfe, Daniel B., Raquel Lobo-do-Vale, Manuela M. Chaves, Joao P. Maroco, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Yadvinder Malhi, Antonio L. Da Costa, et al. 2010. "Impacts of Experimentally Imposed Drought on Leaf Respiration and Morphology in an Amazon Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 24 (3): 524–33. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2009.01683.x.

Metcalfe, Daniel B., Patrick Meir, Luiz Eduardo O. C. Aragao, Antonio C. L. da Costa, Alan P. Braga, Paulo H. L. Goncalves, Jr. Silva Joao de Athaydes, et al. 2008. "The Effects of Water Availability on Root Growth and Morphology in an Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 311 (1-2): 189–99. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-008-9670-9.

Metcalfe, Daniel, Patrick Meir, Luiz Eduardo O. C. Aragao, Antonio da Costa, Samuel Almeida, Alan Braga, Paulo Goncalves, Joao Athaydes, Yadvinder Malhi, and Mathew Williams. 2008. "Sample Sizes for Estimating Key Ecosystem Characteristics in a Tropical Terra Firme Rainforest." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255 (3-4): 558–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2007.09.026.

Michael T. Coe, Paulo M. Brando, Marcia N. Macedo. 2016. "The Hydrology and Energy Balance of the Amazon Basin." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:35–53. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Michiles, A. A. S., and Ralf Gielow. 2008. "Above-Ground Thermal Energy Storage Rates, Trunk Heat Fluxes and Surface Energy Balance in a Central Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148 (6-7): 917–30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2008.01.001.

Michiles, A. A. S, and R. Gielow. 2007. "Armazenamento Térmico Acima Do Solo e Balanço de Energia Em Floresta de Terra Firme Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 59–62.

Miles, L., A. Grainger, and O. Phillips. 2004. "The Impact of Global Climate Change on Tropical Forest Biodiversity in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 13 (6): 553–65. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1466-822X.2004.00105.x.

Miller, J. B., L. V. Gatti, M. T. S. d'Amelio, A. M. Crotwell, E. J. Dlugokencky, P. Bakwin, P. Artaxo, and P. P. Tans. 2007. "Airborne Measurements Indicate Large Methane Emissions from the Eastern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (10). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006gl029213.

Miller, S. D., M. L. Goulden, L. R. Hutyra, M. Keller, S. R. Saleska, S. C. Wofsy, A. M. S. Figueira, H. R. da Rocha, and P. B. Camargo. 2011. "Reduced Impact Logging Minimally Alters Tropical Rainforest Carbon and Energy Exchange." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 108 (48): 19431–35. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1073/pnas.1105068108.

Miller, S. D., M. L. Goulden, M. C. Menton, H. R. da Rocha, H. C. de Freitas, Ames Figueira, and C. A. D. de Sousa. 2004. "Biometric and Micrometeorological Measurements of Tropical Forest Carbon Balance." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S114–26. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000011.

Miller, S. D., M. L. Goulden, and H. R. da Rocha. 2007. "The Effect of Canopy Gaps on Subcanopy Ventilation and Scalar Fluxes in a Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 142 (1): 25–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2006.10.008.

Miranda, E. J., G. L. Vourlitis, N. Priante, P. C. Priante, J. H. Campelo, G. S. Suli, C. L. Fritzen, F. D. A. Lobo, and S. Shiraiwa. 2005. "Seasonal Variation in the Leaf Gas Exchange of Tropical Forest Trees in the Rain Forest-Savanna Transition of the Southern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 21: 451–60. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467405002427.

Mircea, M., M. C. Facchini, S. Decesari, F. Cavalli, L. Emblico, S. Fuzzi, A. Vestin, et al. 2005. "Importance of the Organic Aerosol Fraction for Modeling Aerosol Hygroscopic Growth and Activation: A Case Study in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 5: 3111–26. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000233422500001.

Misra, V., P. A. Dirmeyer, and B. P. Kirtman. 2002. "A Comparative Study of Two Land Surface Schemes in Regional Climate Integrations over South America." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd001284.

Misra, V., P. A. Dirmeyer, B. P. Kirtman, H. M. H. Juang, and M. Kanamitsu. 2002. "Regional Simulation of Interannual Variability over South America." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd900216.

Mitchard, Edward T. A., Ted Feldpausch, Roel R. Brienen, j. W. Lopez-Gonzalez, Abel Gabriela Monteagudo, Timothy R. Baker, Simon Lewis, et al. 2014. "Markedly Divergent Estimates of Amazon Forest Carbon Density from Ground Plots and Satellites." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23 (8): 935–46.

Mohor, G. S., D. A. Rodriguez, J. Tomasella, and J. L. Siqueira Júnior. 2015. "Exploratory Analyses for the Assessment of Climate Change Impacts on the Energy Production in an Amazon Run-of-River Hydropower Plant." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies* 4: 41–59.

Molen, M. K. van der, A. J. Dolman, P. Ciais, T. Eglin, N. Gobron, B. E. Law, P. Meir, et al. 2011. "Drought and Ecosystem Carbon Cycling." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 151 (7): 765–73. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2011.01.018.

Molina, Broquet, L., and P. Ciais. 2015. "On the Ability of a Global Atmospheric Inversion to Constrain Variations of CO2 Fluxes over Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 8423–38. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15-8423-2015.

Molleri, Gustavo S. F., Evlyn M. L. de M. Novo, and Milton Kampel. 2010. “Space-Time Variability of the Amazon River Plume Based on Satellite Ocean Color.” Journal Article. *Continental Shelf Research* 30 (3-4): 342–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csr.2009.11.015.

Monteiro, A. L., C. M. Souza, and P. Barreto. 2003. “Detection of Logging in Amazonian Transition Forests Using Spectral Mixture Models.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 24 (1): 151–59. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160210153994.

Monteiro, Luizão, M. T. F. 2014. “ECOSSISTEMA AMAZÔNICO: IMPORTANTE AGENTE PARA o EQUILIBRIO BIOGEOQUÍMICO GLOBAL.” Report. INPA. https://doi.org/ISBN 978852110136-9.

Monteiro, M. T. F., J. Tomasella, L. A. Candido, and F. Luizão. 2015. “Application of d-SEM to a Catchment in Central Amazonia: Calibration and Validation of the Carbon and Nitrogen Cycles.” Journal Article. *Ecohydrology & Hydrobiology* 15 (4): 192–207.

Monteiro, Maria T. F., Sylvia M. Oliveira, Flávio J. Luizão, Luiz A. Cândido, Françoise Y. Ishida, and Javier Tomasella. 2014. “Dissolved Organic Carbon Concentration and Its Relationship to Electrical Conductivity in the Waters of a Stream in a Forested Amazonian Blackwater Catchment.” Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 205–13.

Monteiro, R. 2008. “Associativismo e Fronteira: A Amazônia Como Espaço de Reprodução Social Da Agricultura Do Sul.” Book Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro, 1:223–64. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Montero, MTF; Wittmann, JC; Piedade. 2014. “Floristic Variation Across 600 Km of Inundation Forests (Igapó) Along the Negro River, Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Hydrobiologia* 729: 229–46.

Montes, C. R., Y. Lucas, O. J. R. Pereira, R. Achard, M. Grimaldi, and A. J. Melfi. 2011. “Deep Plant-Derived Carbon Storage in Amazonian Podzols.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (1): 113–20. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-113-2011.

Moraes, Costa, B. C. 2005. “Variação Espacial e Temporal Da Precipitação No Estado Do Pará. Interações Entre Nuvens, Chuvas e a Biosfera Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 207–14.

Moraes, Eiky T. I., Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Júlia C. P. Cohen, Polari B. Corrêa, Hardiney S. Martins, Flávio A. F. D’Oliveira, Paulo A. Kuhn, et al. 2022. “Simulation of an Orographic Gravity Wave Above the Amazon Rainforest and Its Influence on Gases Transport Near the Surface.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 278: 106349. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2022.106349.

Moraes, Jorge M., Azeneth E. Schuler, Thomas Dunne, Ricardo de O. Figueiredo, and Reynaldo L. Victoria. 2006. “Water Storage and Runoff Processes in Plinthic Soils Under Forest and Pasture in Eastern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2509–26. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6213.

Moraes Novo, Evlyn Marcia Leao, ClAudio Clemente de Farias Barbosa, Ramon Moraes de Freitas, Yosio Edimir Shimabukuro, John M. Melack, and Waterloo Filho Pereira. 2006. "Seasonal Changes in Chlorophyll Distributions in Amazon Floodplain Lakes Derived from MODIS Images." Journal Article. *Limnology* 7 (3): 153–61. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10201-006-0179-8.

Moraes, Osvaldo L. L., David R. Fitzjarrald, Otavio C. Acevedo, Ricardo K. Sakai, Matthew J. Czikowsky, and Gervasio A. Degrazia. 2008. "Comparing Spectra and Cospectra of Turbulence over Different Surface Boundary Conditions." Journal Article. *Physica a-Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications* 387 (19-20): 4927–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2008.04.007.

Morais, Fernando G., Marco A. Franco, Rafael Palácios, Luiz A. T. Machado, Luciana V. Rizzo, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, Fabio Jorge, et al. 2022. "Relationship Between Land Use and Spatial Variability of Atmospheric Brown Carbon and Black Carbon Aerosols in Amazonia." Electronic Article. *Atmosphere*. https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos13081328.

Morais, V. S. ; Dambros, José W.; Oliveira. 2010. "Mesofauna Do Solo Em Diversos Sistemas de Uso Da Terra No Alto Rio Solimões, AM." Journal Article. *Neotropical Entomology* 39: 145–52.

Morales, Julian E., and German Poveda. 2009. "Diurnally Driven Scaling Properties of Amazonian Rainfall Fields: Fourier Spectra and Order-q Statistical Moments." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008jd011281.

Moran, E. F., E. S. Brondizio, J. M. Tucker, M. C. da Silva-Forsberg, S. McCracken, and I. Falesi. 2000. "Effects of Soil Fertility and Land-Use on Forest Succession in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 139 (1-3): 93–108. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(99)00337-0.

Moran, Emilio F., Ryan Adams, Bryn Bakoyema, Stefano Fiorini T, and Bruce Boucek. 2006. "Human Strategies for Coping with El Nino Related Drought in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 77 (3-4): 343–61. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-005-9035-9.

Moran, Emilio F., Eduardo Brondízio, and Mateus Batistella. 2008. "Trajetórias de Desmatamento e Uso Da Terra Na Amazônia Brasileira: Uma Análise Multiescalar." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:55–70. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Moran-Zuloaga, D., F. Ditas, D. Walter, J. Saturno, J. Brito, S. Carbone, X. Chi, et al. 2018. "Long-Term Study on Coarse Mode Aerosols in the Amazon Rain Forest with the Frequent Intrusion of Saharan Dust Plumes." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 10055–88. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-10055-2018.

Moreira, Adriana Aparecida, Daniela Santini Adamatti, and Anderson Luis Ruhoff. 2018. "Avaliação Dos Produtos de Evapotranspiração Baseados Em Sensoriamento Remoto

MOD16 e GLEAM Em Sítios de Fluxos Turbulentos Do Programa LBA." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40 (Edição Especial: X Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia): 112–18. https://doi.org/DOI:10.5902/2179460X30714.

Moreira, M. Z., L. D. L. Sternberg, and D. C. Nepstad. 2000. "Vertical Patterns of Soil Water Uptake by Plants in a Primary Forest and an Abandoned Pasture in the Eastern Amazon: An Isotopic Approach." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 222 (1-2): 95–107. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1004773217189.

Morgan, W. T., J. D. Allan, M. Flynn, E. Darbyshire, A. Hodgson, B. T. Johnson, J. M. Haywood, et al. 2013. "Overview of the South American Biomass Burning Analysis (SAMBBA) Field Experiment." Journal Article. *Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols*, no. 1527: 587–90. https://doi.org/DOI:10.1063/1.4803339.

Morgan, William T., James D. Allan, Stéphane Bauguitte, Eoghan Darbyshire, Michael J. Flynn, James Lee, Dantong Liu, et al. 2019. "Transformation and Aging of Biomass Burning Carbonaceous Aerosol over Tropical South America from Aircraft in-Situ Measurements During SAMBBA." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics Discussion* 19: 1–32.

Morisette, Jeffrey T., Louis Giglio, Ivan Csiszar, Alberto Setzer, Wilfrid Schroeder, Douglas Morton, and Christopher O. Justice. 2005. "Validation of MODIS Active Fire Detection Products Derived from Two Algorithms." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241213200001.

Mortarini, Luca, Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Otávio Acevedo, Pablo E. S. Oliveira, Anywhere Tsokankunku, Matthias Sörgel, Antônio Ocimar Manzi, et al. 2022. "Vertical Propagation of Submeso and Coherent Structure in a Tall and Dense Amazon Forest in Different Stability Conditions. PART II: Coherent Structures Analysis." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 322: 108993. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2022.108993.

Mortarini, Luca, Gabriel G. Katul, Daniela Cava, Cleo Quaresma Dias-Junior, Nelson Luis Dias, Antonio Manzi, Matthias Sorgel, Alessandro Araújo, and Marcelo Chamecki. 2023. "Adjustments to the Law of the Wall Above an Amazon Forest Explained by a Spectral
Link." Journal Article. *Physics of Fluids* 35 (2): 025102. https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0135697.

Morton, D. C. 2016. "Forest Carbon Fluxes, a Satellite Perspective." Journal Article. *Nature Climate Change* 6: 346–48. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nclimate2978.

Morton D. C., Macedo M. M., Noojipady P. 2016. "Reevaluating Suitability Estimates Based on Dynamics of Cropland Expansion in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions* 37: 92–101.

Morton, D. C., R. S. Defries, J. T. Randerson, L. Giglio, W. Schroeder, and G. R. van der Werf. 2008. "Agricultural Intensification Increases Deforestation Fire Activity in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 14 (10): 2262–75. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01652.x.

Morton, D. C., R. S. DeFries, Y. E. Shimabukuro, L. O. Anderson, E. Arai, F. del Bon Espirito- Santo, R. Freitas, and J. Morisette. 2006. "Cropland Expansion Changes Deforestation Dynamics in the Southern Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 103 (39): 14637–41. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0606377103.

Morton, D. C., R. S. DeFries, Y. E. Shimabukuro, L. O. Anderson, F. D. B. Espirito-Santo, M. Hansen, and M. Carroll. 2005. "Rapid Assessment of Annual Deforestaion in the Brazilian Amazon Using MODIS Data." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://000241213000001.

Morton, D. C., J. Nagol, C. C. Carabajal, J. Rosette, M. Palace, B. D. Cook, E. F. Vermote, D. J. Harding, and P. R. J. North. 2014. "Amazon Forests Maintain Consistent Canopy Structure and Greenness During the Dry Season." Journal Article. *Nature* 506: 221–24. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nature13006.

Morton, D. C., Y. E. Shimabukuro, B. F. T. Rudorff, A. Lima, R. M. Freitas, and R. S. DeFries. 2007. "Challenges for Conservation at the Agricultural Frontier: Deforestation, Fire, and Land Use Dynamics in Mato Grosso." Journal Article. *Revista Ambiente e Agua* 2 (1): doi:10.4136/1980–993X.

Morton, Douglas C., Ruth S. DeFries, Jyoteshwar Nagol, Jr. Souza Carlos M., Eric S. Kasischke, George C. Hurtt, and Ralph Dubayah. 2011a. "Mapping Canopy Damage from Understory Fires in Amazon Forests Using Annual Time Series of Landsat and MODIS Data." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 115 (7): 1706–20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2011.03.002.

Morton, Douglas C., Jérémy Rubio, Bruce D. Cook, Jean-Philippe Gastellu-Etchegorry, Marcos Longo, Hyeungu Choi, Maria Hunter, and Michael Keller. 2016. "Amazon Forest Structure Generates Diurnal and Seasonal Variability in Light Utilization." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 13: 2195–2206. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bg-13-2195-2016.

Morton, Douglas C, Marcio H Sales, Carlos M Souza Jr, and Bronson Griscom. 2011b. "Historic Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation in Mato Grosso, Brazil: 1) Source Data Uncertainties." Journal Article. *Carbon Balance and Management* 6 (18): http://www.cbmjournal.com/content/6/1/18.

Mota de Oliveira, Sylvia, Elza Duijm, Michael Stech, Jasmijn Ruijgrok, Marcel Polling, Cybelli G. G. Barbosa, Gabriela R. Cerqueira, et al. 2022. "Life Is in the Air: An Expedition into the Amazonian Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* 10. https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2022.789791.

Mota, M. A. S., and A. M. Mendonça. 2006. "Comparação Dos Esquemas de Convecção Kuo e RAS Usando o Modelo Atmosférico Global Do CPTEC Durante o Experimento WetAMC/LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 356–70.

Mota, M. A. S., and C. A. Nobre. 2006. “Relação Da Variabilidade Da Energia Potencial Convectiva Disponível (CAPE) Com a Precipitação e a Alta Da Bolívia Durante a Campanha ‘Wet-AMC/LBA’.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 344–55.

Mota, Maria Aurora Santos da, Ludmila Monteiro da Silva, and Leonardo Deane Abreu Sá. 2007. “Variabilidade Da Altura Da Camada de Mistura (CM) e Da Energia Potencial Convectiva Disponível (CAPE) Durante o Wet-AMC/LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciencia e Natura* Edição Especial: 419–22.

Mõttus, M., L. Aragão, J. Bäck, R. Hernández-Clemente, E. E. Maeda, V. Markiet, C. Nichol, R. C. de Oliveira, and N. Restrepo-Coupe. 2019. “Diurnal Changes in Leaf Photochemical Reflectance Index in Two Evergreen Forest Canopies.” Journal Article. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing* 12 (7): 2236–43. https://doi.org/10.1109/JSTARS.2019.2891789.

Moura, C. A. S.; Santos, M. A. L.; Querino. 2011. *Atmosfera e Sociedade: Aspectos Multi e Interdisciplinares Da Meteorologia*. Book. Vol. II. Maceió-AL: EDUFAL.

Moura, M. A. L., F. X. Meixner, I. Trebs, L. C. B. Molion, and M. F. Nascimento Filho. 2004. “Medições de NO - NO2 - O3 Na Amazônia Central Durante o Experimento LBA/CLAIRE-2001.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19 (1): 49–58.

Moura, Meixner F. X., M. A. L. 2004. “Evidencia Observacional Das Brisas Do Lago de Balbina (Amazonas) e Seus Efeitos Sobre a Concentração Do Ozônio.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34 (4): 605–11.

Moura, Q. L. de, M. de L. P. Ruivo, H. J. B. Rodrigues, E. J. P. Rocha, J. de A. Silva Junior, S. S. Vasconcelos, M. C. Andrade, and C.-L. de O. Manes. 2015. “Variação Sazonal Da População de Bactérias e Fungos e Dos Teores de Nitrato e Amônio Do Solo Nos Sítios Do LBA e PPBIO, Na Amazônia Oriental.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 30 (3): 265–74. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/0102-778620140104 .

Moura, Veber, Celso von Randow, and Antonio Ocimar Manzi. 2007. “Estimativa Do Footprint de Torres Em Área de Platô e Baixio Na Reserva Cuieiras, Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 387–90.

Moura, Y. M. de, L. S. Galvão, T. Hilker, J. Wu, S. Saleska, C. H. do Amaral, B. W. Nelson, et al. 2017. “Spectral Analysis of Amazon Canopy Phenology During the Dry Season Using a Tower Hyperspectral Camera and Modis Observations.” Journal Article. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing* 131: 52–64.

Moura, Y. M., T. Hilker, A. I. Lyapustin, G. L. Soares, J. R. Santos, Liana O. Anderson, C. H. R. Sousa, and E. Arai. 2015. “Seasonality and Drought Effects of Amazonian Forests Observed from Multi-Angle Satellite Data.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 171: 278–90. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2015.10.015.

Moutinho, P., D. C. Nepstad, and E. A. Davidson. 2003. “Influence of Leaf-Cutting Ant Nests on Secondary Forest Growth and Soil Properties in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Ecology* 84 (5): 1265–76. https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(2003)084[1265:iolano]2.0.co;2.

Muniz, Filizola Júnior, L. S. 2014. “NOÇÕES DE HIDROGEOGRAFIA - CONHECENDO o MEU RIO MADEIRA.” Report. INPA. https://doi.org/ISBN 978852110141-3.

Murugesan, Kalaiyarasi, Perumal Balasubramani, Pallikonda Rajasekaran Murugan, and Saravanan Sankaranarayanan. 2021. “Color-Based SAR Image Segmentation Using HSV+FKM Clustering for Estimating the Deforestation Rate of LBA-ECO LC-14 Modeled Deforestation Scenarios, Amazon Basin: 2002–2050.” Journal Article. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences* 14 (9): 777. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12517-021-07069-4.

Muza, M. N., and L. M. V. Carvalho. 2006. “Variabilidade Intrasazonal e Interanual de Extremos Na Precipitação Sobre o Centro-Sul Da Amazônia Durante o Verão Austral.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3a): 29–41.

Myneni, R. B., W. Z. Yang, R. R. Nemani, A. R. Huete, R. E. Dickinson, Y. Knyazikhin, K. Didan, et al. 2007. “Large Seasonal Swings in Leaf Area of Amazon Rainforests.” Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 104 (12): 4820–23. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0611338104.

Nagy, Laszlo, Bruce Forsberg, and Paulo Artaxo. 2016. *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*. Book. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Nair, K. N., E. D. Freitas, O. R. Sanchez-Ccoyllo, Mafs Dias, P. L. S. Dias, M. F. Andrade, and O. Massambani. 2004. “Dynamics of Urban Boundary Layer over Sao Paulo Associated with Mesoscale Processes.” Journal Article. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics* 86 (1-2): 87–98. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00703-003-0617-7.

Nardoto, G. B., and M. M. D. Bustamante. 2003. “Effects of Fire on Soil Nitrogen Dynamics and Microbial Biomass in Savannas of Central Brazil.” Journal Article. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira* 38 (8): 955–62. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000185628200008.

Nardoto, G. B., M. M. D. Bustamante, A. S. Pinto, and C. A. Klink. 2006. “Nutrient Use Efficiency at Ecosystem and Species Level in Savanna Areas of Central Brazil and Impacts of Fire.” Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 22: 191–201. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467405002865.

Nardoto, G. B., C. A. Quesada, S. Patiño, G. Saiz, T. R. Baker, M. Schwarz, F. Schrodt, et al. 2014. “Basin-Wide Variations in Amazon Forest Nitrogen-Cycling Characteristics as Inferred from Plant and Soil 15N:14N Measurements.” Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2,): 173–87.

Nardoto, Gabriela Bielefeld, Jean Pierre Henry Balbaud Ometto, James R. Ehleringer, Niro Higuchi, Mercedes Maria da Cunha Bustamante, and Luiz Antonio Martinelli. 2008. “Understanding the Influences of Spatial Patterns on n Availability Within the Brazilian Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 11 (8): 1234–46. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-008-9189-1.

Nascimento, H. E. M., A. C. S. Andrade, J. L. C. Camargo, W. F. Laurnce, S. G. Laurance, and J. E. L. Ribeiro. 2006. “Effects of the Surrounding Matrix on Tree Recruitment in Amazonian

Forest Fragments." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 20 (3): 853–60. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2006.00344.x.

Nascimento, H. E. M., and W. F. Laurance. 2002. "Total Aboveground Biomass in Central Amazonian Rainforests: A Landscape-Scale Study." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 168 (1-3): 311–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00749-6.

———. 2004. "Biomass Dynamics in Amazonian Forest Fragments." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S127–38. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000012.

Nascimento, H. E. M., W. F. Laurance, R. Condit, S. G. Laurance, S. D'Angelo, and A. C. Andrade. 2005. "Demographic and Life-History Correlates for Amazonian Trees." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 16 (6): 625–34. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2005.tb02405.x.

Nascimento, J. P., H. M. J. Barbosa, A. L. Banducci, L. V. Rizzo, A. L. Vara-Vela, B. B. Meller, H. Gomes, et al. 2022. "Major Regional-Scale Production of o(3) and Secondary Organic Aerosol in Remote Amazon Regions from the Dynamics and Photochemistry of Urban and Forest Emissions." Journal Article. *Environ Sci Technol* 56 (14): 9924–35. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c01358.

Nascimento, J. P., M. M. Bela, B. B. Meller, A. L. Banducci, L. V. Rizzo, A. L. Vara-Vela, H. M. J. Barbosa, et al. 2021. "Aerosols from Anthropogenic and Biogenic Sources and Their Interactions – Modeling Aerosol Formation, Optical Properties, and Impacts over the Central Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (9): 6755–79. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-6755-2021.

Nascimento, J. S. M., R. G. Aguiar, G. R. Fischer, A. D. ; Webler, and.J G. L. Aguiar. 2018. "Características Do Microclima Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Região Amazônica Em Anos de Eventos Extremos." Book Section. In *Estudos Ambientais Em Território Amazônico Sob a Perspectiva Da Engenharia Ambiental*, edited by Nara L. R. de Andrade; Renata G. Aguiar; Margarita M. D. Orozco; Igor G. Fotopoulos; Camila B. Ruezzene. (Org.)., 1:107–17. Curitiba: Appris Editora.

Nascimento, J. S. M., R. G. Aguiar, A. D. Webler, G. R. Fischer, Leonardo J G. Aguiar, and C. B Ruezzene. 2016. "Variáveis Meteorológicas Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental Em Anos de Eventos Extremos." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 217–24.

Nascimento, Jayne Soares Martins do, Renata Gonçalves Aguiar, Graciela Redies Fischer, Nara Luísa Reis de Andrade, Leonardo José Gonçalves Aguiar, and Alberto Dresch Webler. 2020. "Mudanças No Uso Da Terra Na Amazônia Ocidental e a Resposta Do Microclima à Ocorrência de Eventos Extremos." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 35 (1): 135–45. https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-7786351009.

Nascimento, Marcelo T., Lidiany C. da Silva Carvalho, Reinaldo I. Barbosa, and Dora M. Villela. 2014. "Variation in Floristic Composition, Demography and Above-Ground Biomass over a 20-Year Period in an Amazonian Monodominant Forest." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 293–303.

Neeff, T. 2005. “Spatial Modeling of Primary and Secondary Forest Growth in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 219 (2-3): 149–68. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.08.037.

———. 2008. “Deforestation Biomass and Carbon Finance in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Climate Policy* 8 (1): 7–22. https://doi.org/10.3763/cpol.2007.0355.

Neeff, T., G. S. Biging, L. V. Dutra, C. C. Freitas, and J. R. dos Santos. 2005. “Markov Point Processes for Modeling of Spatial Forest Patterns in Amazonia Derived from Interferometric Height.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 97 (4): 484–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2005.05.019.

Neeff, T., L. V. Dutra, J. R. Dos Santos, C. C. Freitas, and L. S. Araujo. 2005. “Power Spectrum Analysis of SAR Data for Spatial Forest Characterization in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (13): 2851–64. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160500104301.

Neeff, T., L. V. Dutra, J. R. dos Santos, C. D. Freitas, and L. S. Araujo. 2003. “Tropical Forest Stand Table Modelling from SAR Data.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 186 (1-3): 159–70. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(03)00234-2.

———. 2005. “Tropical Forest Measurement by Interferometric Height Modeling and p-Band Radar Backscatter.” Journal Article. *Forest Science* 51 (6): 585–94. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000233973800009.

Neeff, T., P. M. D. Graca, L. V. Dutra, and C. D. Freitas. 2005. “Carbon Budget Estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional Forest Modeling from Remote Sensing Data.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 94 (4): 508–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2004.12.002.

Neeff, T., R. M. Lucas, J. R. dos Santos, E. S. Brondizio, and C. C. Freitas. 2006. “Area and Age of Secondary Forests in Brazilian Amazonia 1978-2002: An Empirical Estimate.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 9 (4): 609–23. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-006-0001-9.

Neeff, T., and J. R. dos Santos. 2005. “A Growth Model for Secondary Forest in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 216 (1-3): 270–82. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2005.05.039.

Negri, A. J., R. F. Adler, and L. Xu. 2002. “A TRMM-Calibrated Infrared Rainfall Algorithm Applied over Brazil.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000265.

Negri, A. J., R. F. Adler, L. M. Xu, and J. Surratt. 2004. “The Impact of Amazonian Deforestation on Dry Season Rainfall.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 17 (6): 1306–19. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<1306:tioado>2.0.co;2.

Negri, A. J., E. N. Anagnostou, and R. F. Adler. 2000. “A 10-Yr Climatology of Amazonian Rainfall Derived from Passive Microwave Satellite Observations.” Journal Article. *Journal of*

Applied Meteorology 39 (1): 42–56. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2000)039<0042:aycoar>2.0.co;2.

Negron Juarez, Robinson I., Martin G. Hodnett, Rong Fu, Michael L. Goulden, and Celso von Randow. 2007. "Control of Dry Season Evapotranspiration over the Amazonian Forest as Inferred from Observations at a Southern Amazon Forest Site." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 20 (12): 2827–39. https://doi.org/10.1175/jcli4184.1.

Negron-Juarez, Robinson I., Jeffrey Q. Chambers, Giuliano Guimaraes, Hongcheng Zeng, Carlos F. M. Raupp, Daniel M. Marra, Gabriel H. P. M. Ribeiro, Sassan S. Saatchi, Bruce W. Nelson, and Niro Higuchi. 2010. "Widespread Amazon Forest Tree Mortality from a Single Cross-Basin Squall Line Event." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 37. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010gl043733.

Negron-Juarez, Robinson, Daniel Magnabosco-Marra, Yanlei Feng, Jose David Urquiza-Muñoz, William J. Riley, and Jeffrey Q. Chambers. 2023. "Windthrow Characteristics and Their Regional Association with Rainfall, Soil, and Surface Elevation in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 18 (1): 014030. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/acaf10.

Negrón-Juárez, R. I., J. Q. Chambers, D. M. Marra, G. H. P. M. Ribeiro, S. W. Rifai, N. Higuchi, and D. Roberts. 2011. "Detection of Subpixel Treefall Gaps with Landsat Imagery in Central Amazon Forests." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 115: 3322–28.

Negrón-Juárez, R. I., J. A. Holm, B. Faybishenko, D. Magnabosco-Marra, R. A. Fisher, J. K. Shuman, A. C. de Araujo, W. J. Riley, and J. Q. Chambers. 2020. "Landsat Near-Infrared (NIR) Band and ELM-FATES Sensitivity to Forest Disturbances and Regrowth in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 17 (23): 6185–205. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-17-6185-2020.

Negrón-Juárez, R., D. B. Baker, J. Q. Chambers, G. C. Hurtt, and S. Goosem. 2014. "Multi-Scale Sensitivity of Landsat and MODIS to Forest Disturbance Associated with Tropical Cyclones." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 140: 679–89.

Negrón-Juárez, Robinson I., Hillary S. Jenkins, Carlos F. M. Raupp, William J. Riley, Lara M. Kueppers, Daniel Magnabosco Marra, Gabriel H. P. M. Ribeiro, et al. 2017. "Windthrow Variability in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 8 (28). https://doi.org/doi:10.3390/atmos8020028 .

Negrón-Juárez, Robinson, Savio J. F. Ferreira, Marcelo Crestani Mota, Boris Faybishenko, Maria Terezinha F. Monteiro, Luiz A. Candido, Rubia Pereira Ribeiro, et al. 2020. "Calibration, Measurement, and Characterization of Soil Moisture Dynamics in a Central Amazonian Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Vadose Zone Journal* 19 (1): e20070. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/vzj2.20070.

Neill, C., L. A. Deegan, S. M. Thomas, and C. C. Cerri. 2001. "Deforestation for Pasture Alters Nitrogen and Phosphorus in Small Amazonian Streams." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 11 (6): 1817–28. https://doi.org/10.2307/3061098.

Neill, Christopher, Joaquin E. Chaves, Trent Biggs, Linda A. Deegan, Helmut Elsenbeer, Ricardo O. Figueiredo, Sonja Germer, et al. 2011. “Runoff Sources and Land Cover Change in the Amazon: An End-Member Mixing Analysis from Small Watersheds.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 7–18. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9597-8.

Neill, Christopher, Linda A. Deegan, Suzanne M. Thomas, Christie L. Haupert, Alex V. Krusche, Victoria M. Ballester, and Reynaldo L. Victoria. 2006. “Deforestation Alters the Hydraulic and Biogeochemical Characteristics of Small Lowland Amazonian Streams.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2563–80. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6216.

Neill, Christopher, Helmut Elsenbeer, Alex V. Krusche, Johannes Lehmann, Daniel Markewitz, and Ricardo de O. Figueiredo. 2006. “Hydrological and Biogeochemical Processes in a Changing Amazon: Results from Small Watershed Studies and the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2467–76. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6210.

Neill, C., M. C. Piccolo, J. M. Melillo, P. A. Steudler, and C. C. Cerri. 1999. “Nitrogen Dynamics in Amazon Forest and Pasture Soils Measured by n-15 Pool Dilution.” Journal Article. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 31 (4): 567–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0038-0717(98)00159-x.

Neill, C., P. A. Steudler, D. C. Garcia-Montiel, J. M. Melillo, B. J. Feigl, M. C. Piccolo, and C. C. Cerri. 2005. “Rates and Controls of Nitrous Oxide and Nitric Oxide Emissions Following Conversion of Forest to Pasture in Rondonia.” Journal Article. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 71 (1): 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10705-004-0378-9.

Nelson, B. W., R. Mesquita, J. L. G. Pereira, S. G. A. de Souza, G. T. Batista, and L. B. Couto. 1999. “Allometric Regressions for Improved Estimate of Secondary Forest Biomass in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 117 (1-3): 149–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(98)00475-7.

Nelson, R. F., D. S. Kimes, W. A. Salas, and M. Routhier. 2000. “Secondary Forest Age and Tropical Forest Biomass Estimation Using Thematic Mapper Imagery.” Journal Article. *Bioscience* 50 (5): 419–31. https://doi.org/10.1641/0006-3568(2000)050[0419:sfaatf]2.0.co;2.

Nepstad, D. C., P. Moutinho, M. B. Dias, E. Davidson, G. Cardinot, D. Markewitz, R. Figueiredo, et al. 2002. “The Effects of Partial Throughfall Exclusion on Canopy Processes, Aboveground Production, and Biogeochemistry of an Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000360.

Nepstad, D. C., A. Verissimo, A. Alencar, C. Nobre, E. Lima, P. Lefebvre, P. Schlesinger, et al. 1999. “Large-Scale Impoverishment of Amazonian Forests by Logging and Fire.” Journal Article. *Nature* 398 (6727): 505–8. https://doi.org/10.1038/19066.

Nepstad, Daniel C., Claudia M. Stickler, and Oriana T. Almeida. 2006. “Globalization of the Amazon Soy and Beef Industries: Opportunities for Conservation.” Journal Article.

Conservation Biology 20 (6): 1595–1603. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2006.00510.x.

Nepstad, Daniel C., Claudia M. Stickler, Britaldo Soares-Filho, and Frank Merry. 2008. "Interactions Among Amazon Land Use, Forests and Climate: Prospects for a Near-Term Forest Tipping Point." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1737–46. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0036.

Nepstad, Daniel C., Ingrid Marisa Tohver, David Ray, Paulo Moutinho, and Georgina Cardinot. 2007. "Mortality of Large Trees and Lianas Following Experimental Drought in an Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Ecology* 88 (9): 2259–69. https://doi.org/10.1890/06-1046.1.

Nepstad, Daniel, Britaldo S. Soares-Filho, Frank Merry, Andre Lima, Paulo Moutinho, John Carter, Maria Bowman, et al. 2009. "The End of Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 326 (5958): 1350–51. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1182108.

Nepstad, D., C. Azevedo-Ramos, E. Lima, D. McGrath, C. Pereira, and F. Merry. 2004. "Managing the Amazon Timber Industry." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 18 (2): 575–77. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2004.00551.x.

Nepstad, D., G. Carvalho, A. C. Barros, A. Alencar, J. P. Capobianco, J. Bishop, P. Moutinho, P. Lefebvre, U. L. Silva, and E. Prins. 2001. "Road Paving, Fire Regime Feedbacks, and the Future of Amazon Forests." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 154 (3): 395–407. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00511-4.

Nepstad, D., P. Lefebvre, U. L. Da Silva, J. Tomasella, P. Schlesinger, L. Solorzano, P. Moutinho, D. Ray, and J. G. Benito. 2004. "Amazon Drought and Its Implications for Forest Flammability and Tree Growth: A Basin-Wide Analysis." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 704–17. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00772.x.

Nepstad, D., D. McGrath, A. Alencar, A. C. Barros, G. Carvalho, M. Santilli, and M. D. V. Diaz. 2002a. "Environment - Frontier Governance in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Science* 295 (5555): 629–+. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1067053.

Nepstad, D., D. McGrath, A. Alencar, C. Barros, G. Carvalho, M. Santilli, and M. D. V. Diaz. 2002b. "Issues in Amazonian Development - Response." Journal Article. *Science* 295 (5560): 1643–44. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000174212900020.

Nepstad, D., A. Moreira, A. Verissimo, P. Lefebvre, P. Schlesinger, C. Potter, C. Nobre, et al. 1998. "Forest Fire Prediction and Prevention in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 12 (5): 951–53. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.1998.012005951.x.

Nepstad, D., S. Schwartzman, B. Bamberger, M. Santilli, D. Ray, P. Schlesinger, P. Lefebvre, et al. 2006. "Inhibition of Amazon Deforestation and Fire by Parks and Indigenous Lands." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 20 (1): 65–73. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2006.00351.x.

Neu, V., C. Neill, and A. V. Krusche. 2011. “Gaseous and Fluvial Carbon Export from an Amazon Forest Watershed.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 133–47. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9581-3.

Neu, V., N. D. Ward, A. V. Krusche, and C. Neill. 2016. “Dissolved Organic and Inorganic Carbon Flow Paths in an Amazonian Transitional Forest.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Marine Science* 3: 1–15.

Neves, T. T. A. T., and G. Fisch. 2011. “Camada Limite Noturna Sobre Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26 (4): 619–28.

———. 2015. “The Daily Cycle of the Atmospheric Boundary Layer Heights over Pasture Site in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *American Journal of Environmental Engineering* 5 (1A): 39–44. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.5923/s.ajee.201501.06.

Neves, T. T. de A. T., and G. Fisch. 2009. “Formação de Uma Camada Limite Misturada Durante o Período Noturno No Experimento RaCCI/LBA 2002.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 181–84.

Neves, T., G. Fisch, and S. Raasch. 2018. “Local Convection and Turbulence in the Amazonia Using Large Eddy Simulation Model.” Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 9 (10): 399. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/atmos9100399.

Nobre, A. D., L. A. Cuartas, M. Hodnett, C. D. Rennó, G. Rodrigues, A. Silveira, M. Waterloo, and S. Saleska. 2011. “Height Above the Nearest Drainage - a Hydrologically Relevant New Terrain Model.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 404 (1-2): 13–29. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.jhydrol.2011.03.051.

Nobre, C. A., P. Artaxo, M. Assuncao, F. S. Dias, R. L. Victoria, A. D. Nobre, and T. Krug. 2002. “The Amazon Basin and Land-Cover Change: A Future in the Balance?” Book Section. In *Challenges of a Changing Earth*, edited by W. Jager J. Carson D. J. Bradshaw C. Steffen, 137–41. Global Change - the Igbp Series. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000179874000025.

Nobre, C. A., G. O. Obregón, J. A. Marengo, R. Fu, and G. Poveda. 2009. “Characteristics of Amazonian Climate: Main Features.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:149–62. American Geophysical Union.

Nobre, Carlos Afonso, and Laura De Simone Borma. 2009. “‘Tipping Points’ for the Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability* 1 (1): 28–36. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2009.07.003.

Nobre, Carlos A., and Myanna Lahsen. 2008. “Desenvolvimento Sustentável Na Amazônia: Desafios, Potencial e o Papel Da Ciência e Tecnologia.” Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:291–300. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Nobre, Carlos A., Gilvan Sampaio, Laura S. Borma, Juan Carlos Castilla-Rubio, José S. Silva, and Manoel Cardoso. 2016. “Land-Use and Climate Change Risks in the Amazon and the Need of a Novel Sustainable Development Paradigm.” Journal Article. *Proceedings of the*

National Academy of Sciences of the United States of American 113 (39): 10759–68. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1073/pnas.1605516113.

Nobre, J. Marengo, C. 2009. "Understanding the Climate of Amazonia: Progress from LBA." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:145–48. American Geophysical Union.

Nogueira, Daniele Santos, and Leonardo Deane de Abreu Sá. 2007. "Estudo de Rajadas de Vento Noturnas Na Floresta de Caxiuanã Durante o Experimento COBRA-PARÁ." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial: 161–64.

Nogueira, Daniele S., and Leonardo D. A. Sá. 2009. "Fenômeno de Intermitência Global Na Camada Limite Noturna: Estudo de Caso Acima Da Floresta de Caxiuanã, PA." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 173–76.

Nogueira, E. M., B. W. Nelson, and P. M. Fearnside. 2005. "Wood Density in Dense Forest in Central Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 208 (1-3): 261–86. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2004.12.007.

Nogueira, Euler Melo, Philip Martin Fearnside, Bruce Walker Nelson, Reinaldo Imbrozio Barbosa, and Edwin Willem Hermanus Keizer. 2008. "Estimates of Forest Biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: New Allometric Equations and Adjustments to Biomass from Wood-Volume Inventories." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 256 (11): 1853–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2008.07.022.

Nogueira, Euler Melo, Bruce Walker Nelson, Philip Martin Fearnside, Mabiane Batista Franca, and Atila Cristina Alves de Oliveira. 2008. "Tree Height in Brazil's 'Arc of Deforestation': Shorter Trees in South and Southwest Amazonia Imply Lower Biomass." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 255 (7): 2963–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2008.02.002.

Nogueira, Sa, D. S. 2006. "Rajadas Noturnas e Trocas de CO2 Acima Da Reserva Florestal de Caxiuanã, PA, Durante a Estação Seca." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3b): 213–23.

Nolscher, A. C., A. M. Yañez-Serrano, S. Wolff, A. Carioca de Araujo, J. V. Lavric, J. Kesselmeier, and J. Williams. 2016. "Unexpected Seasonality in Quantity and Composition of Amazon Rainforest Air Reactivity." Journal Article. *Nature Comunications*, DOI: 10.1038/ncomms10383 O. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/ncomms10383 O.

Norby, R. J., M. G. De Kauwe, T. F. Domingues, R. A. Duursma, D. S. Ellsworth, D. S. Goll, D. M. Lapola, et al. 2016. "Model-Data Synthesis for the Next Generation of Forest Free-Air 002 Enrichment (FACE) Experiments." Journal Article. *New Phytol.* 209 (1): 17–28. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/nph.13593.

Novo, E. M. L. N., M. P. F. Costa, J. E. Mantovani, and I. B. T. Lima. 2002. "Relationship Between Macrophyte Stand Variables and Radar Backscatter at l and c Band, Tucurui Reservoir, Brazil." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1241–60. https://doi.org/10.1080/04130060110092885.

Novo, Emlm, W. Pereira, and J. M. Melack. 2004. “Assessing the Utility of Spectral Band Operators to Reduce the Influence of Total Suspended Solids on the Relationship Between Chlorophyll Concentration and the Bidirectional Reflectance Factor in Amazon Waters.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 25 (22): 5105–16. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160410001709048.

Novo, Ferreira, E. M. L. M. 2005. “Técnicas Avançadas de Sensoriamento Remoto Aplicadas Ao Estudo de Mudanças Climáticas e Ao Funcionamento Dos Ecossistemas Amazônicos.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35 (2): 259–72.

Numata, I., J. V. Soares, D. A. Roberts, F. C. Leonidas, O. A. Chadwick, and G. T. Batista. 2003. “Relationships Among Soil Fertility Dynamics and Remotely Sensed Measures Across Pasture Chronosequences in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 446–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.07.001.

Numata, Izaya, Oliver A. Chadwick, Dar A. Roberts, Joshua P. Schimel, Fernando F. Sampaio, Francisco C. Leonidas, and Joao V. Soares. 2007. “Temporal Nutrient Variation in Soil and Vegetation of Post-Forest Pastures as a Function of Soil Order, Pasture Age, and Management, Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 118 (1-4): 159–72. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2006.05.019.

Numata, Izaya, Mark A. Cochrane, and Lenio S. Galvao. 2011. “Analyzing the Impacts of Frequency and Severity of Forest Fire on the Recovery of Disturbed Forest Using Landsat Time Series and EO-1 Hyperion in the Southern Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 15 (13). https://doi.org/10.1175/2010ei372.1.

Numata, Izaya, Mark A. Cochrane, Dar A. Roberts, and Joao V. Soares. 2009. “Determining Dynamics of Spatial and Temporal Structures of Forest Edges in South Western Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 258 (11): 2547–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2009.09.011.

Numata, Izaya, Mark A. Cochrane, Dar A. Roberts, Joao V. Soares, Jr. Souza Carlos M., and Marcio H. Sales. 2010. “Biomass Collapse and Carbon Emissions from Forest Fragmentation in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009jg001198.

Numata, Izaya, Dar A. Roberts, Oliver A. Chadwick, Josh Schimel, Fernando R. Sampaio, Francisco C. Leonidas, and Jodo V. Soares. 2007. “Characterization of Pasture Biophysical Properties and the Impact of Grazing Intensity Using Remotely Sensed Data.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 109 (3): 314–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2007.01.013.

Numata, Izaya, Dar A. Roberts, Oliver A. Chadwick, Joshua P. Schimel, Lenio S. Galvao, and Joao V. Soares. 2008. “Evaluation of Hyperspectral Data for Pasture Estimate in the Brazilian Amazon Using Field and Imaging Spectrometers.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (4): 1569–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2007.08.014.

Numata, Izaya, Dar A. Roberts, Yoshito Sawada, Oliver A. Chadwick, Joshua P. Schimel, and Joao V. Soares. 2007. “Regional Characterization of Pasture Changes Through Time and Space in Rondonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 11. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000249563100001.

Nunes Carvalho, Joao Luis, Carlos Eduardo Pelegrino Cerri, Brigitte Josefine Feigl, Marisa de Cassia Piccolo, Vicente de Paula Godinho, Uwe Herpin, and Carlos Clemente Cerri. 2009. “Conversion of Cerrado into Agricultural Land in the South-Western Amazon: Carbon Stocks and Soil Fertility.” Journal Article. *Scientia Agricola* 66 (2): 233–41. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000265051600013.

Nunes, Cássio Alencar, Jos Barlow, Filipe França, Erika Berenguer, Ricardo R. C. Solar, Julio Louzada, Rafael P. Leitão, et al. 2021. “Functional Redundancy of Amazonian Dung Beetles Confers Community-Level Resistance to Primary Forest Disturbance.” Journal Article.
Biotropica 53 (6): 1510–21. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12998.

Nunes, Cássio Alencar, Erika Berenguer, Filipe França, Joice Ferreira, Alexander C. Lees, Julio Louzada, Emma J. Sayer, et al. 2022. “Linking Land-Use and Land-Cover Transitions to Their Ecological Impact in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 119 (27): e2202310119.
https://doi.org/doi:10.1073/pnas.2202310119.

Nunes, E. L., M. H. Costa, A. C. M. Malhado, L. C. P. Dias, S. A. Vieira, L. B. Pinto, and R. J. Ladle. 2012. “Monitoring Carbon Assimilation in South America’s Tropical Forests: Model Specifi Cation and Application to the Amazonian Droughts of 2005 and 2010.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 117: 449–46.

Nunes, Hildo G. G. C., Priscilla N. Barreto, Rommel B. C. da Silva, Ronaldo S. Rodrigues, and Leonardo D. A. Sá. 2009. “Variabilidade Da Skewness Da Temperatura Potencial Equivalente Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, PA.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 165–68.

Okin, G. S., N. Mahowald, O. A. Chadwick, and P. Artaxo. 2004. “Impact of Desert Dust on the Biogeochemistry of Phosphorus in Terrestrial Ecosystems.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 18 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gb002145.

Olander, L. P., M. M. Bustamante, G. P. Asner, E. Telles, Z. Prado, and P. B. Camargo. 2005. “Surface Soil Changes Following Selective Logging in an Eastern Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241212100001.

Oliveira, A. B.., A. C. L. da Costa, V. P. R.. Silva, Dias J. L., M. R. A. Patriota, and C. C. F. Rodrigues. 2018. “Estudo Da Variabilidade Da Temperatura e Umidade Do Solo Na Área Experimental Do Projeto Esecaflor - Caxiuanã - LBA.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40: 168.

Oliveira, Acevedo, M. I. 2019. “Planetary Boundary Layer Evolution over the Amazon Rain Forest in Episodes of Deep Moist Convection at ATTO.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions.* https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2019-373.

Oliveira, Acevedo, P. E. S. 2018. “Nighttime Wind and Scalar Variability Within and Above an Amazonian Canopy.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 18 (5): 3083–99. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-18-3083-2018.

Oliveira, Amaral, A. N. 2004. “Florística e Fitossociologia de Uma Floresta de Vertente Na Amazonia Central, Amazonas, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34: 21–34.

———. 2005. “Aspectos Florístico, Fitossociológico e Ecológico de Um Sub-Bosque de Terra Firme Na Amazônia Central, Amazonas, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 1–16.

———. 2008. “Composição e Diversidade Florístico-Estrutural de Um Hectare de Floresta Densa de Terra Firme Na Amazônia Central, Amazonas, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 38 (4): 627–42.

Oliveira, B. C. S., A. C. de Araújo, C. A. Dias Pinto, C. M. A. Souza, A. V. Santiago, and I. A. Trindade. 2018. “Caracterização Da Variação Sazonal Do CO2 Atmosférico Em Sistema iLPF No Leste Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40: 181–86.

Oliveira, Beatriz, Eliane Ignotti, Sandra Hacon, and Paulo Artaxo. 2011. “Comparison of Health Effects from Exposure to Air Pollution Derived from Combustion of Fossil Fuels and Biomass Burning in Brazil.” Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 22 (1): S194–95. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000392278.97003.76.

Oliveira, Beatriz, Eliane Ignotti, Sandra Hacon, Poliany Rodrigues, and Paulo Artaxo. 2011. “Quantification of Exposure by PM2.5 from the Biomass Burning in the Brazilian Amazon: Estimative of Potential Dose.” Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 22 (1): S211. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000392332.79764.04.

Oliveira, C. P. de, T. Ambrizzi, and L. Aimola. 2016. “Influence of Intraseasonal Variability on Precipitation in Northern South America During the Winter Season.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 45: 1250–64.

Oliveira, Costa, L. L. 2008a. “Modelagem Da Interceptação Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, No Leste Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 23 (3): 318–26. https://doi.org/http://www.rbmet.org.br/port/revista/revista_artigo.php?id_artigo=838.

———. 2008b. “Precipitação Efetiva e Interceptação Em Caxiuanã, Na Amazônia Oriental.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 38 (4): 723–32.

Oliveira, Edmar Almeida de, Beatriz Schwantes Marimon, Ted R. Feldpausch, Guarino Rinaldi Colli, Ben Hur Marimon-Junior, Jon Lloyd, Eddie Lenza, Leandro Maracahipes, Claudinei Oliveira-Santos, and Oliver L. Phillips. 2014. “Diversity, Abundance and Distribution of Lianas of the Cerrado-Amazonian Forest Transition, Brazil.” Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 231–40.

Oliveira, Gabriel de, and Elisabete Caria Moraes. 2013. “Validação Do Balanço de Radiação Obtido a Partir de Dados MODIS/TERRA Na Amazônia Com Medidas de Superfície Do LBA.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 43 (3): 353–64.

Oliveira, I. A., M. C. C. Campos, L. Freitas, and M. D. R. Soares. 2015. “Caracterização de Solos Sob Diferentes Usos Na Região Sul Do Amazonas.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 45: 1–12.

Oliveira, Ignotti, B. F. A. 2012. “Risk Assessment of PM2.5 Children Residents in the Brazilian Amazon Region with Biofuel Production.” Journal Article. *Environmental Health*, 11:64. https://doi.org/doi:10.1186/1476-069X-11-64.

Oliveira Junior, R. C. de, M. M. Keller, J. F. da F. Ramos, T. P. Beldini, P. M.; Crill, P. B. de Camargo, and J. van. Haren. 2015. “Chemical Analysis of Rainfall and Throughfall in the Tapajós National Forest, Belterra, Pará, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Revista Ambiente & Água* 10 (2): 263. https://doi.org/doi: 10.4136/ambi-agua.1552.

Oliveira Junior, R. C., M. Keller, P. Crill, T. Beldini, J. van Haren, and P. Camargo. 2015. “Trace Gas Fluxes from Intensively Managed Rice and Soybean Fields Across Three Growing Seasons in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *African Journal of Agricultural Research* 10 (39): 2.

Oliveira, Maurício I., Otávio C. Acevedo, Matthias Sörgel, Ernani L. Nascimento, Antonio O. Manzi, Pablo E. S. Oliveira, Daiane V. Brondani, Anywhere Tsokankunku, and Meinrat O. Andreae. 2020. “Planetary Boundary Layer Evolution over the Amazon Rainforest in Episodes of Deep Moist Convection at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20: 15–27. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-15-2020, .

Oliveira, P. J., and G. Fisch. 2000. “Efeito Da Turbulência Na Camada Limite Atmosférica Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 15: 39–44.

———. 2001. “Perfil de Vento Em Áreas de Floresta e Pastagem Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 31: 581–95.

Oliveira, Paulo H. F., Paulo Artaxo, Carlos Pires, Silvia De Lucca, Aline Procopio, Brent Holben, Joel Schafer, Luiz F. Cardoso, Steven C. Wofsy, and Humberto R. Rocha. 2007. “The Effects of Biomass Burning Aerosols and Clouds on the CO2 Flux in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 59 (3): 338–49. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2007.00270.x.

Oliveira, R. S., L. Bezerra, E. A. Davidson, F. Pinto, C. A. Klink, D. C. Nepstad, and A. Moreira. 2005. “Deep Root Function in Soil Water Dynamics in Cerrado Savannas of Central Brazil.” Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 19 (4): 574–81. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2005.01003.x.

Oliveira, R. S., T. E. Dawson, S. S. O. Burgess, and D. C. Nepstad. 2005. “Hydraulic Redistribution in Three Amazonian Trees.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 145 (3): 354–63. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-005-0108-2.

Oliveira, Rocha, P. J. 2004. “Efeitos de Um Evento de Friagem Nas Condições Meteorológicas Na Amazônia: Um Estudo de Caso.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34: 613–19.

Oliveira, Santos, M. B. L. 2006. “Trocas de Energia e Fluxo de Carbono Entre a Vegetação de Caatinga e Atmosfera No Nordeste Brasileiro.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 378–86.

Oliveira, Von Randow, M. B. L. 2006. “Fluxos Turbulentos de Energia Sobre o Pantanal Sul MatoGrossense.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 371–77.

Oliver, Binks, Carle Hannah, Coughlin Ingrid, da Costa Antonio Lola, and Meir Patrick. 2021. “Measuring the Vertical Profile of Leaf Wetness in a Forest Canopy.” Journal Article. *MethodsX* 8: 101332. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2021.101332.

Oliveras, I., L. O. Anderson, and Y. Malhi. 2014. “Application of Remote Sensing to Understanding Fire Regimes and Biomass Burning Emissions of Tropical Andes.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 28 (4): 480–96. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2013GB004664. .

Ometto, J. P. H. B., L. B. Flanagan, L. A. Martinelli, M. Z. Moreira, N. Higuchi, and J. R. Ehleringer. 2002. “Carbon Isotope Discrimination in Forest and Pasture Ecosystems of the Amazon Basin, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gb001462.

Ometto, J. P. H. B., A. D. Nobre, H. R. Rocha, P. Artaxo, and L. A. Martinelli. 2005. “Amazonia and the Modern Carbon Cycle: Lessons Learned.” Journal Article. *Oecologia* 143 (4): 483– 500. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-005-0034-3.

Ometto, J. P. H., L. B. Flanagan, L. A. Martinelli, and J. R. Ehleringer. 2005. “Oxygen Isotope Ratios of Waters and Respired CO2 in Amazonian Forest and Pasture Ecosystems.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 15 (1): 58–70. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-5047.

Ometto, Jean P. H. B., James R. Ehleringer, Tomas F. Domingues, Joseph A. Berry, Francoise Y. Ishida, Edmar Mazzi, Niro Higuchi, Lawrence B. Flanagan, Gabriela B. Nardoto, and Luiz A. Martinelli. 2006. “The Stable Carbon and Nitrogen Isotopic Composition of Vegetation in Tropical Forests of the Amazon Basin, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 79 (1-2): 251–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-006-9008-8.

Ometto, Jean Pierre, Ana Paula Aguiar, Talita Assis, Luciana Soler, Pedro Valle, Graciela Tejada, David M. Lapola, and P. Meir. 2014. “Amazon Forest Biomass Density Maps: Tack Ling the Uncertainty in Carbon Emission Estimates.” Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 124 (3): 545–60. https://doi.org/10.1007/s1058 4-014-1058-7.

Ometto, Jean P., Eráclito R. Sousa-Neto, and Graciela Tejada. 2016. “Land Use, Land Cover and Land Use Change in the Brazilian Amazon (1960–2013).” Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:369–83. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Oyama, M. D., and C. A. Nobre. 2003. “A New Climate-Vegetation Equilibrium State for Tropical South America.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 30 (23). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gl018600.

———. 2004a. “A Simple Potential Vegetation Model for Coupling with the Simple Biosphere Model (SiB).” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19 (2): 203–16.

———. 2004b. “Climatic Consequences of a Large-Scale Desertification in Northeast Brazil: A GCM Simulation Study.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 17 (16): 3203–13. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<3203:ccoald>2.0.co;2.

Ozanne, C. M. P., D. Anhuf, S. L. Boulter, M. Keller, R. L. Kitching, C. Korner, F. C. Meinzer, et al. 2003. “Biodiversity Meets the Atmosphere: A Global View of Forest Canopies.” Journal Article. *Science* 301 (5630): 183–86. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1084507.

Paca, G. E.; da Silva, V. H.d.M.; Espinoza-Dávalos. 2022. “Remote Sensing Products Validated by Flux Tower Data in Amazon Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 14 (1259). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14051259.

Paca, Victor Hugo da Motta, Gonzalo E. Espinoza-Dávalos, Tim M. Hessels, Daniel Medeiros Moreira, Georges F. Comair, and Wim G. M. Bastiaanssen. 2019. “The Spatial Variability of Actual Evapotranspiration Across the Amazon River Basin Based on Remote Sensing Products Validated with Flux Towers.” Journal Article. *Theor Appl Climatol* 136: 1209.

Pacifico, F., G. A. Folberth, S. Sitch, J. M. Haywood, L. V. Rizzo, F. F. Malavelle, and P. Artaxo. 2015. “Biomass Burning Related Ozone Damage on Vegetation over the Amazon Forest: A Model Sensitivity Study.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 2791–2804.

Palace, Michael, Michael Keller, Gregory P. Asner, Stephen Hagen, and Bobby Braswell. 2008. “Amazon Forest Structure from IKONOS Satellite Data and the Automated Characterization of Forest Canopy Properties.” Journal Article. *Biotropica* 40 (2): 141–50. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2007.00353.x.

Palace, Michael, Michael Keller, Gregory P. Asner, Jose Natalino M. Silva, and Carlos Passos. 2007. “Necromass in Undisturbed and Logged Forests in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 238 (1-3): 309–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2006.10.026.

Palace, Michael, Michael Keller, and Hudson Silva. 2008. “Necromass Production: Studies in Undisturbed and Logged Amazon Forests.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 18 (4): 873–84. https://doi.org/10.1890/06-2022.1.

Palácios, Artaxo, R. da S. 2021. “Long-Term Measurements of Aerosol Optical Properties and Radiative Forcing (2011-2017) over Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmósfera* 35 (1): 143–63.

Palácios, R. S., F. S. Sallo, and J. S. Nogueira. 2016. “Variability of Aerosol Optical Depth over Cerrado of Mato Grosso, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Applied Ecology and Environmental Research* 4: 96–102.

Palácios, Rafael, Kelly Romera, Luciana Rizzo, Glauber Cirino, David Adams, Breno Imbiriba, Danielle Nassarden, et al. 2022. "Optical Properties and Spectral Dependence of Aerosol Light Absorption over the Brazilian Pantanal." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Pollution Research* 13 (5): 101413. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apr.2022.101413.

Palm, Brett B., Suzane S. de Sá, Douglas A. Day, Pedro Campuzano-Jost, Weiwei Hu, Roger Seco, Steven J. Sjostedt, Jeong-Hoo Park, Joel Brito Alex B. Guenther Saewung Kim, and Jose L. Jimenez. 2018. "Secondary Organic Aerosol Formation from Ambient Air in an Oxidation Flow Reactor in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 467–93. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-467-2018.

Pan, W. K. Y., and R. E. Bilsborrow. 2005. "The Use of a Multilevel Statistical Model to Analyze Factors Influencing Land Use: A Study of the Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Global and Planetary Change* 47 (2-4): 232–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2004.10.014.

Pan, W. K. Y., S. J. Walsh, R. E. Bilsborrow, B. G. Frizzelle, C. M. Erlien, and F. Baquero. 2004. "Farm-Level Models of Spatial Patterns of Land Use and Land Cover Dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 101 (2-3): 117–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2003.09.022.

Paralovo, Sarah L., Cybelli G. G. Barbosa, Isabela P. S. Carneiro, Priscila Kurzlop, Guilherme C. Borillo, Maria Fernanda C. Schiochet, Ana Flavia L. Godoi, et al. 2019. "Observations of Particulate Matter, NO2, SO2, O3, H2S and Selected VOCs at a Semi-Urban Environment in the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 650: 996–1006.

Paralovo, Sarah L., Guilherme C. Borillo, Cybelli G. G. Barbosa, Ana Flavia L. Godoi, Carlos I. Yamamoto, Rodrigo A. F. de Souza, Rita V. Andreoli, et al. 2016. "Observations of Atmospheric Monoaromatic Hydrocarbons at Urban, Semi-Urban and Forest Environments in the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 128: 175–84.

Park, S., T. Pérez, K. A. Boering, S. E. Trumbore, J. Gil, S. Marquina, and S. C. Tyler. 2011. "Can N2O Stable Isotopes and Isotopomers Be Useful Tools to Characterize Sources and Microbial Pathways of N2O Production and Consumption in Tropical Soils?" Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 25 (GB1001): doi:10.1029/2009GB003615.

Parolin, P., O. De Simone, K. Haase, D. Waldhoff, S. Rottenberger, U. Kuhn, J. Kesselmeier, et al. 2004. "Central Amazonian Floodplain Forests: Tree Adaptations in a Pulsing System." Journal Article. *Botanical Review* 70 (3): 357–80. https://doi.org/10.1663/0006-8101(2004)070[0357:caffta]2.0.co;2.

Parron, Lucilia Maria, Mercedes Maria Cunha Bustamante, and Daniel Markewitz. 2011. "Fluxes of Nitrogen and Phosphorus in a Gallery Forest in the Cerrado of Central Brazil." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 89–104. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9537-z.

Passianoto, C. C., T. Ahrens, B. J. Feigl, P. A. Steudler, J. B. do Carmo, and J. M. Melillo. 2003. "Emissions of CO(2), n(2)o, and NO in Conventional and No-till Management Practices in

Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* 38 (4): 200–208. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00374-003-0653-y.

Passianoto, C. C., T. Ahrens, B. J. Feigl, P. A. Steudler, J. M. Melillo, and J. B. do Carmo. 2004. "Diurnal Changes in Nitric Oxide Emissions from Conventional Tillage and Pasture Sites in the Amazon Basin: Influence of Soil Temperature." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 258 (1-2): 21–29. https://doi.org/10.1023/b:plso.0000016500.47714.30.

Patade, Sachin, Vaughan T. J. Phillips, Pierre Amato, Heinz G. Bingemer, Susannah M. Burrows, Paul J. DeMott, Fabio L. T. Goncalves, et al. 2021. "Empirical Formulation for Multiple Groups of Primary Biological Ice Nucleating Particles from Field Observations over Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 78 (7): 2195–2220.

Patel, N., S. Mounier, J. L. Guyot, C. Benamou, and J. Y. Benaim. 1999. "Fluxes of Dissolved and Colloidal Organic Carbon, Along the Purus and Amazonas Rivers (Brazil)." Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 229 (1-2): 53–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048- 9697(99)00069-8.

Patino, S., N. M. Fyllas, T. R. Baker, R. Paiva, C. A. Quesada, A. J. B. Santos, M. Schwarz, H. ter Steege, O. L. Phillips, and J. Lloyd. 2012. "Coordination of Physiological and Structural Traits in Amazon Forest Trees." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 9 (2): 775–801. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-9-775-2012.

Patino, S., J. Lloyd, R. Paiva, T. R. Baker, C. A. Quesada, L. M. Mercado, J. Schmerler, et al. 2009. "Branch Xylem Density Variations Across the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (4): 545–68. https://doi.org/DOI 10.5194/bg-6-545-2009.

Paula, Joana D'Arc de, Flávio Jesus Luizão, and Maria Teresa Fernandez Piedade. 2016. "The Size Distribution of Organic Carbon in Headwater Streams in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Environ Sci Pollut Res.* https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s11356-016-6041-6.

Pauliquevis, T., L. L. Lara, M. L. Antunes, and P. Artaxo. 2012. "Aerosol and Precipitation Chemistry Measurements in a Remote Site in Central Amazonia: The Role of Biogenic Contribution." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12 (11): 4987–5015. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-12-4987-2012.

Paulo, S. R., I. J. Cabral de Paulo, and Y. Decker. 2015. "Reconstructing the Micrometeorological Dynamics of the Southern Amazonian Transitional Forest." Journal Article. *Chaos* 25: 123123.

Peacock, J., T. R. Baker, S. L. Lewis, G. Lopez-Gonzalez, and O. L. Phillips. 2007. "The RAINFOR Database: Monitoring Forest Biomass and Dynamics." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 18 (4): 535–42. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2007.tb02568.x.

Pedlowski, M. A., E. A. T. Matricardi, D. Skole, S. R. Cameron, W. Chomentowski, C. Fernandes, and A. Lisboa. 2005. "Conservation Units: A New Deforestation Frontier in the Amazonian State of Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 32 (2): 149–55. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892905002134.

Peixoto, R. 2008. “Uma Rede Operativa Para Efetivar o ZEE Em Territórios Da Amazônia.” Book Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro, 1:265–97. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Pereira, A. J., Mafs Dias, R. I. Albrecht, L. G. P. Pereira, A. W. Gandu, O. Massambani, A. Tokay, and S. Rutledge. 2002. “Multisensor Analysis of a Squall Line in the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000305.

Pereira, G., F. S. Cardozo, F. B. Silva, E. C. Moraes, N. J. Ferreira, S. R. Freitas, Y. E. Shimabukuro, F. M. Breunig, and D. R. Viana. 2012. “Determinação e Modelagem Da Taxa de Consumo de Biomassa Queimada.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 27 (1): 13–22.

Pereira, L. Gustavo, and Steven A. Rutledge. 2006. “Diurnal Cycle of Shallow and Deep Convection for a Tropical Land and an Ocean Environment and Its Relationship to Synoptic Wind Regimes.” Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 134 (10): 2688–2701. https://doi.org/10.1175/mwr3181.1.

Pereira, L., P. R. Bittencourt, R. S. Oliveira, M. B. Junior, F. V. Barros, R. V. Ribeiro, and P. Mazzafera. 2016. “Plant Pneumatics: Stem Air Flow Is Related to Embolism - New Perspectives on Methods in Plant Hydraulics.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 211 (1): 357–70. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/nph.13905.

Pereira, R., J. Zweede, G. P. Asner, and M. Keller. 2002. “Forest Canopy Damage and Recovery in Reduced-Impact and Conventional Selective Logging in Eastern Para, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 168 (1-3): 77–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00732-0.

Perez, Tibisay, Diana Garcia-Montiel, Susan Trumbore, Stanley Tyler, Plino De Camargo, Marcelo Moreira, Marisa Piccolo, and Carlos Cerri. 2006. “Nitrous Oxide Nitrification and Denitrification (15)n Enrichment Factors from Amazon Forest Soils.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 16 (6): 2153–67. https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761(2006)016[2153:nonadn]2.0.co;2.

Perez, T., S. E. Trumbore, S. C. Tyler, E. A. Davidson, M. Keller, and P. B. de Camargo. 2000. “Isotopic Variability of n(2)o Emissions from Tropical Forest Soils.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 14 (2): 525–35. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999gb001181.

Pérez, T., S. E. Trumbore, S. C. Tyler, P. A. Matson, I. Ortiz-Monasterio, T. Rahn, and D. W. T. Griffith. 2001. “Identifying the Agricultural Imprint on the Global N2O Budget Using Stable Isotopes.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 106 (D9): 9869–78. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900809.

Perz, S. G., and D. L. Skole. 2003. “Social Determinants of Secondary Forests in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Social Science Research* 32 (1): 25–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0049-089x(02)00012-1.

Perz, S. G., and R. T. Walker. 2002. “Household Life Cycles and Secondary Forest Cover Among Small Farm Colonists in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *World Development* 30 (6): 1009–27. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0305-750x(02)00024-4.

Perz, S., Joseph P. Messina, Eustáquio Reis, Robert Walker, and Stephen J. Walsh. 2009. “Scenarios of Future Amazonian Landscapes: Econometric and Dynamic Simulation Models.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:83–100. American Geophysical Union.

Perz, Stephen G. 2004. “Are Agricultural Production and Forest Conservation Compatible? Agricultural Diversity, Agricultural Incomes and Primary Forest Cover Among Small Farm Colonists in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *World Development* 32 (6): 957–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2003.10.012.

Perz, Stephen G., Christine Overdevest, Marcellus M. Caldas, Robert T. Walker, and Eugenio Y. Arima. 2007. “Unofficial Road Building in the Brazilian Amazon: Dilemmas and Models for Road Governance.” Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 34 (2): 112–21. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892907003827.

Perz, Stephen G., Robert T. Walker, and Marcellus M. Caldas. 2006. “Beyond Population and Environment: Household Demographic Life Cycles and Land Use Allocation Among Small Farms in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Human Ecology* 34 (6): 829–49. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10745-006-9039-8.

Perz, Stephen, Silvia Brilhante, Foster Brown, Marcellus Caldas, Santos Ikeda, Elsa Mendoza, Christine Overdevest, et al. 2008. “Road Building, Land Use and Climate Change: Prospects for Environmental Governance in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1889–95. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0017.

Petersen, W. A., S. W. Nesbitt, R. J. Blakeslee, R. Cifelli, P. Hein, and S. A. Rutledge. 2002. “TRMM Observations of Intraseasonal Variability in Convective Regimes over the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 15 (11): 1278–94. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2002)015<1278:tooivi>2.0.co;2.

Petersen, W. A., and S. A. Rutledge. 2001. “Regional Variability in Tropical Convection: Observations from TRMM.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 14 (17): 3566–86. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2001)014<3566:rvitco>2.0.co;2.

Peterson, Chris J, Gabriel Henrique Pires de Mello Ribeiro, Robinson Negrón-Juárez, Daniel Magnabosco Marra, Jeffrey Q Chambers, Niro Higuchi, Adriano Lima, and Jeffery B Cannon. 2019. “Critical Wind Speeds Suggest Wind Could Be an Important Disturbance Agent in Amazonian Forests.” Journal Article. *Forestry: An International Journal of Forest Research* 92 (4): 444–59. https://doi.org/10.1093/forestry/cpz025.

Pfaff, Alexander, Alisson Barbieri, Thomas Ludwigs, Frank Merry, Stephen Perz, and Eustáquio Reis. 2009. “Road Impacts in Brazilian Amazonia.” Book Section. In *Amazonia*

and Global Change, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:101–16. American Geophysical Union.

Pfaff, Alexander, and Robert Walker. 2010. “Regional Interdependence and Forest "Transitions": Substitute Deforestation Limits the Relevance of Local Reversals.” Journal Article. *Land Use Policy* 27 (2): 119–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.landusepol.2009.07.010.

Pfaff, A., J. Robalino, R. Walker, S. P. Aldrich, M. Caldas, E. J. Reis, S. Perz, et al. 2007. “Roads and Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Regional Science* 47 (1): 109–23. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9787.2007.00502.x.

Pfannerstill, E. Y., N. G. Reijrink, A. Edtbauer, A. Ringsdorf, N. Zannoni, A. Araújo, F. Ditas, et al. 2021. “Total OH Reactivity over the Amazon Rainforest: Variability with Temperature, Wind, Rain, Altitude, Time of Day, Season, and an Overall Budget Closure.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 21 (8): 6231–56. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-21-6231-2021.

Pfannerstill, Eva Y., Anke C. Nölscher, Ana M. Yáñez-Serrano, Efstratios Bourtsoukidis, Stephan Keßel, Ruud H. H. Janssen, Anywhere Tsokankunku, et al. 2018. “Total OH Reactivity Changes over the Amazon Rainforest During an El Niño Event.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change* 1. https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2018.00012.

———, et al. 2022. “Corrigendum: Total OH Reactivity Changes over the Amazon Rainforest During an El Niño Event.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change*
5. https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/ffgc.2022.952123.

Phillips, O. L., T. R. Baker, L. Arroyo, N. Higuchi, T. J. Killeen, W. F. Laurance, S. L. Lewis, et al. 2004. “Pattern and Process in Amazon Tree Turnover, 1976-2001.” Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B-Biological Sciences* 359 (1443): 381–407. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2003.1438.

Phillips, O. L., Y. Malhi, N. Higuchi, W. F. Laurance, P. V. Nunez, R. M. Vasquez, S. G. Laurance, et al. 1998. “Changes in the Carbon Balance of Tropical Forests: Evidence from Long-Term Plots.” Journal Article. *Science* 282 (5388): 439–42. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.282.5388.439.

Phillips, O. L., Y. Malhi, B. Vinceti, T. Baker, S. L. Lewis, N. Higuchi, W. F. Laurance, et al. 2002. “Changes in Growth of Tropical Forests: Evaluating Potential Biases.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 12 (2): 576–87. https://doi.org/10.2307/3060964.

Phillips, O. L., R. V. Martinez, L. Arroyo, T. R. Baker, T. Killeen, S. L. Lewis, Y. Malhi, et al. 2002. “Increasing Dominance of Large Lianas in Amazonian Forests.” Journal Article. *Nature* 418 (6899): 770–74. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature00926.

Phillips, O. L., R. V. Martinez, A. M. Mendoza, T. R. Baker, and P. N. Vargas. 2005. “Large Lianas as Hyperdynamic Elements of the Tropical Forest Canopy.” Journal Article. *Ecology* 86 (5): 1250–58. https://doi.org/10.1890/04-1446.

Phillips, O. L., P. N. Vargas, A. L. Monteagudo, A. P. Cruz, M. E. C. Zans, W. G. Sanchez, M. Yli- Halla, and S. Rose. 2003. “Habitat Association Among Amazonian Tree Species: A

Landscape-Scale Approach." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 91 (5): 757–75. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2745.2003.00815.x.

Phillips, O. L., R. Vasquez Martinez, P. Nunez Vargas, A. Lorenzo Monteagudo, M. E. Chuspe Zans, W. Galiano Sanchez, A. Pena Cruz, M. Timana, M. Yli-Halla, and S. Rose. 2003. "Efficient Plot-Based Floristic Assessment of Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 19: 629–45. https://doi.org/10.1017/s026467403006035.

Phillips, Oliver L. 2007. "Drought, Dispersal, and Distribution in the Inner Tropics." Journal Article. *Journal of Biogeography* 34 (11): 1846–47. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2699.2007.01805.x.

Phillips, Oliver L., Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Simon L. Lewis, Joshua B. Fisher, Jon Lloyd, Gabriela Lopez-Gonzalez, Yadvinder Malhi, et al. 2009. "Drought Sensitivity of the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Science* 323 (5919): 1344–47. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1164033.

Phillips, Oliver L., Roel J. W. Brienen, and the RAINFOR collaboration. 2017. "Carbon Uptake by Mature Amazon Forests Has Mitigated Amazon Nations' Carbon Emissions." Journal Article. *Carbon Balance and Management* 12. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1186/s13021-016- 0069-2.

Phillips, Oliver L., Geertje van der Heijden, Simon L. Lewis, Gabriela Lopez-Gonzalez, Luiz E. O. C. Aragao, Jon Lloyd, Yadvinder Malhi, et al. 2010. "Drought-Mortality Relationships for Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 631–46. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03359.x.

Phillips, Oliver L., Niro Higuchi, Simone Vieira, Timothy R. Baker, Kuo-Jung Chao, and Simon L. Lewis. 2009. "Changes in Amazonian Forest Biomass, Dynamics, and Composition, 1980-2002." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:373–88. American Geophysical Union.

Phillips, Oliver L., Simon L. Lewis, Timothy R. Baker, Kuo-Jung Chao, and Niro Higuchi. 2008. "The Changing Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 363 (1498): 1819–27. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.0033.

Phillips, Oliver L., Simon L. Lewis, Niro Higuchi, and Tim Baker. 2016. "Recent Changes in Amazon Forest Biomass and Dynamics." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:191–224. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Piccolo, M. C., C. Neill, C. C. Cerri, and J. M. Melillo. 2004. "Fluxes of Nitrogen Following Clearing of Brazilian Amazonian Tropical Forest for Pasture." Book Section. In *Controlling Nitrogen Flows and Losses*, edited by D. J. Chadwick D. R. Jarvis S. C. Roker J. A. Hatch, 65–66. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000226860800006.

Piedade, VMF; Lopes, MTF; Almeida-Val. 2014. “Organismos Aquáticos e de Áreas Úmidas Em Uma Amazônia Em Transição.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Cultura* 66: 34–40.

Pilotto, I. L., D. A. Rodrıguez, J. Tomasella, G. Sampaio, and S. C. Chou. 2015. “Comparisons of the Noah-MP Land Surface Model Simulations with Measurements of Forest and Crop Sites in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics* 127 (6): 711–23. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s00703-015-0399-8.

Pilotto, Isabel L., Daniel A. Rodríguez, Sin Chan Chou, Javier Tomasella, Gilvan Sampaio, and Jorge L. Gomes. 2017. “Effects of the Surface Heterogeneities on the Local Climate of a Fragmented Landscape in Amazonia Using a Tile Approach in the Eta/Noah-MP Model.” Journal Article. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society* 143 (704): 1565–80. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/qj.3026.

Pinel, Sebastien, Marie-Paule Bonnet, Joecila Santos Da Silva, Daniel Moreira, Stephane Calmant, Fredéric Satgé, and Fredérique Seyler. 2015. “Correction of Interferometric and Vegetation Biases in the SRTMGL1 Spaceborne DEM with Hydrological Conditioning Towards Improved Hydrodynamics Modeling in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 7 (12): 16108–30. https://doi.org/doi:10.3390/rs71215822.

Pinheiro, M. R., and S. R. de Paulo. 2011. “Utilização Da Análise de FOURIER No Estudo de Variáveis Micrometeorológicas de Uma Floresta de Transição Do Norte de Mato Grosso.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 41 (1): 39–46.

Pinho, Carolina Moutinho Duque de, Silvana Amaral, and Maria Isabel Sobral Escada. 2014. “Ocupação Humana Na Amazônia: A Articulação e o Papel Das Localidades Na Rede Urbana.” Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:79–90. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Pinto, A. D., M. M. C. Bustamante, K. Kisselle, R. Burke, R. Zepp, L. T. Viana, R. F. Varella, and M. Molina. 2002. “Soil Emissions of n(2)o, NO, and CO(2) in Brazilian Savannas: Effects of Vegetation Type, Seasonality, and Prescribed Fires.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000342.

Pinto, Alexandre de S., Mercedes M. C. Bustamante, Maria Regina S. S. da Silva, Keith W. Kisselle, Michel Brossard, Ricardo Kruger, Richard G. Zepp, and Roger A. Burke. 2006. “Effects of Different Treatments of Pasture Restoration on Soil Trace Gas Emissions in the Cerrados of Central Brazil.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 10. https://doi.org/10.1175/ei146.1.

Pinto Junior, Sanches, O. B. 2006. “Estimativa de Q10 Por Meio Do Efluxo de CO2 No Solo Na Estação Seca Numa Floresta Tropical de Transição Amazônica.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 117–21.

Pinto Júnior, Osvaldo Borges, Francisco Almeida Lobo, Luciana Sanches, George Louis Vourlitis, and José de Souza Nogueira. 2009. “Mecanismos de Controle Da Variação Sazonal Da Transpiração de Uma Floresta de Transição Amazônia Cerrado.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* 31 (2): 95–106.

Pinto-Junior, Osvaldo Borges, Luciana Sanches, Francisco de Almeida Lobo, Adilson Amorim Brandao, and Jose de Souza Nogueira. 2011. "Leaf Area Index of a Tropical Semi-Deciduous Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *International Journal of Biometeorology* 55 (2): 109–18. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-010-0317-1.

Pitman, Nigel C. A., Hugo Mogollon, Nallarett Davila, Marcos Rios, Roosevelt Garcia-Villacorta, Juan Guevara, Timothy R. Baker, et al. 2008. "Tree Community Change Across 700 Km of Lowland Amazonian Forest from the Andean Foothills to Brazil." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 40 (5): 525–35. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2008.00424.x.

Piva, Luani R.de O., Kolby J. Jardine, Bruno O. Gimenez, Ricardo de Oliveira Perdiz, Valdiek S. Menezes, Flávia M. Durgante, Leticia O. Cobello, Niro Higuchi, and Jeffrey Q. Chambers. 2019. "Volatile Monoterpene 'Fingerprints' of Resinous Protium Tree Species in the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Phytochemistry* 160: 61–70.

Poeschl, U., S. T. Martin, B. Sinha, Q. Chen, S. S. Gunthe, J. A. Huffman, S. Borrmann, et al. 2010. "Rainforest Aerosols as Biogenic Nuclei of Clouds and Precipitation in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 329 (5998): 1513–16. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1191056.

Pöhlker, Christopher, Jorge Saturno, Mira L. Krüger, Jan-David Förster, Markus Weigand, Kenia T. Wiedemann, Michael Bechtel, Paulo Artaxo, and Meinrat O. Andreae. 2014. "Efflorescence Upon Humidification? X-Ray Microspectroscopic in Situ Observation of Changes in Aerosol Microstructure and Phase State Upon Hydration." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 41. https://doi.org/ doi:10.1002/2014GL059409.

Pöhlker, C., D. Walter, H. Paulsen, T. Könemann, E. Rodríguez-Caballero, D. Moran-Zuloaga, J. Brito, et al. 2019. "Land Cover and Its Transformation in the Backward Trajectory Footprint Region of the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 19 (13): 8425–70. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-8425-2019.

Pöhlker, C., K. T. Wiedemann, B. Sinha, M. Shiraiwa, S. S. Gunthe, M. Smith, H. Su, et al. 2012. "Biogenic Potassium Salt Particles as Seeds for Secondary Organic Aerosol in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 337 (6098): 1075–78.

Pöhlker, Ditas, M. L., and C.: Pöhlker. 2018. "Long-Term Observations of Cloud Condensation Nuclei over the Amazon Rain Forest – Part 2: Variability and Characteristics of Biomass Burning, Long-Range Transport, and Pristine Rain Forest Aerosols." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 10289–331. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp- 18-10289-2018.

Pöhlker, Mira L., Christopher Pöhlker, Thomas Klimach, Isabella Hrabe de Angelis, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, Joel Brito, Samara Carbone, et al. 2016. "Long-Term Observations of Atmospheric Aerosol, Cloud Condensation Nuclei Concentration and Hygroscopicity in the Amazon Rain Forest – Part 1: Size-Resolved Characterization and New Model Parameterizations for CCN Prediction." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 15709–40. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16-15709-2016.

Polezer, Gabriela, Andrea Oliveira, Sanja Potgieter-Vermaak, Ana F. L. Godoi, Rodrigo A. F. de Souza, Carlos I. Yamamoto, Rita V. Andreoli, et al. 2019. "The Influence That Different Urban Development Models Has on PM2.5 Elemental and Bioaccessible Profiles." Journal Article. *Scientific Reports* 9 (1): 14846. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-51340-4.

Ponczek, Milena, Marco A. Franco, Samara Carbone, Luciana V. Rizzo, Djacinto Monteiro dos Santos, Fernando G. Morais, Alejandro Duarte, Henrique M. J. Barbosa, and Paulo Artaxo. 2022. "Linking the Chemical Composition and Optical Properties of Biomass Burning Aerosols in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Environmental Science: Atmospheres* 2 (2): 252–69. https://doi.org/10.1039/D1EA00055A.

Pongratz, Julia, Lahouari Bounoua, Ruth S. DeFries, Douglas C. Morton, Liana O. Anderson, Wolfram Mauser, and Carlos A. Klink. 2006. "The Impact of Land Cover Change on Surface Energy and Water Balance in Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 10.
<Go to ISI>://WOS:000243164700001.

Pontius, Jr., Robert Gilmore, Robert Walker, Robert Yao-Kumah, Eugenio Arima, Stephen Aldrich, Marcellus Caldas, and Dante Vergara. 2007. "Accuracy Assessment for a Simulation Model of Amazonian Deforestation." Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 97 (4): 677–95. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8306.2007.00577.x.

Poschl, U., J. Williams, P. Hoor, H. Fischer, P. J. Crutzen, C. Warneke, R. Holzinger, et al. 2001. "High Acetone Concentrations Throughout the 0-12 Km Altitude Range over the Tropical Rainforest in Surinam." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry* 38 (2): 115–32. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006370600615.

Potter, C. S., E. A. Davidson, S. A. Klooster, D. C. Nepstad, G. H. De Negreiros, and V. Brooks. 1998. "Regional Application of an Ecosystem Production Model for Studies of Biogeochemistry in Brazilian Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 4 (3): 315–33. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1998.00154.x.

Potter, C., E. Davidson, D. Nepstad, and C. R. de Carvalho. 2001. "Ecosystem Modeling and Dynamic Effects of Deforestation on Trace Gas Fluxes in Amazon Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 152 (1-3): 97–117. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(00)00593-4.

Potter, C., V. B. Genovese, S. Klooster, M. Bobo, and A. Torregrosa. 2001. "Biomass Burning Losses of Carbon Estimated from Ecosystem Modeling and Satellite Data Analysis for the Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 35 (10): 1773–81. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(00)00459-3.

Potter, Christopher, Steven Klooster, Cyrus Hiatt, Vanessa Genovese, and Juan Carlos Castilla-Rubio. 2011. "Changes in the Carbon Cycle of Amazon Ecosystems During the 2010 Drought." Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 6 (3). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/034024.

Potter, C., S. Klooster, C. R. de Carvalho, V. B. Genovese, A. Torregrosa, J. Dungan, M. Bobo, and J. Coughlan. 2001. "Modeling Seasonal and Interannual Variability in Ecosystem Carbon

Cycling for the Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D10): 10423–46. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900563.

Potter, C., S. Klooster, and V. Genovese. 2009. "Carbon Emissions from Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (11): 2369–81. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000272232200003.

———. 2012. "Net Primary Production of Terrestrial Ecosystems from 2000 to 2009." Journal Article. *Climatic Change*, DOI 10.1007/s10584-012-0460-2.

Potter, C., S. Klooster, A. Huete, V. Genovese, M. Bustamante, L. Guimaraes Ferreira, Jr. de Oliveira R. C., and R. Zepp. 2009. "Terrestrial Carbon Sinks in the Brazilian Amazon and Cerrado Region Predicted from MODIS Satellite Data and Ecosystem Modeling." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (6): 937–45. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000267543100001.

Potter, C., S. Klooster, M. Steinbach, P. N. Tan, V. Kumar, S. Shekhar, and C. R. De Carvalho. 2004. "Understanding Global Teleconnections of Climate to Regional Model Estimates of Amazon Ecosystem Carbon Fluxes." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 693–703. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00752.x.

Potter, C., S. Klooster, P. Tan, M. Steinbach, V. Kumar, and V. Genovese. 2005. "Variability in Terrestrial Carbon Sinks over Two Decades. Part III: South America, Africa, and Asia." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241358700001.

Poulter, B., F. Hattermann, E. Hawkins, S. Zaehle, S. Sitch, N. Restrepo-Coupe, U. Heyder, and W. Cramer. 2010. "Robust Dynamics of Amazon Dieback to Climate Change with Perturbed Ecosystem Model Parameters." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 16 (9): 2476–95. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02157.x.

Poveda, G., and L. F. Salazar. 2004. "Annual and Interannual (ENSO) Variability of Spatial Scaling Properties of a Vegetation Index (NDVI) in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 93 (3): 391–401. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2004.08.001.

Poveda, G., and M. D. Zuluaga. 2005. "Testing Taylor's Hypothesis in Amazonian Rainfall Fields During the WETAMC/LBA Experiment." Journal Article. *Advances in Water Resources* 28 (11): 1230–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.advwatres.2005.03.012.

Powell, R. L., N. Matzke, C. de Souza, M. Clark, I. Numata, L. L. Hess, and D. A. Roberts. 2004. "Sources of Error in Accuracy Assessment of Thematic Land-Cover Maps in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 90 (2): 221–34. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.12.007.

Powell, Rebecca L., and Dar A. Roberts. 2008. "Characterizing Variability of the Urban Physical Environment for a Suite of Cities in Rondonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 12. https://doi.org/10.1175/2008ei246.1.

Powell, Rebecca L., Dar A. Roberts, Philip E. Dennison, and Laura L. Hess. 2007. "Sub-Pixel Mapping of Urban Land Cover Using Multiple Endmember Spectral Mixture Analysis:

Manaus, Brazil." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 106 (2): 253–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.09.005.

Powell, T. L., D. R. Galbraith, B. O. Christoffersen, A. Harper, H. M. A. Imbuzeiro, L. Rowland, S. Almeida, et al. 2013. "Confronting Model Predictions of Carbon Fluxes with Measurements of Amazon Forests Subjected to Experimental Drought." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 200: 350–65.

Powell, Thomas L., James K. Wheeler, Alex A. R. de Oliveira, Antonio Carlos Lola da Costa, Scott R. Saleska, Patrick Meir, and Paul R. Moorcroft. 2017. "Differences in Xylem and Leaf Hydraulic Traits Explain Differences in Drought Tolerance Among Mature Amazon Rainforest Trees." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 1. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/gcb.13731.

Prass, M., M. O. Andreae, A. C. de Araùjo, P. Artaxo, F. Ditas, W. Elbert, J. D. Förster, et al. 2021. "Bioaerosols in the Amazon Rain Forest: Temporal Variations and Vertical Profiles of Eukarya, Bacteria, and Archaea." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 18 (17): 4873–87. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-18-4873-2021.

Prenni, Anthony J., Markus D. Petters, Sonia M. Kreidenweis, Colette L. Heald, Scot T. Martin, Paulo Artaxo, Rebecca M. Garland, Adam G. Wollny, and Ulrich Poeschl. 2009. "Relative Roles of Biogenic Emissions and Saharan Dust as Ice Nuclei in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 2 (6): 401–4. https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo517.

Prentice, I. C., and J. Lloyd. 1998. "C-Quest in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Nature* 396 (6712): 619–20. https://doi.org/10.1038/25224.

Priante, N., G. L. Vourlitis, M. M. S. Hayashi, J. D. Nogueira, J. H. Campelo, P. C. Nunes, L. S. E. Souza, et al. 2004. "Comparison of the Mass and Energy Exchange of a Pasture and a Mature Transitional Tropical Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin During a Seasonal Transition." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 863–76. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529- 8817.2003.00775.x.

Prince, S. D., and M. K. Steininger. 1999. "Biophysical Stratification of the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 5 (1): 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1998.00220.x.

Pritchard, Justin f. ; Ferraz, H. W.; Moat. 2014. "Innovative Approaches to the Preservation of Forest Trees." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 1: 1–11.

Procopio, A. S., P. Artaxo, Y. J. Kaufman, L. A. Remer, J. S. Schafer, and B. N. Holben. 2004. "Multiyear Analysis of Amazonian Biomass Burning Smoke Radiative Forcing of Climate." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 31 (3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gl018646.

Procopio, A. S., L. A. Remer, P. Artaxo, Y. J. Kaufman, and B. N. Holben. 2003. "Modeled Spectral Optical Properties for Smoke Aerosols in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 30 (24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gl018063.

Pyle, Elizabeth Hammond, Gregory W. Santoni, Henrique E. M. Nascimento, Lucy R. Hutyra, Simone Vieira, Daniel J. Curran, Joost van Haren, et al. 2008. "Dynamics of Carbon, Biomass, and Structure in Two Amazonian Forests." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research- Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000592.

Querino, C. A. S., M. S. Biudes, N. G. Machado, J. K. A. S. Querino, L. A. Santos Neto, M. J. G. Silva, P. H. Z. Arruda, and J. S. Nogueira. 2017. "Balanço de Ondas Curtas Sobre Floresta Sazonalmente Alagável Do Pantanal Mato-Grossense." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Climatologia* 20: 252–66.

Querino, C. A. S., C. J. P. P. Smeets, I. Vigano, R. Holzinger, V. Moura, L. V. Gatti, A. Martinewski, A. O. Manzi, A. C. de Araujo, and T. Rockmann. 2011. "Methane Flux, Vertical Gradient and Mixing Ratio Measurements in a Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11 (15): 7943–53. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-7943-2011.

Querino, Moura, C. A. S. 2006. "Avaliação e Comparação de Radiação Solar Global e Albedo Com Ângulo Zenital Na Região Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 3a (21): 42–49.

Quesada, C. A., J. Lloyd, L. O. Anderson, N. M. Fyllas, M. Schwarz, and C. I. Czimczik. 2011. "Soils of Amazonia with Particular Reference to the RAINFOR Sites." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (6): 1415–40. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-1415-2011.

Quesada, C. A., J. Lloyd, M. Schwarz, S. Patino, T. R. Baker, C. Czimczik, N. M. Fyllas, et al. 2010. "Variations in Chemical and Physical Properties of Amazon Forest Soils in Relation to Their Genesis." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 7 (5): 1515–41. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-7-1515-2010.

Quesada, C. A., A. C. Miranda, M. G. Hodnett, A. J. B. Santos, H. S. Miranda, and L. M. Breyer. 2004. "Seasonal and Depth Variation of Soil Moisture in a Burned Open Savanna (Campo Sujo) in Central Brazil." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S33–41. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000005.

Quesada, C. A., O. L. Phillips, M. Schwarz, C. I. Czimczik, T. R. Baker, S. Patiño, N. M. Fyllas, et al. 2012. "Basin-Wide Variations in Amazon Forest Structure and Function Are Mediated by Both Soils and Climate." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 9 (6): 2203–46. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-9-2203-2012.

Quesada, J., D. Grossmann, E. Fernandez, J. Romero, E. Sanhueza, G. Moortgat, and P. J. Crutzen. 2001. "Ground Based Gas Phase Measurements in Surinam During the LBA-Claire 98 Experiment." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry* 39 (1): 15–36. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1010762209008.

Ramankutty, Navin, Holly K. Gibbs, Frederic Achard, Ruth Defriess, Jonathan A. Foley, and R. A. Houghton. 2007. "Challenges to Estimating Carbon Emissions from Tropical Deforestation." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (1): 51–66. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01272.x.

Ramankutty, N., J. A. Foley, J. Norman, and K. McSweeney. 2002. “The Global Distribution of Cultivable Lands: Current Patterns and Sensitivity to Possible Climate Change.” Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 11 (5): 377–92. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1466-822x.2002.00294.x.

Ramos, F. M., M. J. A. Bolzan, L. D. A. Sa, and R. R. Rosa. 2004. “Atmospheric Turbulence Within and Above an Amazon Forest.” Journal Article. *Physica D-Nonlinear Phenomena* 193 (1-4): 278–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physd.2004.01.026.

Ramos, Fernando M., Ivan B. T. Lima, Reinaldo R. Rosa, Edmar A. Mazzi, Joao C. Carvalho, Maria F. F. L. Rasera, Jean P. H. B. Ometto, Arcilan T. Assireu, and Jose L. Stech. 2006. “Extreme Event Dynamics in Methane Ebullition Fluxes from Tropical Reservoirs.” Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 33 (21). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006gl027943.

Ramsay, R., C. F. Di Marco, M. Sörgel, M. R. Heal, S. Carbone, P. Artaxo, A. C. de Araùjo, et al. 2020. “Concentrations and Biosphere–Atmosphere Fluxes of Inorganic Trace Gases and Associated Ionic Aerosol Counterparts over the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (24): 15551–84. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-15551-2020.

Randow, C. von, A. O. Manzi, B. Kruijt, P. J. de Oliveira, F. B. Zanchi, R. L. Silva, M. G. Hodnett, et al. 2004. “Comparative Measurements and Seasonal Variations in Energy and Carbon Exchange over Forest and Pasture in South West Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 5–26. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0041-z.

Randow, C. von, F. Miranda, and L. D. A. Sá. 2016. “Modulação Da Camada Limite Superficial Na Amazônia Por Movimentos de Baixa Frequência.” Journal Article. *Ciência & Natura,* 38 (Ed. Especial- IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia): 442–46. https://doi.org/doi: 10.5902/2179460X20313.

Randow, C. von, L. D. A. Sa, Pssd Gannabathula, A. O. Manzi, P. R. A. Arlino, and B. Kruijt. 2002. “Scale Variability of Atmospheric Surface Layer Fluxes of Energy and Carbon over a Tropical Rain Forest in Southwest Amazonia - 1. Diurnal Conditions.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000379.

Randow, Celso von, Bart Kruijt, and Albert A. M. Holtslag. 2006. “Low-Frequency Modulation of the Atmospheric Surface Layer over Amazonian Rain Forest and Its Implication for Similarity Relationships.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 141 (2-4): 192–207. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2006.10.005.

Randow, Celso von, Bart Kruijt, Albert A. M. Holtslag, and Maria Betania L. de Oliveira. 2008. “Exploring Eddy-Covariance and Large-Aperture Scintillometer Measurements in an Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 148 (4): 680–90. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2007.11.011.

Randow, Marcelo Restrepo-Coupe von, Celso Zeri. 2013. “Inter-Annual Variability of Carbon and Water Fluxes in Amazonian Forest, Cerrado and Pasture Sites, as Simulated by

Terrestrial Biosphere Models." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183: 145–55.

Randow, R. C. S. von, C. von Randow, R. W. A. Hutjes, J. Tomasella, and B. Kruijt. 2011. "Evapotranspiration of Deforested Areas in Central and Southwestern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, DOI 10.1007/s00704-011-0570-1 (2012).

Randow, R. C. S., and R. C. S. Alvalá. 2006. "Estimativa Da Radiação de Onda Longa Atmosférica No Pantanal Sul Matogrossense Durante Os Períodos Secos de 1999 e 2000." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 398–412.

Randow, Rita de Cassia Silva von, Javier Tomasella, Celso von Randow, Alessandro Carioca de Araújo, Antonio Ocimar Manzi, Ronald Hutjes, and Bart Kruijt. 2020. "Evapotranspiration and Gross Primary Productivity of Secondary Vegetation in Amazonia Inferred by Eddy Covariance." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 294: 108141. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2020.108141.

Rap, A., D. V. Spracklen, L. Mercado, C. L. Reddington, J. M. Haywood, R. J. Ellis, O. L. Phillips, et al. 2015. "Fires Increase Amazon Forest Productivity Through Increases in Diffuse Radiation." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2015GL063719.

Rasera, Maria de Fatima F. L., Maria Victoria R. Ballester, Alex V. Krusche, Cleber Salimon, Leticia A. Montebelo, Simone R. Alin, Reynaldo L. Victoria, and Jeffrey E. Richey. 2008. "Small Rivers in the Southwestern Amazon and Their Role in CO(2) Outgassing." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 12. https://doi.org/10.1175/2008ei257.1.

Rasera, Maria de Fátima F. L., Alex V. Krusche, Jeffrey E. Richey, Maria V. R. Ballester, and Reynaldo L. Victória. 2013. "Spatial and Temporal Variability of pCO2 and CO2 Efflux in Seven Amazonian Rivers." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 116: 241–59. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-013-9854-0.

Ratana, P., A. R. Huete, and L. G. Ferreira. 2005. "Analysis of Cerrado Physiognomies and Conversion in the MODIS Seasonal-Temporal Domain." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241212000001.

Raupp, C. F. M., and P. L. S. Dias. 2005. "Excitation Mechanism of Mixed Rossby-Gravity Waves in the Equatorial Atmosphere: Role of the Nonlinear Interactions Among Equatorial Waves." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 62 (5): 1446–62. https://doi.org/10.1175/jas3412.1.

Ray, David, Dan Nepstad, and Paulo Brando. 2010. "Predicting Moisture Dynamics of Fine Understory Fuels in a Moist Tropical Rainforest System: Results of a Pilot Study Undertaken to Identify Proxy Variables Useful for Rating Fire Danger." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 187 (3): 720–32. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03358.x.

Ray, D., D. Nepstad, and P. Moutinho. 2005. "Micrometeorological and Canopy Controls of Fire Susceptibility in a Forested Amazon Landscape." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 15 (5): 1664–78. https://doi.org/10.1890/05-0404.

Read, J. M., D. B. Clark, E. M. Venticinque, and M. P. Moreira. 2003. "Application of Merged 1- m and 4-m Resolution Satellite Data to Research and Management in Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 40 (3): 592–600. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2664.2003.00814.x.

Rebêlo, Ananda Gabrielle de Matos, Maria Terezinha Ferreira Monteiro, Sávio José Filgueiras Ferreira, Eduardo Antonio Ríos Villamizar, Ézio Sargentini Junior, Marcos Alexandre Bolson, and Sergio Duvoisin Junior. 2021. "Biogeoquimica Espaço-Temporal Da Liteira Em Ambiente de Floresta Natural Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Quim. Nova* 44 (10): 1252–60.

Reddington, C. L., E. W. Butt, D. A. Ridley, P. Artaxo, W. T. Morgan, H. Coe, and D. V. Spracklen. 2015. "Air Quality and Human Health Improvements from Reductions in Deforestation-Related Fire in Brazil." Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 8: 768–71. https://doi.org/10.1038/NGEO2535.

Reddington, C. L., D. V. Spracklen, P. Artaxo, D. Ridley, L. V. Rizzo, and A. Arana. 2016. "Analysis of Particulate Emissions from Tropical Biomass Burning Using a Global Aerosol Model and Long-Term Surface Observations." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2015-967.

Reddington, Morgan, C. L., and D. V. Spracklen. 2019. "Biomass Burning Aerosol over the Amazon: Analysis of Aircraft, Surface and Satellite Observations Using a Global Aerosol Model." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 19: 9125–52. https://doi.org/ https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-9125-2019.

Rehbein, A., T. Ambrizzi, and C. R. Mechoso. 2018. "Mesoscale Convective Systems over the Amazon Basin. Part i: Climatological Aspects." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 38 (1): 215–29.

Reichert, Tatiana, Anja Rammig, Lucia Fuchslueger, Laynara F. Lugli, Carlos A. Quesada, and Katrin Fleischer. 2022. "Plant Phosphorus-Use and -Acquisition Strategies in Amazonia." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 234 (4): 1126–43. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17985.

Remington, S. M., B. D. Strahm, V. Neu, J. E. Richey, and H. B. da Cunha. 2007. "The Role of Sorption in Control of Riverine Dissolved Organic Carbon Concentrations by Riparian Zone Soils in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Soil Science* 172 (4): 279–91.

Remington, Sonya, Alex Krusche, and Jeff Richey. 2011. "Effects of DOM Photochemistry on Bacterial Metabolism and CO2 Evasion During Falling Water in a Humic and a Whitewater River in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 185–200. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9565-8.

Renck, A., and J. Lehmann. 2004. "Rapid Water Flow and Transport of Inorganic and Organic Nitrogen in a Highly Aggregated Tropical Soil." Journal Article. *Soil Science* 169 (5): 330–41. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ss.0000128016.00021.3d.

Renno, Camilo Daleles, Antonio Donato Nobre, Luz Adriana Cuartas, Joao Vianei Soares, Martin G. Hodnett, Javier Tomasella, and Maarten J. Waterloo. 2008. “HAND, a New Terrain Descriptor Using SRTM-DEM: Mapping Terra-Firme Rainforest Environments in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (9): 3469–81. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.03.018.

Resende, Angélica Faria de, Schöngart. Jochen, Annia Susin Streher, Jefferson Ferreira-Ferreira, Maria Teresa FernandezPiedade, and Thiago Sanna Freire Silva. 2019. “Massive Tree Mortality from Flood Pulse Disturbances in Amazonian Floodplain Forests: The Collateral Effects of Hydropower Production.” Journal Article. *Science of The Total Environment* 659: 587–98.

Resende, Angélica F., Maria T. F. Piedade, Yuri O. Feitosa, Victor Hugo F. Andrade, Susan E. Trumbore, Flávia M. Durgante, Maíra O. Macedo, and Jochen Schöngart. 2020. “Flood-Pulse Disturbances as a Threat for Long-Living Amazonian Trees.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 227 (6): 1790–1803. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16665.

Restom, T. G., and D. C. Nepstad. 2001. “Contribution of Vines to the Evapotranspiration of a Secondary Forest in Eastern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 236 (2): 155–63. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1012776532147.

———. 2004. “Seedling Growth Dynamics of a Deeply Rooting Liana in a Secondary Forest in Eastern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 190 (1): 109–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2003.10.010.

Restrepo-Coupe, Naomi M. ; Christoffersen, Natalia ; Levine. 2017. “Do Dynamic Global Vegetation Models Capture the Seasonality of Carbon Fluxes in the Amazon Basin? A Data-Model Intercomparison.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 191–208: 1365. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/gcb.13442.

Restrepo-Coupe, Natalia, Loren P. Albert, Marcos Longo, Ian Baker, Naomi M. Levine, Lina M. Mercado, Alessandro C. da Araujo, et al. 2021. “Understanding Water and Energy Fluxes in the Amazonia: Lessons from an Observation-Model Intercomparison.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 27 (9): 1802–19. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15555.

Restrepo-Coupe, Natalia, Kleber Campos, Luciana Alves, Marcos Longo, Kenia Wiedemann, Raimundo Oliveira-Junior, Luiz Aragão, et al. 2023. “Contrasting Carbon Cycle Responses to Dry (2015 El Niño) and Wet (2008 La Niña) Extreme Events at an Amazon Tropical Forest.” Journal Article. *SSRN PRE PRINT* PRE PRINT. https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4442514.

Restrepo-Coupe, N., H. da Rocha, L. R. Hutyra, A. C. Araujo, L. S. C. Borma, B. J. Christoffersen, O. M. R. de Cabral, et al. 2013. “What Drives the Seasonality of Photosynthesis Across the Amazon Basin? A Cross-Site Analysis of Eddy Flux Tower Measurements from the Brasil Flux Network.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 182-183: 128–44.

Ribeiro, A. C., and E. Castro. 2008. “Lei Sobre Gestão de Florestas Públicas e Impactos Na BR-163.” Book Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro, 1:189–222. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Ribeiro, G. H. P. M., J. Q. Chambers, C. J. Peterson, S. E. Trumbore, D. Magnabosco Marra, C. Wirth, J. B. Cannon, et al. 2016. “Mechanical Vulnerability and Resistance to Snapping and Uprooting for Central Amazon Tree Species.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 380: 1–10.

Ribeiro, I. O., R. V. Andreoli, M. T. Kayano, T. R. de Sousa, A. S. Medeiros, P. C. Guimarães, C. G. G. Barbosa, R. H. M. Godoi, S. T. Martin, and R. A. F. de Souza. 2018. “Impact of the Biomass Burning on Methane Variability During Dry Years in the Amazon Measured from an Aircraft and the AIRS Sensor.” Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 624: 509–16.

Ribeiro, Igor Oliveira, Rodrigo Augusto Ferreira de Souza, Rita Valéria Andreoli, Mary Toshie Kayano, and Patrícia dos Santos Costa. 2016. “Spatiotemporal Variability of Methane over the Amazon from Satellite Observations.” Journal Article. *Advances in Atmospheric Sciences* 33: 852–64.

Rice, A. H., E. H. Pyle, S. R. Saleska, L. Hutyra, M. Palace, M. Keller, P. B. de Camargo, K. Portilho, D. F. Marques, and S. C. Wofsy. 2004. “Carbon Balance and Vegetation Dynamics in an Old-Growth Amazonian Forest.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S55–71. https://doi.org/10.1890/02-6006.

Richey, J. E., A. V. Krusche, M. S. Johnson, H. B. da Cunha, and M. V. Ballester. 2009. “The Role of Rivers in the Regional Carbon Balance.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by M. Keller et al., 186:489–504. Washington, D. C.: AGU. https://doi.org/doi:10.1029/2008GM000734.

Richey, J. E., J. M. Melack, A. K. Aufdenkampe, V. M. Ballester, and L. L. Hess. 2002. “Outgassing from Amazonian Rivers and Wetlands as a Large Tropical Source of Atmospheric CO2.” Journal Article. *Nature* 416 (6881): 617–20. https://doi.org/10.1038/416617a.

Richey, Jeffrey E., Maria Victoria Ballester, Eric A. Davidson, Mark S. Johnson, and Alex V. Krusche. 2011. “Land-Water Interactions in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 1–5. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9622-y.

Rickenbach, T. M. 2004. “Nocturnal Cloud Systems and the Diurnal Variation of Clouds and Rainfall in Southwestern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 132 (5): 1201–19. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0493(2004)132<1201:ncsatd>2.0.co;2.

Rickenbach, T. M., R. N. Ferreira, J. B. Halverson, D. L. Herdies, and Mafs Dias. 2002. “Modulation of Convection in the Southwestern Amazon Basin by Extratropical Stationary Fronts.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000263.

Ricketts, Taylor H., Britaldo Soares-Filho, Gustavo A. B. da Fonseca, Daniel Nepstad, Alexander Pfaff, Annie Petsonk, Anthony Anderson, et al. 2010. "Indigenous Lands, Protected Areas, and Slowing Climate Change." Journal Article. *Plos Biology* 8 (3): e1000331. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.1000331.

Rifai, S. W., J. D. Urquiza Muñoz, R. I. Negrón-Juárez, F. R. Ramírez Arévalo, R. Tello-Espinoza, M. C. Vanderwel, J. W. Lichstein, J. Q. Chambers, and S. A. Bohlman. 2016. "Landscape-Scale Consequences of Differential Tree Mortality from Catastrophic Wind Disturbance in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 26 (7). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/eap.1368.

Rindfuss, R. R., S. J. Walsh, B. L. Turner, J. Fox, and V. Mishra. 2004. "Developing a Science of Land Change: Challenges and Methodological Issues." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 101 (39): 13976–81. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0401545101.

Rinne, H. J. I., A. B. Guenther, J. P. Greenberg, and P. C. Harley. 2002. "Isoprene and Monoterpene Fluxes Measured Above Amazonian Rainforest and Their Dependence on Light and Temperature." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 36 (14): 2421–26. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(01)00523-4.

Rissler, J., E. Swietlicki, J. Zhou, G. Roberts, M. O. Andreae, L. V. Gatti, and P. Artaxo. 2004. "Physical Properties of the Sub-Micrometer Aerosol over the Amazon Rain Forest During the Wet-to-Dry Season Transition - Comparison of Modeled and Measured CCN Concentrations." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 4: 2119–43. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000224840800001.

Rissler, J., A. Vestin, E. Swietlicki, G. Fisch, J. Zhou, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Size Distribution and Hygroscopic Properties of Aerosol Particles from Dry-Season Biomass Burning in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 471–91. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000235230500001.

Rizzo, L. V., P. Artaxo, T. Karl, A. B. Guenther, and J. Greenberg. 2010. "Aerosol Properties, in-Canopy Gradients, Turbulent Fluxes and VOC Concentrations at a Pristine Forest Site in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 44 (4): 503–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.11.002.

Rizzo, L. V., P. Artaxo, T. Muller, A. Wiedensohler, M. Paixao, G. G. Cirino, A. Arana, et al. 2013. "Long Term Measurements of Aerosol Optical Properties at a Pristine Forest Site in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12: 23333–401.

Rizzo, L. V., A. L. Correia, P. Artaxo, A. S. Procopio, and M. O. Andreae. 2011. "Spectral Dependence of Aerosol Light Absorption over the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11 (17): 8899–8912. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-8899-2011.

Rizzo, L. V., P. Roldin, J. Brito, J. Backman, E. Swietlicki, R. Krejci, P. Tunved, T. Petäjä, M. Kulmala, and P. Artaxo. 2018. "Multi-Year Statistical and Modelling Analysis of

Submicrometer Aerosol Number Size Distributions at a Rain Forest Site in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp- 2018-55.

Rizzolo, Cybelli G. G. ; Borillo, Joana A. ; Barbosa. 2017. "Soluble Iron Nutrients in Saharan Dust over the Central Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 17: 2673–87. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2016-557.

Roberts, D. A., M. Keller, and J. V. Soares. 2003. "Studies of Land-Cover, Land-Use, and Biophysical Properties of Vegetation in the Large Scale Biosphere Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 377–88. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2003.08.012.

Roberts, D. A., I. Numata, K. Holmes, G. Batista, T. Krug, A. Monteiro, B. Powell, and O. A. Chadwick. 2002. "Large Area Mapping of Land-Cover Change in Rondonia Using Multitemporal Spectral Mixture Analysis and Decision Tree Classifiers." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000374.

Roberts, G. C., and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "Reply to "Comment on Cloud Condensation Nuclei in the Amazon Basin: "Marine" Conditions over a Continent?" By p. J. Crutzen Et Al." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 30 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002gl015564.

Roberts, G. C., M. O. Andreae, W. Maenhaut, and M. T. Fernandez-Jimenez. 2001. "Composition and Sources of Aerosol in a Central African Rain Forest During the Dry Season." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 106 (D13): 14423–34. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900774.

Roberts, G. C., P. Artaxo, J. C. Zhou, E. Swietlicki, and M. O. Andreae. 2002. "Sensitivity of CCN Spectra on Chemical and Physical Properties of Aerosol: A Case Study from the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000583.

Roberts, G. C., A. Nenes, J. H. Seinfeld, and M. O. Andreae. 2003. "Impact of Biomass Burning on Cloud Properties in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research- Atmospheres* 108 (D2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000985.

Roberts, M. C., M. O. Andreae, J. C. Zhou, and P. Artaxo. 2001. "Cloud Condensation Nuclei in the Amazon Basin: "Marine" Conditions over a Continent?" Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 28 (14): 2807–10. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000169849500035.

Robertson, Amanda L., Yadvinder Malhi, Filio Farfan-Amezquita, Luiz Eduardo O. C. Aragao, Javier Eduardo Silva Espejo, and Matthew A. Robertson. 2010. "Stem Respiration in Tropical Forests Along an Elevation Gradient in the Amazon and Andes." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 16 (12): 3193–3204. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2010.02314.x.

Rocco, M. R., A. J. Pereira, J. Vivekanandan, and Ams. 2003. "Microphysical Characterization of a Squall Line in TRMM LBA Using Dual-Polarization Radar Measurements." Book Section.

In *31st Conference on Radar Meteorology, Vols 1 and 2*, 575–76. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223421300165.

Rocha, Cintia Rabelo da, and Roberto F. F. Lyra. 2009. "Balanço de Energia Em Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental Durante Estação Chuvosa - LBA 2002." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 153–56.

Rocha, E. J. P., A. M. L. Sousa, J. B. M. Ribeiro, J. C. Moraes, R. S. Loureiro, E. B. Souza, and M. C. F. Oliveira. 2006. "Estudo Dos Recursos Hidrológicos Da Estação Científica Ferreira Penna (Caxiuanã-PA) Na Amazônia Oriental." Journal Article. *Boletim Da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia* 30 (2-3): 33–38.

Rocha, H. R. da, Antonio O. Manzi, and Jim Shuttleworth. 2009. "Evapotranspiration." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:261–72. American Geophysical Union.

Rocha, H. R., M. L. Goulden, S. D. Miller, M. C. Menton, Ldvo Pinto, H. C. de Freitas, and Ames Figueira. 2004. "Seasonality of Water and Heat Fluxes over a Tropical Forest in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S22–32. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000004.

Rocha, Humberto R., Antonio O. Manzi, Osvaldo M. Cabral, Scott D. Miller, Michael L. Goulden, Scott R. Saleska, Natalia R. Coupe, et al. 2009. "Patterns of Water and Heat Flux Across a Biome Gradient from Tropical Forest to Savanna in Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 114. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000640.

Rocha, K., A. R. B. Moreira, E. J. Reis, and L. Carvalho. 2006. "The Market Value of Forest Concessions in the Brazilian Amazon: A Real Option Approach." Journal Article. *Forest Policy and Economics* 8 (2): 149–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.forpol.2004.05.008.

Rocha, Sousa, E. J. P. 2006. "Estudo Observacional de Jatos de Baixos Níveis Ocorridos No Litoral Norte e Nordeste Do Estado Do Pará Durante Os Períodos Chuvoso (2002) e Seco (2003)." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meterologia* 21 (2): 170–79.

Rocha, W., D. B. Metcalfe, C. E. Doughty, P. Brando, D. Silvério, K. Halladay, D. C. Nepstad, J. K. Balch, and Y. Malhi. 2014. "Ecosystem Productivity and Carbon Cycling in Intact and Annually Burnt Forest at the Dry Southern Limit of the Amazon Rainforest (Mato Grosso, Brazil)." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 25–40.

Rocha-Lima, J. Vanderlei ; Remer, Adriana ; Martins. 2018. "A Detailed Characterization of the Saharan Dust Collected During the Fennec Campaign in 2011: In Situ Ground-Based and Laboratory Measurements." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics* 18: 1023–43.

Rodrigues, A. V. P., N. T. D. Soares, R. G. Aguiar, A. D. Webler, and B. S. Castro. 2018. "Fluxo de Calor No Solo Modelado a Partir de Dados de Temperatura Em Dois Níveis de Profundidade Em Uma Floresta Tropical Na Amazônia Ocidental." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 40: 138–43.

Rodrigues, H. J. B., R. F. Costa, J. B. M. Ribeiro, J. D. C. Souza Filho, M. L. P. Ruivo, and J. A. Silva Júnior. 2011. "Variabilidade Sazonal Da Condutância Estomática Em Um Ecossistema de Manguezal Amazônico e Suas Relações Com Variáveis Meteorológicas." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26 (2): 189–96.

Rodrigues, José Francisco de Carvalho, João Victor Figueiredo Cardoso; Gonçalves. 2014. "Leaf Gas Exchange, Photon Capture and Light Harvest in Aldina Heterophylla Along a Vegetation Gradient in the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *American Journal of Plant Sciences* 05: 1477–88.

Rodrigues, Juliana Chagas, Izildinha Souza Miranda, and Adriano Marlisom Leão de Sousa. 2018. "Microclima Em Sub-Bosque de Pomar de Mangueiras e de Vegetação de Área Degradada Na Amazônia Oriental." Journal Article. *Revista Ambiente & Água* 13 (4).

Rodrigues, Poliany, Pamela Silva, Eliane Ignotti, Antonia Rosa, and Sandra Hacon. 2011. "Spatial Distribution of Hospitalizations for Asthma in Elderly in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 22 (1): S166–66. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000392184.25124.9f.

Rodrigues, Ronaldo S., Priscilla N. Barreto, Rommel B. C. da Silva, Leonardo D. A. Sá, and Hildo G. C. Nunes. 2009. "Variabilidade Da Direção Do Vento Acima Da Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, PA." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 133–36.

Rodrigues, T. R., G. L. Vourlitis, F. de A. Lobo, F. B. Santanna, P. H. Z. de Arruda, and J. de S. Nogueira. 2016. "Modeling Canopy Conductance Under Contrasting Seasonal Conditions for a Tropical Savanna Ecosystem of South Central Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 218–19.

Rodrigues, Tayana B., Christopher R. Baker, Anthony P. Walker, Nate McDowell, Alistair Rogers, Niro Higuchi, Jeffrey Q. Chambers, and Kolby J. Jardine. 2020. "Stimulation of Isoprene Emissions and Electron Transport Rates as Key Mechanisms of Thermal Tolerance in the Tropical Species Vismia Guianensis." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 26 (10): 5928–41. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15213.

Rodrigues, Thiago R., George L. Vourlitis, Francisco de A. Lobo, Renan G. de Oliveira, and José de S. Nogueira. 2014. "Seasonal Variation in Energy Balance and Canopy Conductance for a Tropical Savanna Ecosystem of South Central Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *JGR: Biogeosciences* 119 (1): 1–13.

Rodriguez, Daniel Andres, Javier Tomasella, and Claudia Linhares. 2010. "Is the Forest Conversion to Pasture Affecting the Hydrological Response of Amazonian Catchments? Signals in the Ji-Parana Basin." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 24 (10): 1254–69. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.7586.

Rodriguez, S. C. ; Tomasella, D. A. ; Chou. 2014. "Impacts of Landscape Fragmentation on Simulated Precipitation Fields in the Amazonian Sub-Basin of Ji-Paraná Using the Eta Model." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 115: 121–40.

Rogers, A., B. E. Medlyn, J. S. Dukes, G. Bonan, S. von Caemmerer, M. C. Dietze, J. Kattge, et al. 2017. “A Roadmap for Improving Representation of Photosynthesis in Earth System Models.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 213 (1): 22–42.

Romero-Saltos, H., Ldsl Sternberg, M. Z. Moreira, and D. C. Nepstad. 2005. “Rainfall Exclusion in an Eastern Amazonian Forest Alters Soil Water Movement and Depth of Water Uptake.” Journal Article. *American Journal of Botany* 92 (3): 443–55. https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.92.3.443.

Ronchail, J., L. Bourrel, G. Cochonneau, P. Vauchel, L. Phillips, A. Castro, J. L. Guyot, and E. de Oliveira. 2005. “Inundations in the Mamore Basin (South-Western Amazon-Bolivia) and Sea-Surface Temperature in the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 302 (1-4): 223–38. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2004.07.005.

Ronchail, Josyane, and Robert Gallaire. 2006. “Enso and Rainfall Along the Zongo Valley (Bolivia) from the Altiplano to the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 26 (9): 1223–36. https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.1296.

Rosa, Antonia Maria, Eliane Ignotti, Sandra de Souza Hacon, and Hermano Albuquerque de Castro. 2009. “Prevalence of Asthma in Children and Adolescents in a City in the Brazilian Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Jornal Brasileiro De Pneumologia* 35 (1): 7–13. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000268917200002.

Rosario, Nilton E., Marcia A. Yamasoe, Helen Brindley, Thomas F. Eck, and Joel Schafer. 2011. “Downwelling Solar Irradiance in the Biomass Burning Region of the Southern Amazon: Dependence on Aerosol Intensive Optical Properties and Role of Water Vapor.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011jd015956.

Rosario, Nilton E., Marcia A. Yamasoe, and Karla M. Longo. 2009. “Aerosol Optical Depth and Angstrom Coefficient Retrievals over the Amazon Forest During 2007 Biomass Burning Season.” Book Section. In *Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*, edited by T. Yamasoe
M. A. Nakajima, 1100:494–97. AIP Conference Proceedings. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000265672300121.

Rosário, N. E., T. Sauini, T. Pauliquevis, H. M. J. Barbosa, M. A. Yamasoe, and B. Barja. 2019. “Aerosol Optical Depth Retrievals in Central Amazonia from a Multi-Filter Rotating Shadow-Band Radiometer Calibrated on-Site.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.* 12 (2): 921–34. https://doi.org/10.5194/amt-12-921-2019.

Rosenfeld, Daniel, Youtong Zheng, Eyal Hashimshoni, Mira L. Pöhlker, Anne Jefferson, Christopher Pöhlker, Xing Yuh, et al. 2016. “Satellite Retrieval of Cloud Condensation Nuclei Concentrations by Using Clouds as CCN Chambers.” Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*.

Rosenqvist, A., B. R. Forsberg, T. Pimentel, Y. A. Rauste, and J. E. Richey. 2002. “The Use of Spaceborne Radar Data to Model Inundation Patterns and Trace Gas Emissions in the

Central Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1303–28. https://doi.org/10.1080/01430060110092911.

Rosenqvist, A., M. Shimada, B. Chapman, A. Freeman, G. De Grandi, S. Saatchi, and Y. Rauste. 2000. "The Global Rain Forest Mapping Project - a Review." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 21 (6-7): 1375–87. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311600210227.

Rosolem, Rafael, W. James Shuttleworth, Xubin Zeng, Scott R. Saleska, and Travis E. Huxman. 2010. "Land Surface Modeling Inside the Biosphere 2 Tropical Rain Forest Biome." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 115. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jg001443.

Rosolem, Rafael, William James Shuttleworth, and Luis Gustavo Gonçalves de Gonçalves. 2008. "Is the Data Collection Period of the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia Representative of Long-Term Climatology?" Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000628.

Rosolem, R., H. V. Gupta, W. J. Shuttleworth, L. G. G. de Gonçalves, and X. Zeng. 2012. "Towards a Comprehensive Approach to Parameter Estimation in Land Surface Parameterization Schemes." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/hyp.9362/abstract. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/hyp.9362.

Rosolem, R., H. V. Gupta, W. J. Shuttleworth, X. Zeng, and L. G. G. de Gonçalves. 2012. "A Fully Multiple-Criteria Implementation of the Sobol' Method for Parameter Sensitivity Analysis." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 117 (D07103): doi:10.1029/2011JD016355.

Rottenberger, S., B. Kleiss, U. Kuhn, A. Wolf, M. T. F. Piedade, W. Junk, and J. Kesselmeier. 2008. "The Effect of Flooding on the Exchange of the Volatile c-2-Compounds Ethanol, Acetaldehyde and Acetic Acid Between Leaves of Amazonian Floodplain Tree Species and the Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 5 (4): 1085–1100. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000259986400009.

Rottenberger, S., U. Kuhn, A. Wolf, G. Schebeske, S. T. Oliva, T. M. Tavares, and J. Kesselmeier. 2004. "Exchange of Short-Chain Aldehydes Between Amazonian Vegetation and the Atmosphere." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S247–62. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000021.

———. 2005. "Formaldehyde and Acetaldehyde Exchange During Leaf Development of the Amazonian Deciduous Tree Species Hymenaea Courbaril." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 39 (12): 2275–79. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2004.12.027.

Roulet, M., J. R. D. Guimaraes, and M. Lucotte. 2001. "Methylmercury Production and Accumulation in Sediments and Soils of an Amazonian Floodplain - Effect of Seasonal Inundation." Journal Article. *Water Air and Soil Pollution* 128 (1-2): 41–60. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1010379103335.

Roulet, M., and M. Lucotte. 2001. “Characterization of Pesticide Consumption of the Municipality of Santarém, Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 30: 615–28.

Roulet, M., M. Lucotte, R. Canuel, N. Farella, M. Courcelles, J. R. D. Guimaraes, D. Mergler, and M. Amorim. 2000. “Increase in Mercury Contamination Recorded in Lacustrine Sediments Following Deforestation in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Chemical Geology* 165 (3-4): 243–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0009-2541(99)00172-2.

Roulet, M., M. Lucotte, R. Canuel, N. Farella, Y. G. D. Goch, J. R. P. Peleja, J. R. D. Guimaraes, D. Mergler, and M. Amorim. 2001. “Spatio-Temporal Geochemistry of Mercury in Waters of the Tapajos and Amazon Rivers, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Limnology and Oceanography* 46 (5): 1141–57. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000169913700014.

Roulet, M., M. Lucotte, N. Farella, G. Serique, H. Coelho, C. J. S. Passos, E. D. da Silva, et al. 1999. “Effects of Recent Human Colonization on the Presence of Mercury in Amazonian Ecosystems.” Journal Article. *Water Air and Soil Pollution* 112 (3-4): 297–313. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1005073432015.

Roulet, M., M. Lucotte, J. R. D. Guimaraes, and I. Rheault. 2000. “Methylmercury in Water, Seston, and Epiphyton of an Amazonian River and Its Floodplain, Tapajos River, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment* 261 (1-3): 43–59. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697(00)00594-5.

Rowland, L., A. C. L. da Costa, D. R. Galbraith, R. S. Oliveira, O. J. Binks, A. A. R. Oliveira, A. M. Pullen, et al. 2015. “Death from Drought in Tropical Forests Is Triggered by Hydraulics Not Carbon Starvation.” Journal Article. *Nature* 528: 119–22. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nature15539.

Rowland, L., A. C. L. da Costa, A. A. R. Oliveira, S. S. Almeida, L. V. Ferreira, Y. Malhi, D. B. Metcalfe, M. Mencuccini, J. Grace, and P. Meir. 2018. “Shock and Stabilisation Following Long-Term Drought in Tropical Forest from 15 Years of Litterfall Dynamics.” Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 106 (4): 1673–82. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/1365-2745.12931.

Rowland, L., T. Hill, C. Stahl, L. Siebicke, B. Burban, J. Zaragoza-Castells, S. Ponton, Bonal. D., P. Meir, and M. Williams. 2014. “Evidence for Strong Seasonality in the Carbon Storage and Carbon Use Efficiency of an Amazonian Forest.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 20 (3): 979–91.

Rowland, L., da Costa A. C. L., Oliveira A. A. R., R. S. Oliveira., P. L. Bittencourt, P. B. Costa, A. L. Giles, et al. 2018. “Drought Stress and Tree Size Determine Stem CO2 Efflux in Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 218 (4): 1393–1405. https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15024.

Rowland, L., R. L. Lobo do Vale, B. Christoffersen, EA. Melem, B. Kruijt, S. S. Vasconcelos, T. Domingues, et al. 2015. “After More Than a Decade of Soil Moisture Deficit, Tropical Rainforest Trees Maintain Photosynthetic Capacity, Despite Increased Leaf Respiration.”

Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 21 (12): 4662–72. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/gcb.13035.

Rowland, L., C. Stahl, D. Bonal, L. Siebicke, M. Williams, and P. Meir. 2013. "The Response of Tropical Rainforest Dead Wood Respiration to Seasonal Drought." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 16 (7): 1294–1309. https://doi.org/10.1007/s1002 1-013-9684-x.

Rowland, Lucy, Y. Malhi, J. E. Silva-Espejo, F. Farfán-Amézquita, K. Halladay, C. E. Doughty, P. Meir, and O. L. Phillips. 2014. "The Sensitivity of Wood Production to Seasonal and Interannual Variations in Climate in a Lowland Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 174: 295–306.

Rowland, R., A. Harper, BO. Christoffersen, DR. Galbraith, HMA. Imbuzeiro, TL. Powell, C. Doughty, et al. 2015. "Modelling Climate Change Responses in Tropical Forests: Similar Productivity Estimates Across Five Models, but Different Mechanisms and Responses." Journal Article. *Geoscientific Model Development* 8: 1–14. https://doi.org/DOI:10.5194/gmd-8-1-2015.

Roy, S. B., and R. Avissar. 2000. "Scales of Response of the Convective Boundary Layer to Land-Surface Heterogeneity." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 27 (4): 533–36.
<Go to ISI>://WOS:000085343600023.

———. 2002. "Impact of Land Use/Land Cover Change on Regional Hydrometeorology in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000266.

Roy, S. B., G. C. Hurtt, C. P. Weaver, and S. W. Pacala. 2003. "Impact of Historical Land Cover Change on the July Climate of the United States." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D24). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003jd003565.

Roy, S. B., C. P. Weaver, D. S. Nolan, and R. Avissar. 2003. "A Preferred Scale for Landscape Forced Mesoscale Circulations?" Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 108 (D22). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002jd003097.

Rubinstein, A., and H. L. Vasconcelos. 2005. "Leaf-Litter Decomposition in Amazonian Forest Fragments." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 21: 699–702. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467405002762.

Rudel, T. K., O. T. Coomes, E. Moran, F. Achard, A. Angelsen, J. C. Xu, and E. Lambin. 2005. "Forest Transitions: Towards a Global Understanding of Land Use Change." Journal Article. *Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions* 15 (1): 23–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2004.11.001.

Rudorff, C. M., J. M. Melack, S. MacIntyre, C. C. F. Barbosa, and E. M. L. M. Novo. 2012. "Seasonal and Spatial Variability of CO(2) Emission from a Large Floodplain Lake in the Lower Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 117 (G1). https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1029/2011JG001919.

Rudorff, Novo, C. M. 2007. “Análise Derivativa de Dados Hiperespectrais Medidos Em Nível de Campo e Orbital Para Caracterizar a Composição de Águas Opticamente Complexas Na Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 37: 279–90.

Ruezzene, C. B., R. G. Aguiar, N. D. S. Svierzoski, B. S. Castro, G. C. Barbino, and A. D. Webler. 2018. “Índice de Área Foliar e Biomassa Pelo Método Direto Em Uma Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental.” Book Section. In *Estudos Ambientais Em Território Amazônico Sob a Perspectiva Da Engenharia Ambiental*, edited by Nara L. R. de Andrade; Renata G. Aguiar; Margarita M. D. Orozco; Igor G. Fotopoulos; Camila B. Ruezzene. (Org.)., 1:119–27. Curitiba: Appris Editora.

Ruivo, Amaral, M. L. P. 2002. “Os Solos de Uma Toposseqüência Na Ilha de Algodoal/Maiandeua, Nordeste Do Estado Do Pará: Composição Química e Produção de Matéria Orgânica.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 32: 257–66.

Ruivo, M. de L. P., J. A. P. Barreiros, A. B. Bonaldo, R. M. da Silva, L. D. A. Sa, and E. L. N. Lopes. 2007. “LBA-ESECAFLOR Artificially Induced Drought in Caxiuana Reserve, Eastern Amazonia: Soil Properties and Litter Spider Fauna.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 11. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000248071200001.

Ruivo, M. L. P., and R. R. da Silva. 2017. “Interações Bióticas e Abióticas No Nordeste Do Pará.” Journal Article. *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi Ciencias Naturais* 11 (3): 301–2.

Rummel, U., C. Ammann, A. Gut, F. X. Meixner, and M. O. Andreae. 2002. “Eddy Covariance Measurements of Nitric Oxide Flux Within an Amazonian Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000520.

Rummel, U., C. Ammann, G. A. Kirkman, M. A. L. Moura, T. Foken, M. O. Andreae, and F. X. Meixner. 2007. “Seasonal Variation of Ozone Deposition to a Tropical Rain Forest in Southwest Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 7 (20): 5415–35. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000251239200011.

Russell, P. J. Rasch, L. M., and M. G. Morgan. 2012. “Ecosystem Impacts of Geoengineering: A Review for Developing a Science Plan.” Journal Article. *Ambio*. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s13280-012-0258-5.

Sa, L. D. A., R. C. S. Alvala, E. Arai, P. R. A. Arlino, A. C. Barbosa, M. J. A. Bolzan, A. Bonfim, et al. 2000. “General Aspects of the Rebio-Jaru Amazon Forest Micrometeorological Tower LBA Wet Season Campaign and Preliminary Results.” Book Section. In *15th Conference on Hydrology*, 369–72. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000168561100110.

Sa, T. D. D., V. C. De Oliveira, A. C. De Araujo, and S. B. Junior. 1999. “Spectral Irradiance and Stomatal Conductance of Enriched Fallows with Fast-Growing Trees in Eastern Amazonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 47 (1-3): 289–303. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000084972800018.

Sá, L. D. A., and E. S. Andrade. 2006. “Curvatura Do Perfil Vertical de Temperatura Potencial Virtual Acima Do Pantanal Em Períodos Noturnos: Diferenças Entre as Estações Seca e Úmida.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 413–17.

Sá, L. D. A., and V. B. Pachêco. 2001. “Relação de Similaridade Para Os Perfis de Velocidade Média Do Vento Dentro Da Copa Da Floresta Amazônica Em Rondônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 16: 81–89.

———. 2006. “Wind Velocity Above and Inside Amazonian Rain Forest in Rondônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3a): 50–58.

Sá, M. O., and et. al. 2012. *Interações Biofísicas Entre a Floresta e a Atmosfera Na Região Do Alto Rio Negro*. Book. Manaus (AM): EDITORA INPA.

Sá, Marta de Oliveira, Leila do Socorro Monteiro Leal, José Galúcio Campos, Alessandro Carioca de Araújo, Paulo Ricardo Teixeira da Silva, Mauro Mendonça da Silva, Daniela Pauletto, et al. 2012. “Estudo Do Clima e Interações Entre a Floresta e a Atmosfera, No Parque Nacional Do Pico Da Neblina, São Gabriel Da Cachoeira, AM.” Book Section. In *Desvendando as Fronteiras Do Conhecimento Na Região Amazônica Do Alto Rio Negro*, edited by Eloy Guillermo Castellon Luiz Augusto Gomes de Souza, 1:29–43. Manaus (AM): EDITORA INPA.

Sá, Rizzo de, S. S., and S. T Martin. 2019. “Contributions of Biomass-Burning, Urban, and Biogenic Emissions to the Concentrations and Light-Absorbing Properties of Particulate Matter in Central Amazonia During the Dry Season.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 19: 7973–8001. https://doi.org/ https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-19-7973-2019.

Sá, S. S. de, B. B. Palm, P. Campuzano-Jost, D. A. Day, W. Hu, G. Isaacman-VanWertz, L. D. Yee, et al. 2018. “Urban Influence on the Concentration and Composition of Submicron Particulate Matter in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18 (16): 12185–206. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-12185-2018.

Sá, Suzane S. de, Brett B. Palm, Pedro Campuzano-Jost, Douglas A. Day, Matthew K. Newburn, Weiwei Hu, Gabriel Isaacman-VanWertz, Lindsay D. Yee, b Ryan Thalman Joel Brito6, and Scot T. Martin. 2017. “Influence of Urban Pollution on the Production of Organic Particulate Matter from Isoprene Epoxydiols in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17: 6611–29. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-6611-2017.

Saad, Sandra I., Humberto R. da Rocha, Maria A. F. Silva Dias, and Rafael Rosolem. 2010. “Can the Deforestation Breeze Change the Rainfall in Amazonia? A Case Study for the BR-163 Highway Region.” Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 14. https://doi.org/10.1175/2010ei351.1.

Saatchi, Mascaro, S. 2014. “Seeing the Forest Beyond the Trees.” Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 24 (5): 606–10. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/geb.12256.

Saatchi, S. S., R. A. Houghton, R. C. Dos Santos Alvala, J. V. Soares, and Y. Yu. 2007. “Distribution of Aboveground Live Biomass in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (4): 816–37. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01323.x.

Saatchi, S. S., B. Nelson, E. Podest, and J. Holt. 2000. “Mapping Land Cover Types in the Amazon Basin Using 1 Km JERS-1 Mosaic.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 21 (6-7): 1201–34. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311600210146.

Sakaguchi, Koichi, Xubin Zeng, Bradley J. Christoffersen, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Scott R. Saleska, and Paulo M. Brando. 2011. “Natural and Drought Scenarios in an East Central Amazon Forest: Fidelity of the Community Land Model 3.5 with Three Biogeochemical Models.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jg001477.

Sakai, R. K., D. R. Fitzjarrald, O. L. L. Moraes, R. M. Staebler, O. C. Acevedo, M. J. Czikowsky, R. Da Silva, E. Brait, and V. Miranda. 2004. “Land-Use Change Effects on Local Energy, Water, and Carbon Balances in an Amazonian Agricultural Field.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 895–907. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00773.x.

Salas, W. A., M. J. Ducey, E. Rignot, and D. Skole. 2002. “Assessment of JERS-1 SAR for Monitoring Secondary Vegetation in Amazonia: II. Spatial, Temporal, and Radiometric Considerations for Operational Monitoring.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1381–99. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092948.

Salati, E., C. A. Nobre, and A. A. dos Santos. 2001. “Amazonian Deforestation: Regional and Global Issues.” Journal Article. *Amazoniana-Limnologia Et Oecologia Regionalis Systemae Fluminis Amazonas* 16 (3-4): 463–81. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000172677500013.

Saleska, S. R., S. D. Miller, D. M. Matross, M. L. Goulden, S. C. Wofsy, H. R. da Rocha, P. B. de Camargo, et al. 2003. “Carbon in Amazon Forests: Unexpected Seasonal Fluxes and Disturbance-Induced Losses.” Journal Article. *Science* 302 (5650): 1554–57. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1091165.

Saleska, S. R., M. R. Shaw, M. L. Fischer, J. A. Dunne, C. J. Still, M. L. Holman, and J. Harte. 2002. “Plant Community Composition Mediates Both Large Transient Decline and Predicted Long-Term Recovery of Soil Carbon Under Climate Warming.” Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gb001573.

Saleska, S. R., J. H. Shorter, S. Herndon, R. Jimenez, B. McManus, J. W. Munger, D. D. Nelson, and M. S. Zahniser. 2006. “What Are the Instrumentation Requirements for Measuring the Isotopic Composition of Net Ecosystem Exchange of CO2 Using Eddy Covariance Methods?” Journal Article. *Isotopes in Environmental and Health Studies* 42 (2): 115–33. https://doi.org/10.1080/10256010600672959.

Saleska, S. R., J. Wu, K. Guan, A. C. Araujo, A. Huete, A. D. Nobre, and N. Restrepo-Coupe. 2016. “Dry-Season Greening of Amazon Forests.” Journal Article. *Nature* 531 (7594): E4–5.

Saleska, Scott R., Kamel Didan, Alfredo R. Huete, and Humberto R. da Rocha. 2007. “Amazon Forests Green-up During 2005 Drought.” Journal Article. *Science* 318 (5850): 612–12. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1146663.

Saleska, Scott, Humberto da Rocha, Bart Kruijt, and Antonio Nobre. 2009. “Ecosystem Carbon Fluxes and Amazonian Forest Metabolism.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global*

Change, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:389–408. American Geophysical Union.

Salimon, C. I., and I. F. Brown. 2000. "Secondary Forests in Western Amazonia: Significant Sinks for Carbon Released from Deforestation?" Journal Article. *Interciencia* 25 (4): 198– 202. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000088084100004.

Salimon, C. I., E. A. Davidson, R. L. Victoria, and A. W. F. Melo. 2004. "CO2 Flux from Soil in Pastures and Forests in Southwestern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 833–43. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00776.x.

Salimon, C. I., and E. Santos Sousa. 2012. "Alto Purus: Influência Da Sazonalidade Na Biogeoquímica e Nos Fluxos de Carbono." Book Section. In *Rio Purus: Águas, Território e Sociedade Na Amazônia Sul-Ocidental*, edited by 1ed.Goiânia: Librimundi. Goiânia: Sousa Junior, Wilson Cabral de Waichman, Andréa Viviana Sinisgalli, Paulo Antônio de Almeida Angelis, Carlos Frederico de Romeiro, Ademar Ribeiro.

Salimon, Cleber I., Francis E. Putz, L. Menezes-Filho, Anthony Anderson, Marcos Silveira, I. Foster Brown, and L. C. Oliveira. 2011. "Estimating State-Wide Biomass Carbon Stocks for a REDD Plan in Acre, Brazil." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 262 (3): 555–60. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2011.04.025.

Salimon, C., E. S. Sousa, S. R. Alin, A. V. Krusche, and M. V. Ballester. 2013. "Seasonal Variation in Dissolved Carbon Concentrations and Fluxes in the Upper Purus River, Southwestern Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 114 (1-3): 245–54. https://doi.org/doi 10.1007/s10533-012-9806-0.

Salinas, N., Y. Malhi, P. Meir, M. Silman, R. Roman Cuesta, J. Huaman, D. Salinas, et al. 2011. "The Sensitivity of Tropical Leaf Litter Decomposition to Temperature: Results from a Large-Scale Leaf Translocation Experiment Along an Elevation Gradient in Peruvian Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 189 (4): 967–77. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469- 8137.2010.03521.x.

Sallo, Fernando da Silva, Luciana Sanches, Vanessa Rakel de Morais Dias, Rafael da Silva Palácios, and José de Souza Nogueira. 2017. "Stem Water Storage Dynamics of Vochysia Divergens in a Seasonally Flooded Environment." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 232 (15): 566–75.

Samanta, Arindam, Marcos H. Costa, Edson L. Nunes, Simone A. Vieira, Liang Xu, and Ranga B. Myneni. 2011. "Comment on "Drought-Induced Reduction in Global Terrestrial Net Primary Production from 2000 Through 2009"." Journal Article. *Science* 333 (6046): 1093; author reply 1093. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1199048.

Sampaio Filho, Israel De Jesus, Kolby Jeremiah Jardine, Rosilena Conceição Azevedo De Oliveira, Bruno Oliva Gimenez, Leticia Oliveira Cobello, Luani Rosa de Oliveira Piva, Luiz Antonio Candido, Niro Higuchi, and Jeffrey Quintin Chambers. 2018. "Below Versus Above Ground Plant Sources of Abscisic Acid (ABA) at the Heart of Tropical Forest Response to

Warming." Journal Article. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 19 (7): 2023. https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/19/7/2023.

Sampaio, Gilvan, Carlos Nobre, Marcos Heil Costa, Prakki Satyamurty, Britaldo Silveira Soares-Filho, and Manoel Cardoso. 2007. "Regional Climate Change over Eastern Amazonia Caused by Pasture and Soybean Cropland Expansion." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (17). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl030612.

Sampaio, G., M. H. Shimizu, C. A. Guimarães-Júnior, F. Alexandre, M. Guatura, M. Cardoso, T. F. Domingues, et al. 2021. "CO2 Physiological Effect Can Cause Rainfall Decrease as Strong as Large-Scale Deforestation in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 18 (8): 2511– 25. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-18-2511-2021.

Sanaiotti, T. M., L. A. Martinelli, R. L. Victoria, S. E. Trumbore, and P. B. Camargo. 2002. "Past Vegetation Changes in Amazon Savannas Determined Using Carbon Isotopes of Soil Organic Matter." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 34 (1): 2–16. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2002.tb00237.x.

Sanches, F. O., and G. Fisch. 2005. "As Possíveis Alterações Microclimáticas Devido a Formação Do Lago Artificial Da Hidrelétrica de Tucuruí-PA." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 41–50.

Sanches, Luciana, Carla Maria Abido Valentini, Osvaldo Borges Pinto Junior, Jose de Souza Nogueira, George Louis Vourlitis, Marcelo Sacardi Biudes, Carlos Jose da Silva, Paulino Bambi, and Francisco de Almeida Lobo. 2008. "Seasonal and Interannual Litter Dynamics of a Tropical Semideciduous Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113 (G4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000593.

Sanches, Luciana, Nara Lusa Reis de Andrade, Marcos Heil Costa, Marcelo de Carvalho Alves, and Denilton Gaio. 2011. "Performance Evaluation of the SITEA (r) Model to Estimate Energy Flux in a Tropical Semi-Deciduous Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *International Journal of Biometeorology* 55 (3): 303–12. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-010-0337-x.

Sano, E. E., L. G. Ferreira, G. P. Asner, and E. T. Steinke. 2007. "Spatial and Temporal Probabilities of Obtaining Cloud-Free Landsat Images over the Brazilian Tropical Savanna." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 28 (12): 2739–52. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160600981517.

Sano, Edson E., Laerte G. Ferreira, and Alfredo R. Huete. 2005. "Synthetic Aperture Radar (l Band) and Optical Vegetation Indices for Discriminating the Brazilian Savanna Physiognomies: A Comparative Analysis." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241214200001.

Santana, R. F. 2008. "Os Serviços Ambientais Da Floresta e o Manejo Florestal Sustentável: Perspectivas Para Os Agricultores Familiares Na Área de Influência Da BR-163." Book

Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro, 1:147–88. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Santana, Raoni A., Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Júlio Tóta da Silva, Jose D. Fuentes, Roseilson Souzado Vale, Eliane Gomes Alves, Rosa Maria N.dos Santos, and Antônio O. Manzi. 2018. "Air Turbulence Characteristics at Multiple Sites in and Above the Amazon Rainforest Canopy." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 260–261: 41–54.

Santana, Raoni Aquino Silva de, Cléo Quaresma Dias-Júnior, Roseilson Souza do Vale, Júlio Tóta, and David Roy Fitzjarrald. 2017. "Observing and Modeling the Vertical Wind Profile at Multiple Sites in and Above the Amazon Rain Forest Canopy." Journal Article. *Advances in Meteorology*, p. 1–8.

Santana, Raoni, Júlio Tota, Rosa Maria dos Santos, and Roseilson do Vale. 2013. "Jatos de Baixos Níveis No Sudeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 410–13.

Santana, Roseilson Souza do ; Tota, R. A. S. ; Vale. 2016. "Características Médias Do Vento Acima e Abaixo Do Dossel Da Floresta Durante o GOAMAZON Em Um Sítio Experimental Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 152.

Santos, A. C. S., A. A. Costa, J. C. P. Oliveira, and M. C. C. Filho. 2002. "Estudo de Caso Da Variabilidade de Parâmetros Microfísicos Em Nuvens Da Amazonia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 17 (2): 141–51.

Santos, A. J. B., C. A. Quesada, G. T. Da Silva, J. F. Maia, H. S. Miranda, A. C. Miranda, and J. Lloyd. 2004. "High Rates of Net Ecosystem Carbon Assimilation by Brachiara Pasture in the Brazilian Cerrado." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 877–85. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00777.x.

Santos, A. J. B., Gtda Silva, H. S. Miranda, A. C. Miranda, and J. Lloyd. 2003. "Effects of Fire on Surface Carbon, Energy and Water Vapour Fluxes over Campo Sujo Savanna in Central Brazil." Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 17 (6): 711–19. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2003.00790.x.

Santos, Alexandre J. B. dos, José G. Campos, Otávio C. Acevedo, Marta de O. Sá, and Antônio O. Manzi. 2007. "Comparação Dos Fluxos Noturnos de CO2 e Calor Sensível Em Manaus e São Gabriel Da Cachoeira." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 87–90.

Santos, Costa, S. N. M. 2003. "Simulações de Fluxo de Carbono Em Um Ecossistema de Floresta Tropical." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 18: 87–96.

Santos, Daniel M. dos, Pablo Oliveira, Antônio A. Manzi, Giuliano Demarco, and Otávio C. Acevedo. 2013. "Quantificação Da Intermitência Na Camada Limite Estável Em Um Sítio Experimental Na Floresta Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 222–24.

Santos, Daniel M., Otávio C. Acevedo, Marcelo Chamecki, José D. Fuentes, T. Gerken, and Paul C. Stoy. 2016. "Temporal Scales of the Nocturnal Flow Within and Above a Forest Canopy in Amazonia." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s10546-016-0158-5.

Santos e SIlva, C. M., S. Freitas, and R. Gielow. 2012. "Numerical Simulation of the Diurnal Cycle of Rainfall in SW Amazon Basin During the 1999 Rainy Season: The Role of Convective Trigger Function." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 109: 473–83. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s00704-011-0571-0.

Santos e Silva, Claudio Moises, Saulo Ribeiro de Freitas, Ralf Gielow, and Sheila Santana de Barros. 2009. "Evaluation of High-Resolution Precipitation Estimate over the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Science Letters* 10 (4): 273–78. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.242.

Santos e Silva, Claudio Moises, Ralf Gielow, and Saulo Ribeiro de Freitas. 2009. "Diurnal and Semidiurnal Rainfall Cycles During the Rain Season in SW Amazonia, Observed via Rain Gauges and Estimated Using s-Band Radar." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Science Letters* 10 (2): 87–93. https://doi.org/10.1002/asl.214.

Santos, Evanira M. R., Elizabeth Franklin, and Flavio J. Luizao. 2008. "Litter Manipulation and Associated Invertebrate Fauna in Secondary Forest, Central Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Acta Oecologica-International Journal of Ecology* 34 (3): 274–84. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actao.2008.05.011.

Santos, J. R., C. C. Freitas, L. S. Araujo, L. V. Dutra, J. C. Mura, F. F. Gama, L. S. Soler, and S. J. S. Sant'Anna. 2003. "Airborne p-Band SAR Applied to the Aboveground Biomass Studies in the Brazilian Tropical Rainforest." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 482–93. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.12.001.

Santos, J. R., M. S. P. Lacruz, L. S. Araujo, and M. Keil. 2002. "Savanna and Tropical Rainforest Biomass Estimation and Spatialization Using JERS-1 Data." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (7): 1217–29. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160110092867.

Santos Junior, Marcelo Augusto dos, Paulo Maurício Lima de Alencastro, Thaise Emilio Graça, Rodrigo Marciente, Paulo Estefano Dineli Bobrowiec, Eduardo Martins Venticinque, André Pinassi Antunes, Anderson Nakanishi Bastos, Luciana Satiko Arasato, and Silvana Amaral e Fabio Rohe. 2014. "Relações Biodiversidade Vs. Clima Em Larga Escala: Importância Relativa Do Clima Atual Para Distribuição Potencial de Espécies Na Amazônia." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:31–42. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Santos, L. A. R. dos, and G. Fisch. 2007. "Intercomparação Entre Quatro Métodos de Estimativa Da Altura Da Camada Limite Convectiva Durante o Experimento RACCI – LBA (2002) Em Rondônia - Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 22 (3): 322–28.

Santos, L. T. dos, D. Magnabosco Marra, S. Trumbore, P. B. de Camargo, and G. H. P. M. Ribeiro R. I. Negrón-Juárez A. J. N. Lima. 2016. "Windthrows Increase Soil Carbon Stocks in a Central Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 13: 1299–1308. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bg-13-1299-2016.

Santos, M. C. C.; Aquino, L. A. C.; Campos. 2013. "Caracterização de Terras Pretas Arqueológicas No Sul Do Estado Do Amazonas." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência Do Solo* 37: 825–36.

Santos, P.; Santos, C. A. C.; Satyamurty. 2012. "Tendências de Índices de Extremos Climáticos Para a Região de Manaus-AM." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 42: 329–36.

Santos, R. M. N.;, G. Fisch, and A. J. Dolman. 2003. "Erosão Da Camada Limite Noturna Sobre a Amazônia: Aspectos Observacionais." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* v. especial: 291–96.

Santos, Roberto Araújo, and Diógenes S. Alves. 2008. "Mudanças Ambientais Na Amazônia e as Particularidades Da Construção Institucional." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:221–40. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Santos, S. N. M., and M. H. Costa. 2004. "A Simple Tropical Ecosystem Model of Carbon, Water and Energy Fluxes." Journal Article. *Ecological Modelling* 176 (3-4): 291–312. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2003.10.032.

Santos, S. R. Q., M. I. Vitorino, A. Harada, and A. M. L. Sousa. 2012. "Sazonalidade Atmosférica e Suas Relações Com as Formigas (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) Na Flona de Caxiuanã-PA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 27: 1–10.

Santos, Silva, C. A. C. 2011. "Downward Longwave Radiation Estimates for Clear-Sky Conditions over Northeast Brazil." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 26 (3): 287–94.

Santos, U. M. dos, J. F. D. Goncalves, and T. R. Feldpausch. 2006. "Growth, Leaf Nutrient Concentration and Photosynthetic Nutrient Use Efficiency in Tropical Tree Species Planted in Degraded Areas in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 226 (1-3): 299–309. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2006.01.042.

Santos, V. A. H. F.dos, M. J. Ferreira, J. V. F. C. Rodrigues, M. N. Garcia, J. V. B. Ceron, B. W. Nelson, and S. R. Saleska. 2018. "Causes of Reduced Leaf-level Photosynthesis During Strong El Niño Drought in a Central Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*, 1–14. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/gcb.14293.

Santos, Victor Alexandre Hardt Ferreira dos, Bruce Walker Nelson, João Victor Figueiredo Cardoso Rodrigues, Maquelle Neves Garcia, João Vitor Barbosa Ceron, and Marciel José Ferreira. 2019. "Fluorescence Parameters Among Leaf Photosynthesis-Related Traits Are the Best Proxies for CO2 Assimilation in Central Amazon Trees." Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Botany* 42 (2): 239–47.

Sapucci, L. F., L. A. T. Machado, R. B. da Silveira, G. Fisch, and J. F. G. Monico. 2005. "Analysis of Relative Humidity Sensors at the WMO Radiosonde Intercomparison Experiment in Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology* 22 (6): 664–78. https://doi.org/10.1175/jtech1754.1.

Sapucci, Luiz Fernando, Joao Francisco Galera Monico, Luiz Augusto Toledo Machado, and Guilherme Poleszuk Dos Santos Rosa. 2008. "Evaluation of Zenithal Tropospheric Delay Predictions for South America from High Spatial Resolution Numerical Weather Prediction Model." Journal Article. *Boletim De Ciencias Geodesicas* 14 (4): 591–605. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000264127500008.

Sapucci, Luiz F., Luiz A. T. Machado, Joao F. G. Monico, and Artemio Plana-Fattori. 2007. "Intercomparison of Integrated Water Vapor Estimates from Multisensors in the Amazonian Region." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology* 24 (11): 1880–94. https://doi.org/10.1175/jtech2090.1.

Sarkar, C., A. B. Guenther, J. H. Park, R. Seco, E. Alves, S. Batalha, R. Santana, et al. 2020. "PTR-TOF-MS Eddy Covariance Measurements of Isoprene and Monoterpene Fluxes from an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (12): 7179–91. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-7179-2020.

Saturno, J., B. A. Holanda, C. Pöhlker, F. Ditas, Q. Wang, D. Moran-Zuloaga, J. Brito, et al. 2018. "Black and Brown Carbon over Central Amazonia: Long-Term Aerosol Measurements at the ATTO Site." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18 (17): 12817–43. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-12817-2018.

Saturno, Pöhlker, J. 2017. "Comparison of Different Aethalometer Correction Schemes and a Reference Multi-Wavelength Technique for Ambient Aerosol Data." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques* 10: 2837–50.

Satyamurty, P., C. P. W. da Costa, A. O. Manzi, and L. A. Candido. 2013. "A Quick Look at the 2012 Record Flood in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 40: 1/1–6.

Satyamurty, P., C. P. W. Costa, and A. O. Manzi. 2013. "Moisture Source for the Amazon Basin: A Study of Contrasting Years." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 111: 195–209.

Satyamurty, Prakki, Aline Anderson de Castro, Julio Tota, Lucia Eliane da Silva Gularte, and Antonio Ocimar Manzi. 2010. "Rainfall Trends in the Brazilian Amazon Basin in the Past Eight Decades." Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 99 (1-2): 139–48. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-009-0133-x.

Sawakuchi, H. O., D. Bastviken, A. O. Sawakuchi, N. D. Ward, C. D. Borges, S. M. Tsai, J. E. Richey, M. V. R. Ballester, and A. V. Krusche. 2016. "Oxidative Mitigation of Aquatic Methane Emissions in Large Amazonian Rivers." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 22 (3): 1075– 85.

Sawakuchi, H. O., V. Neu, Nicholas D. Ward, Maria de Lourdes C. Barros, A. M. Valerio, William Gagne-Maynard, Alan C. Cunha, et al. 2017. "Carbon Dioxide Emissions Along the Lower Amazon River." Journal Article. *Frontiers in Marine Science* 4: 1–12.

Sawakuchi, Henrique O., D. Bastviken, A. Sawakuchi, Alex V. Krusche, Maria V. R. Ballester, and Jeffrey E. Richey. 2014. "Methane Emissions from Amazonian Rivers and Their Contribution to the Global Methane Budget." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 20: 2829–40. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/gcb.12646.

Schaap, Karst J., Lucia Fuchslueger, Marcel R. Hoosbeek, Florian Hofhansl, Nathielly Pires Martins, Oscar J. Valverde-Barrantes, Iain P. Hartley, Laynara F. Lugli, and Carlos Alberto Quesada. 2021. "Litter Inputs and Phosphatase Activity Affect the Temporal Variability of Organic Phosphorus in a Tropical Forest Soil in the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 469 (1): 423–41. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-021-05146-x.

Schaap, Karst J., Lucia Fuchslueger, Carlos Alberto Quesada, Florian Hofhansl, Oscar Valverde-Barrantes, Plínio B. Camargo, and Marcel R. Hoosbeek. 2023. "Seasonal Fluctuations of Extracellular Enzyme Activities Are Related to the Biogeochemical Cycling of c, n and p in a Tropical Terra-Firme Forest." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-022-01009-4.

Schafer, J. S., T. F. Eck, B. N. Holben, P. Artaxo, and A. F. Duarte. 2008. "Characterization of the Optical Properties of Atmospheric Aerosols in Amazonia from Long-Term AERONET Monitoring (1993-1995 and 1999-2006)." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 113 (D4). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jd009319.

Schafer, J. S., T. F. Eck, B. N. Holben, P. Artaxo, M. A. Yamasoe, and A. S. Procopio. 2002. "Observed Reductions of Total Solar Irradiance by Biomass-Burning Aerosols in the Brazilian Amazon and Zambian Savanna." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 29 (17): 1823–26. https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gl014309.

Schafer, J. S., B. N. Holben, T. F. Eck, M. A. Yamasoe, and P. Artaxo. 2002. "Atmospheric Effects on Insolation in the Brazilian Amazon: Observed Modification of Solar Radiation by Clouds and Smoke and Derived Single Scattering Albedo of Fire Aerosols." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000428.

Scheffler, Raphael, Christopher Neill, Alex V. Krusche, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2011. "Soil Hydraulic Response to Land-Use Change Associated with the Recent Soybean Expansion at the Amazon Agricultural Frontier." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 144 (1): 281–89. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2011.08.016.

Schietti, D; Emilio, J; Martins. 2016. "Forest Structure Along a 600 Km Transect of Natural Disturbances and Seasonality Gradients in Central-Southern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Ecology* 104: 1335–46.

Schietti, Juliana, Thaise Emilio, Camilo D. Rennó, Debora P. Drucker, Flávia R. C. Costa, Anselmo Nogueira, Fabricio B. Baccaro, et al. 2014. "Vertical Distance from Drainage Drives

Floristic Composition Changes in an Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 241–53.

Schimel, D. S. 2004. "The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S1–2. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000001.

Schiro, K. A. et al. 2016. "Deep Convection and Column Water Vapor over Tropical Land Versus Tropical Ocean: A Comparison Between the Amazon and the Tropical Western Pacific." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 73: 4043–63. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/JAS-D-16-0119.1.

Schkolnik, G., D. Chand, A. Hoffer, M. O. Andreae, C. Erlick, E. Swietlicki, and Y. Rudich. 2007. "Constraining the Density and Complex Refractive Index of Elemental and Organic Carbon in Biomass Burning Aerosol Using Optical and Chemical Measurements." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 41 (5): 1107–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2006.09.035.

Schkolnik, G., A. H. Falkovich, Y. Rudich, W. Maenhaut, and P. Artaxo. 2005. "New Analytical Method for the Determination of Levoglucosan, Polyhydroxy Compounds, and 2-Methylerythritol and Its Application to Smoke and Rainwater Samples." Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology* 39 (8): 2744–52. https://doi.org/10.1021/es048363c.

Schmale, Henning, J. 2018. "Long-Term Cloud Condensation Nuclei Number Concentration, Particle Number Size Distribution and Chemical Composition Measurements at Regionally Representative Observatories." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 18 (4): 2853–81. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-18-2853-2018.

Schmid, O., P. Artaxo, W. P. Arnott, D. Chand, L. V. Gatti, G. P. Frank, A. Hoffer, M. Schnaiter, and M. O. Andreae. 2006. "Spectral Light Absorption by Ambient Aerosols Influenced by Biomass Burning in the Amazon Basin. I: Comparison and Field Calibration of Absorption Measurement Techniques." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 3443–62. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000239907700005.

Schmitt, A. U., F. Ament, A. C. de Araújo, M. Sá, and P. Teixeira. 2023. "Modeling Atmosphere-Land Interactions at a Rainforest Site – a Case Study Using Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO) Measurements and Reanalyis Data." Journal Article. *EGUsphere* 2023: 1–35. https://doi.org/10.5194/egusphere-2023-679.

Schmitz, Hermes José, Rosângela Barreto Amador, John Eric Dias Ferreira, Márcia Motta Maués, Igor Martins do Nascimento, and Marlúcia Bonifácio Martins. 2014. "Relações Biodiversidade Vs. Clima Em Escala Local: Um Estudo de Caso Em Busca de Padrões Espaço-Temporais Em Insetos." Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:19–30. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Schneider, J., F. Freutel, S. R. Zorn, Q. Chen, D. K. Farmer, J. L. Jimenez, S. T. Martin, P. Artaxo, A. Wiedensohler, and Borrmann. S. 2011. "Mass-Spectrometric Identification of Primary

Biological Particle Markers: Indication for Low Abundance of Primary Biological Material in the Pristine Submicron Aerosol of Amazonia." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11: 11415–29. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-11-11415-2011.

Schongart, J., W. J. Junk, M. T. F. Piedade, J. M. Ayres, A. Huttermann, and M. Worbes. 2004. "Teleconnection Between Tree Growth in the Amazonian Floodplains and the El Nino- Southern Oscillation Effect." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 683–92. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00754.x.

Schöngart, Jochen, Florian Wittmann, Angélica Faria de Resende, Cyro Assahira, Guilherme de Sousa Lobo, Juliana Rocha Duarte Neves, Maíra da Rocha, et al. 2021. "The Shadow of the Balbina Dam: A Synthesis of over 35 Years of Downstream Impacts on Floodplain Forests in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 31 (5): 1117–35. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/aqc.3526.

Schor, Tatiana. 2008. *Ciência e Tecnologia: O Caso Do Experimento de Grande Escala Da Biosfera-Atmosfera Na Amazônia*. Book. Vol. 1. Editora AnnaBlume.

Schor, Tatiana, and Diógenes S. Alves. 2008. "Ciência, Tecnologia e Sociedade: O Papel Das Instituições Na Transformação Da Ciência e Sociedade – o Caso Do LBA." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:35–51. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Schrod, J., E. S. Thomson, D. Weber, J. Kossmann, C. Pöhlker, J. Saturno, F. Ditas, et al. 2020. "Long-Term Deposition and Condensation Ice-Nucleating Particle Measurements from Four Stations Across the Globe." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (24): 15983–6006. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-15983-2020.

Schroeder, Wilfrid, Ane Alencar, Eugenio Arima, and Alberto Setzer. 2009. "The Spatial Distribution and Interannual Variability of Fire in Amazonia." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:43–60. American Geophysical Union.

Schroeder, Wilfrid, Ivan Csiszar, and Jeffrey Morisette. 2008. "Quantifying the Impact of Cloud Obscuration on Remote Sensing of Active Fires in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (2): 456–70. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2007.05.004.

Schroeder, Wilfrid, Elaine Prins, Louis Giglio, Ivan Csiszar, Christopher Schmidt, Jeffrey Morisette, and Douglas Morton. 2008. "Validation of GOES and MODIS Active Fire Detection Products Using ASTER and ETM Plus Data." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112 (5): 2711–26. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2008.01.005.

Schroeder, W., J. T. Morisette, I. Csiszar, L. Giglio, D. Morton, and C. O. Justice. 2005. "Characterizing Vegetation Fire Dynamics in Brazil Through Multisatellite Data: Common Trends and Practical Issues." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241213900001.

Schroth, G., P. Coutinho, V. H. F. Moraes, and A. L. Albernaz. 2003. “Rubber Agroforests at the Tapajo’s River, Brazilian Amazon - Environmentally Benign Land Use Systems in an Old Forest Frontier Region.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 97 (1-3): 151–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0167-8809(03)00116-6.

Schroth, G., S. A. D’Angelo, W. G. Teixeira, D. Haag, and R. Lieberei. 2002. “Conversion of Secondary Forest into Agroforestry and Monoculture Plantations in Amazonia: Consequences for Biomass, Litter and Soil Carbon Stocks After 7 Years.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 163 (1-3): 131–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00537-0.

Schroth, G., M. E. A. Elias, K. Uguen, R. Seixas, and W. Zech. 2001. “Nutrient Fluxes in Rainfall, Throughfall and Stemflow in Tree-Based Land Use Systems and Spontaneous Tree Vegetation of Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 87 (1): 37–49. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0167-8809(00)00294-2.

Schroth, G., J. Lehmann, M. R. L. Rodrigues, E. Barros, and J. L. V. Macedo. 2001. “Plant-Soil Interactions in Multistrata Agroforestry in the Humid Tropics.” Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 53 (2): 85–102. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1013360000633.

Schroth, G., V. Moraes, and M. S. S. da Mota. 2004. “Increasing the Profitability of Traditional, Planted Rubber Agroforests at the Tapajos River, Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 102 (3): 319–39. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2003.09.001.

Schulz, Schneider, C., and S. Borrmann. 2018. “Aircraft-Based Observations of Isoprene- Epoxydiol-Derived Secondary Organic Aerosol (IEPOX-SOA) in the Tropical Upper Troposphere over the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 14979– 5001. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-14979-2018.

Schulze, E. D. 2006. “Biological Control of the Terrestrial Carbon Sink.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 3 (2): 147–66. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000239461000003.

Schumacher, Courtney, Minghua H. Zhang, and Paul E. Ciesielski. 2007. “Heating Structures of the TRMM Field Campaigns.” Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 64 (7): 2593–2610. https://doi.org/10.1175/jas3938.1.

Schwalm, C. R., C. A. Williams, K. Schaefer, I. Baker, G. J. Collatz, and C. Rödenbeck. 2011. “Does Terrestrial Drought Explain Global CO₂ Flux Anomalies Induced by El Niño?” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 8 (9): 2493–2506. https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-8-2493-2011.

Schwartzman, S., A. Moreira, and D. Nepstad. 2000. “Rethinking Tropical Forest Conservation: Perils in Parks.” Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 14 (5): 1351–57. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2000.99329.x.

Schwendener, C. M., J. Lehmann, P. B. de Camargo, R. C. C. Luizao, and E. C. M. Fernandes. 2005. “Nitrogen Transfer Between High- and Low-Quality Leaves on a Nutrient-Poor Oxisol

Determined by n-15 Enrichment." Journal Article. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 37 (4): 787–94. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2004.10.011.

Schwendener, Lehmann, C. M. 2007. "Soil Mineral n Dynamics Beneath Mixtures of Leaves from Legume and Fruit Trees in Central Amazonian Multi-Strata Agroforests." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 37: 313–20.

Schwendenmann, Luitgard, and Edzo Veldkamp. 2006. "Long-Term CO2 Production from Deeply Weathered Soils of a Tropical Rain Forest: Evidence for a Potential Positive Feedback to Climate Warming." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 12 (10): 1878–93. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01235.x.

Schwerdtfeger, J., M. Weiler, M. S. Johnson, and E. G. Couto. 2014. "Estimating Water Balance Components of Tropical Wetland Lakes in the Pantanal Dry Season, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal Des Sciences Hydrologiques* 59 (12). https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02626667.2013.870665.

Scofield, V., J. M. Melack, P. M. Barbosa, J. H. F. Amaral, B. R. Forsberg, and V. Farjalla. 2016. "Carbon Dioxide Outgassing from Amazonian Aquatic Ecosystems in the Negro River Basin." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry*. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1007/s10533-016-0220-x.

Scott C. Stark, Scott R. Saleska, Brian J. Enquist, and Raimundo C. Oliveira. 2015. "Linking Canopy Leaf Area and Light Environments with Tree Size Distributions to Explain Amazon Forest Demography." Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 18 (7): 636–45. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/ele.12440.

Scott, S. A. ; Spracklen, C. E. ; Monks. 2018. "Impact on Short-Lived Climate Forcers Increases Projected Warming Due to Deforestation." Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 9: 157–66.

Scott, Spracklen, C. E. 2015. "Impact of Gas-to-Particle Partitioning Approaches on the Simulated Radiative Effects of Biogenic Secondary Organic Aerosol." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 15: 12989–3001. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15- 12989-2015.

Seidel, M., Patricia L. Yager, Nicholas D. Ward, Edward J. Carpenter, Helga R. Gomes, Alex V. Krusche, Jeffrey E. Richey, Thorsten; Dittmar, and Patricia M. Medeiros. 2015. "Molecular-Level Changes of Dissolved Organic Matter Along the Amazon River-to-Ocean Continuum." Journal Article. *Marine Chemistry* 177 (2): 218–31.

Seifert, P., C. Kunz, H. Baars, A. Ansmann, J. Bühl, F. Senf, R. Engelmann, D. Althausen, and P. Artaxo. 2015. "Seasonal Variability of Heterogeneous Ice Formation in Stratiform Clouds over the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42: 5587–93. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2015GL064068.

Selva, E. C., E. G. Couto, M. S. Johnson, and J. Lehmann. 2007. "Litterfall Production and Fluvial Export in Headwater Catchments of the Southern Amazon." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 23: 329–35. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467406003956.

Sena, E. T., and P. Artaxo. 2015. “A Novel Methodology Using MODIS and CERES for Assessing the Daily Radiative Forcing of Smoke Aerosols in Large Scale over the Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 5471–83. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15-5471-2015.

Sena, E. T., P. Artaxo, and A. L. Correia. 2013a. “Spatial Variability of the Direct Radiative Forcing of Biomass Burning Aerosols and the Effects of Land Use Change in Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 13: 1261–75. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-13- 1261-2013.

———. 2013b. “The Impact of Deforestation in the Amazonian Atmospheric Radiative Balance: A Remote Sensing Assessment.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 13: 1261–75.

Senna, M. C. A., M. H. Costa, and Y. E. Shimabukuro. 2005. “Fraction of Photosynthetically Active Radiation Absorbed by Amazon Tropical Forest: A Comparison of Field Measurements, Modeling, and Remote Sensing.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 110 (G1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jg000005.

Serique, Kleberson Junio do Amaral, José Laurindo Campos dos Santos, and Andréa Côrrea Flôres Albuquerque. 2014. “Mo Porã: Uma Ferramenta Para o Gerenciamento Distribuído de Repositórios de Dados Científicos Na Web.” Book Section. In *Cenários Para a Amazônia: Clima, Biodiversidade e Uso Da Terra*, edited by Thaise Emilio and Flávio Luizão, 1:149–62. Manaus: Editora INPA.

Serra-Neto, Edivaldo M., Hardiney S. Martins, Cléo Q. Dias-Júnior, Raoni A. Santana, Daiane V. Brondani, Antônio O. Manzi, Alessandro C. de Araújo, Paulo R. Teixeira, Matthias Sörgel, and Luca Mortarini. 2021. “Simulation of the Scalar Transport Above and Within the Amazon Forest Canopy.” Journal Article. *Atmosphere* 12 (12): 1631. https://www.mdpi.com/2073-4433/12/12/1631.

Shilling, Pekour, J. E., and J. Wang. 2018. “Aircraft Observations of the Chemical Composition and Aging of Aerosol in the Manaus Urban Plume During GoAmazon 2014/5.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 10773–97. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-10773-2018.

Shimabukuro, Y. E., V. Duarte, E. Arai, R. M. Freitas, A. Lima, D. M. Valeriano, I. F. Brown, and M. L. R. Maldonado. 2009. “Fraction Images Derived from Terra Modis Data for Mapping Burnt Areas in Brazilian Amazonia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 30 (6): 1537–46. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160802509058.

Shimabukuro, Y. E., E. M. Novo, and L. K. Mertes. 2002. “Amazon River Mainstem Flooodplain Landsat TM Digital Mosaic.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 23 (1): 57–69. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160010029165.

Shimizu, M. H., T. Ambrizzi, and B. Liebmann. 2016. “Extreme Precipitation Events and Their Relationship with ENSO and MJO Phases over Northern South America.” Journal Article. *Int. J. Climatol.* https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/joc.4893.

Shrivastava, Manish, Quazi Z. Rasool, Bin Zhao, Mega Octaviani, Rahul A. Zaveri, Alla Zelenyuk, Brian Gaudet, et al. 2022. “Tight Coupling of Surface and in-Plant Biochemistry and Convection Governs Key Fine Particulate Components over the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *ACS Earth and Space Chemistry* 6 (2): 380–90. https://doi.org/10.1021/acsearthspacechem.1c00356.

Shrivastava, Meinrat o. Artaxo, Manish Andreae. 2019. “Urban Pollution Greatly Enhances Formation of Natural Aerosols over the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Nature Communications* 10.

Siddique, I., I. C. G. Vieira, S. Schmidt, D. Lamb, C. J. R. Carvalho, R. O. Figueiredo, S. Blomberg, and E. A. Davidson. 2010. “Nitrogen and Phosphorus Additions Negatively Affect Tree Species Diversity in Tropical Forest Regrowth Trajectories.” Journal Article. *Ecology* 91 (7): 2121–31. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20715634.

Sierra, E. M. ; Reu, C. A. ; Jiménez. 2013. “Low Vertical Transfer Rates of Carbon Inferred from Radiocarbon Analysis in an Amazon Podzol.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 10: 3455–64.

Sigler, J. M., J. D. Fuentes, R. C. Heitz, M. Garstang, and G. Fisch. 2002. “Ozone Dynamics and Deposition Processes at a Deforested Site in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Ambio* 31 (1): 21–27. https://doi.org/10.1639/0044-7447(2002)031[0021:odadpa]2.0.co;2.

Silva, C. M. S. e, and R. Lyra. 2007. “Estimativa Da Altura Da Camada Limite Planetária a Partir de Radiossondagens e Por Um SODAR: Experimento DRY TO WET-AMC/LBA-2002.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 153–56.

Silva, C. M. S., and S. R. Freitas. 2015. “Impacto de Um Mecanismo de Disparo Da Convecção Na Precipitação Simulada Com o Modelo Regional BRAMS Sobre a Bacia Amazônica Durante a Estação Chuvosa de 1999.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 30: 145–57.

Silva, C. M. S., and R. F. F. Lyra. 2009. “Comparação Do Perfil de Vento Medido Por Radiossondas e Por Um SODAR Durante o Experimento DRYTO WET-AMC/LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24 (3): 356–63.

Silva, C. V. J., L. E. O. C. Aragao, J. Barlow, F. D. Espirito-Santo, P. J. Young, L. O. Anderson, E. Berenguer, et al. 2018. “Drought Induced Amazonian Wildfires Instigate a Decadalscale Disruption of Forest Carbon Dynamics.” Journal Article. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 373: 20180043. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2018.0043.

Silva, Carlos Eduardo Moura da, José Francisco de Carvalho Gonçalves, and Ted R. Feldpausch. 2008. “Water-Use Efficiency of Tree Species Following Calcium and Phosphorus Application on an Abandoned Pasture, Central Amazonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 64 (2): 189–95. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2008.03.001.

Silva, Costa, R. M. da. 2009. “Influência de Variáveis Meteorológicas Na Produção de Liteira Na Estação Científica Ferreira Penna, Caxiuanã, Pará.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 39 (3): 561–70.

Silva, D. M. L., J. P. H. B. Ometto, G. de Araujo Lobo, W. de Paula Lima, M. A. Scaranello, E. Mazzi, and H. R. da Rocha. 2007. “Can Land Use Changes Alter Carbon, Nitrogen and Major Ion Transport in Subtropical Brazilian Streams?” Journal Article. *Scientia Agricola* 64 (4): 317–24. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000248652800002.

Silva Dias, M. A., R. Avissar, and P. Silva Dias. 2009. “Modeling the Regional and Remote Climatic Impact of Deforestation.” Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:251–60. American Geophysical Union.

Silva Dias, Maria Assunção Faus da. 2001. “O Projeto LBA: Experimento de Grande Escala Da Interação Biosfera Atmosfera Na Amazônia: Resultados Preliminares.” Journal Article. *Boletim Da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia* 25 (1): 7–14.

Silva, Gonçalves, C. E. M. 2006. “Eficiência No Uso Dos Nutrientes Por Espécies Pioneiras Crescidas Em Pastagens Degradadas Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 36 (4): 503–12.

Silva, HJF da, WA Gonçalves, BG Bezerra, CM Santos e Silva, CPd Oliveira, and PR Mutti. 2022. “Analysis of the Influence of Deforestation on the Microphysical Parameters of Clouds in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing* 14 (21): 5353. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/rs14215353.

Silva, José Salomão Oliveira, Mercedes Maria Cunha Bustamante, Daniel Markewitz, Alex Vladimir Krusche, and Laerte Guimarães Ferreira. 2010. “Effects of Land Cover on Chemical Characteristics of Streams in the Cerrado Region of Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 75–88. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-010-9557-8.

Silva Júnior, Costa, J. A. 2006. “Sazonalidade de Elementos Meteorológicos Em Ecossistema de Manguezal Na Região Equatorial, Pará, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 241–47.

Silva Júnior, João de Athaydes, Antonio Carlos Lôla da Costa, Pedro Vieira De Azevedo, Rafael Ferreira Da Costa, Daniel B. Metcalfe, Paulo Henrique Lopes Gonçalves, Alan Pantoja Braga, Yadvinder S. Malhi, Luiz Eduardo O. E C. de Aragão, and Patrick Meir. 2013. “Fluxos de CO2 Do Solo Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã, Pará, Durante o Experimento ESECAFLOR/LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 28 (1): 85–94.

Silva, L. M., L. D. A. Sá, and M. A. S. Mota. 2010. “Avaliação de Características Dos Regimes de Umidade Na Flona de Caxiuanã-PA Durante o Experimento COBRA-PARÁ.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 25: 1–12.

Silva, Ludmila Monteiro da, Leonardo Deane de Abreu Sá, and Maria Aurora Santos da Mota. 2009. “Avaliação Das Características Dos Regimes Diurnos de Umidade Em Áreas de Floresta e Savana Tropicais.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 85–88.

Silva, M. P. R., F. L. T. Goncalves, and S. R. Freitas. 2009. “Two Case Studies of Sulfate Scavenging Processes in the Amazon Region (Rondonia).” Journal Article. *Environmental Pollution* 157 (2): 637–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2008.08.016.

Silva, M. V., R. A. S. Santana, R. S. V. Vale, J. Tóta, and D. R Fitzjarrald. 2015. “Análise Do Perfil Vertical de CO2 Em Uma Área de Floresta Na Amazônia Central.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* 37 Edição Esp. (V Simpósio Internacional de Climatologia): 22–26. https://doi.org/DOI:10.5902/2179460X16210.

Silva, Matheus Tolentino da, Henrique de Melo Jorge Barbosa, and Theotonio Mendes Pauliquevis Júnior. 2020. “Thermodynamic Indexes During the GOAmazon2014/5 Campaign and Comparison with ERA-Interim Reanalysis Data.” Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 42 (0): e19. https://doi.org/10.5902/2179460X46842.

Silva, Nakamura, R. P. 2003. “Uso de Banda Dendrométrica Na Definição de Padrões de Crescimento Individual Em Diâmetro de Árvores Da Bacia Do Rio Cuieiras.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 33 (1): 67–84.

Silva, Pamela R. S., Antonio M. Rosa, Sandra S. Hacon, and Eliane Ignotti. 2009. “Hospitalization of Children for Asthma in the Brazilian Amazon: Trend and Spatial Distribution.” Journal Article. *Jornal De Pediatria* 85 (6): 541–46. https://doi.org/10.2223/jped.1952.

Silva, Pamela, Poliany Rodrigues, Eliane Ignotti, Antonia Rosa, and Sandra Hacon. 2011. “Hospitalization of Children for Asthma in the Brazilian Amazon: Trend and Spatial Distribution.” Journal Article. *Epidemiology* 22 (1): S169–69. https://doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000392193.65028.a6.

Silva, R. P., J. dos Santos, E. S. Tribuzy, J. Q. Chambers, S. Nakamura, and N. Higuchi. 2002. “Diameter Increment and Growth Patterns for Individual Tree Growing in Central Amazon, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 166 (1-3): 295–301. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00678-8.

Silva, Renato Ramos da, and Roni Avissar. 2006. “The Hydrometeorology of a Deforested Region of the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 7 (5): 1028–42. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241755800013.

Silva, Renato Ramos da, Gil Bohrer, David Werth, Martin J. Otte, and Roni Avissar. 2006. “Sensitivity of Ice Storms in the Southeastern United States to Atlantic SST - Insights from a Case Study of the December 2002 Storm.” Journal Article. *Monthly Weather Review* 134 (5): 1454–64. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000237559200008.

Silva, Renato Ramos da, David Werth, and Roni Avissar. 2008. “Regional Impacts of Future Land-Cover Changes on the Amazon Basin Wet-Season Climate.” Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 21 (6): 1153–70. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007jcli1304.1.

Silva, Renato Ramos, Adilson W. Gandu, Leonardo D. A. Sa, and Maria A. F. Silva Dias. 2011. “Cloud Streets and Land-Water Interactions in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 201–11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9580-4.

Silva, Rommel B. C. da, Leonardo D. A. Sá, Priscilla N. Barreto, Hildo G. G. C. Nunes, Ronaldo S. Rodrigues, Hernani J. B. Rodrigues, and Rosecélia M. da Silva. 2009. "Análise Da Variação Do Nível de Fração Evaporativa Na Floresta Nacional de Caxiuanã." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 137–40.

Silva, Rommel BC da, and Fábio LT Gonçalves. 2022. "Statistical Influence of Climate on the Population Density of Culex and Coquillettidia Mosquitoes." Journal Article. *Int J Hydro.* 6 (5): 188-195.

Silva, Rommel da, Leonardo Sá, Priscilla Barreto, and Welbert de Souza. 2007. "Estudo Do Nível Da Eficiência de Uso Da Radiação Em Ecossistema Florestal Na Amazônia Oriental, Durante o Experimento COBRA-PARÁ." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 129–32.

Silva, Silva, R. B. C. 2006. "Eficiência de Uso Da Água e Da Radiação Em Um Ecossistema de Manguezal No Estado Do Pará." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 104–16.

Silva, Thiago S. F., Maycira P. F. Costa, and John M. Melack. 2009. "Annual Net Primary Production of Macrophytes in the Eastern Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *Wetlands* 29 (2): 747–58. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000268987300032.

Silva, Thiago S. F., Maycira P. F. Costa, John M. Melack, and Evlyn M. L. M. Novo. 2008. "Remote Sensing of Aquatic Vegetation: Theory and Applications." Journal Article. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 140 (1-3): 131–45. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-007-9855-3.

Silva, Thiago Sanna F., Maycira P. F. Costa, and John M. Melack. 2010a. "Assessment of Two Biomass Estimation Methods for Aquatic Vegetation Growing on the Amazon Floodplain." Journal Article. *Aquatic Botany* 92 (3): 161–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquabot.2009.10.015.

———. 2010b. "Spatial and Temporal Variability of Macrophyte Cover and Productivity in the Eastern Amazon Floodplain: A Remote Sensing Approach." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 114 (9): 1998–2010. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2010.04.007.

Silva, V. D. P. R. da, R. S. R. Almeida, V. D. A. Dantas, A. C. L. da Costa, V. P. Singh, and G. F. B. Chagas. 2012. "Sensible and Latent Heat Storage Fluxes Within the Canopy Air-Space in the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Journal Forest Research* 1 (2). https://doi.org/doi:10.4172/jfor.1000106.

Silva, V. P. R., R. S. R. Almeida, V. P. Singh, G. F. B. Chagas, V. A. Dantas, and A. C. L. Costa. 2012. "Aboveground Biomass Dynamics in the Amazonian Rainforest Under Influence of Reduction in Rainfall." Journal Article. *Journal of Forestry Research* 1: 1–6.

Silva-Dias, Cohen, M. A. F. 2005. "Interações Entre Nuvens, Chuvas e a Biosfera Na Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35 (2): 215–22.

Silva-Dias, M. A. F. 2006. “Meteorologia , Desmatamento e Queimadas Na Amazônia: Uma Síntese de Resultados Do LBA.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 190–99.

Silva-Dias, M. A. F., W. Petersen, P. L. Silva-Dias, R. Cifelli, A. K. Betts, M. Longo, A. M. Gomes, et al. 2002. “A Case Study of Convective Organization into Precipitating Lines in the Southwest Amazon During the WETAMC and TRMM-LBA.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000375.

Silva-Dias, M. A. F., S. Rutledge, P. Kabat, P. L. Silva-Dias, C. Nobre, G. Fisch, A. J. Dolman, et al. 2002. “Cloud and Rain Processes in a Biosphere-Atmosphere Interaction Context in the Amazon Region.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000335.

Silva-Dias, M. A. F., P. L. Silva-Dias, M. Longo, D. R. Fitzjarrald, and A. S. Denning. 2004. “River Breeze Circulation in Eastern Amazonia: Observations and Modelling Results.” Journal Article. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology* 78 (1-3): 111–21. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00704-004-0047-6.

Silveira, Juliana M., Jos Barlow, Alex V. Krusche, Kate H. Orwin, Jennifer K. Balch, and Paulo Moutinho. 2009. “Effects of Experimental Fires on Litter Decomposition in a Seasonally Dry Amazonian Forest.” Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 25: 657–63. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467409990150.

Silver, W. L., L. M. Kueppers, A. E. Lugo, R. Ostertag, and V. Matzek. 2004. “Carbon Sequestration and Plant Community Dynamics Following Reforestation of Tropical Pasture.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): 1115–27. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-5123.

Silver, W. L., J. Neff, M. McGroddy, E. Veldkamp, M. Keller, and R. Cosme. 2000. “Effects of Soil Texture on Belowground Carbon and Nutrient Storage in a Lowland Amazonian Forest Ecosystem.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 3 (2): 193–209. https://doi.org/10.1007/s100210000019.

Silver, W. L., A. W. Thompson, M. E. McGroddy, R. K. Varner, J. D. Dias, H. Silva, P. M. Crill, and M. Keller. 2005. “Fine Root Dynamics and Trace Gas Fluxes in Two Lowland Tropical Forest Soils.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 11 (2): 290–306. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2005.00903.x.

Silvestrini, Rafaella Almeida, Britaldo Silveira Soares-Filho, Daniel Nepstad, Michael Coe, Hermann Rodrigues, and Renato Assuncao. 2011. “Simulating Fire Regimes in the Amazon in Response to Climate Change and Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 21 (5): 1573–90. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000292766100012.

Simmons, C. S. 2004. “The Political Economy of Land Conflict in the Eastern Brazilian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 94 (1): 183–206. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8306.2004.09401010.x.

Simmons, C. S., R. T. Walker, E. Y. Arima, S. P. Aldrich, and M. M. Caldas. 2007. "The Amazon Land War in the South of Para." Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 97 (3): 567–92. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8306.2007.00564.x.

Simmons, C. S., R. Walker, E. Arima, S. P. Aldrich, and M. Caldas. 2008. "A Guerra Amazônica Pela Terra No Sul Do Pará." Book Section. In *Sociedade, Território e Conflitos: BR-163 Em Questão*, edited by Edna Ramos de Castro, 1:85–146. NAEA / UFPA: NAEA / UFPA.

Simmons, Cynthia, Robert Walker, Stephen Perz, Stephen Aldrich, Marcellus Caldas, Ritaumaria Pereira, Flavia Leite, Luiz Claudio Fernandes, and Eugenio Arima. 2010. "Doing It for Themselves: Direct Action Land Reform in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article.
World Development 38 (3): 429–44. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2009.06.003.

Simon, C., T. P. Pimentel, M. T. F. Monteiro, L. A. Candido, D. Gastmans, H. Geilmann, R. da Costa Oliveira, et al. 2021. "Molecular Links Between Whitesand Ecosystems and Blackwater Formation in the Rio Negro Watershed." Journal Article. *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta* 311: 274–91.
https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2021.06.036.

Simon, E., U. Kuhn, S. Rottenberger, F. X. Meixner, and J. Kesselmeier. 2005. "Coupling Isoprene and Monoterpene Emissions from Amazonian Tree Species with Physiological and Environmental Parameters Using a Neural Network Approach." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 28 (3): 287–301. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.2004.01278.x.

Simon, E., F. X. Meixner, L. Ganzeveld, and J. Kesselmeier. 2005. "Coupled Carbon-Water Exchange of the Amazon Rain Forest, i. Model Description, Parameterization and Sensitivity Analysis." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 2 (3): 231–53. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000236195300002.

Simon, E., F. X. Meixner, U. Rummel, L. Ganzeveld, C. Ammann, and J. Kesselmeier. 2005. "Coupled Carbon-Water Exchange of the Amazon Rain Forest, II. Comparison of Predicted and Observed Seasonal Exchange of Energy, CO72, Isoprene and Ozone at a Remote Site in Rondonia." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 2 (3): 255–75. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000236195300003.

Singer, Clare E., Ignacio Lopez-Gomez, Xiyue Zhang, and Tapio Schneider. 2021. "Top-of-Atmosphere Albedo Bias from Neglecting Three-Dimensional Cloud Radiative Effects." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 78 (12): 4053–69.

Sippel, S. J., S. K. Hamilton, J. M. Melack, and E. M. M. Novo. 1998. "Passive Microwave Observations of Inundation Area and the Area/Stage Relation in the Amazon River Floodplain." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 19 (16): 3055–74. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311698214181.

Siqueira, J. R., and L. A. T. Machado. 2004. "Influence of the Frontal Systems on the Day-to- Day Convection Variability over South America." Journal Article. *Journal of Climate* 17 (9): 1754–66. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0442(2004)017<1754:iotfso>2.0.co;2.

Siqueira Júnior, J. L., J. Tomasella, and D. A. Rodriguez. 2015. "Impacts of Future Climatic and Land Cover Changes on the Hydrological Regime of the Madeira River Basin." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 129: 117–29.

Siqueira, P., B. Chapman, and G. McGarragh. 2003. "The Coregistration, Calibration, and Interpretation of Multiseason JERS-1 SAR Data over South America." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 389–403. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.12.002.

Siren, Anders H., and Eduardo S. Brondizio. 2009. "Detecting Subtle Land Use Change in Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Applied Geography* 29 (2): 201–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apgeog.2008.08.006.

Sisenando, Herbert A., Silvia R. Batistuzzo de Medeiros, Paulo H. N. Saldiva, Paulo Artaxo, and Sandra S. Hacon. 2011. "Genotoxic Potential Generated by Biomass Burning in the Brazilian Legal Amazon by Tradescantia Micronucleus Bioassay: A Toxicity Assessment Study." Journal Article. *Environmental Health* 10: 41. https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-069x- 10-41.

Sisenando, Silvia R Batistuzzo de Medeiros, H. A., and Sandra S Hacon. 2012. "Micronucleus Frequency in Children Exposed to Biomass Burning in the Brazilian Legal Amazon Region: A Case Control Study." Journal Article. *BMC Oral Health* 12:6. https://doi.org/doi:10.1186/1472-6831-12-6.

Smith, C. K., F. D. Oliveira, H. L. Gholz, and A. Baima. 2002. "Soil Carbon Stocks After Forest Conversion to Tree Plantations in Lowland Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 164 (1-3): 257–63. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0378-1127(01)00599-0.

Smith, L. K., J. M. Melack, and D. E. Hammond. 2003. "Carbon, Nitrogen, and Phosphorus Content and (210)pb-Derived Burial Rates in Sediments of an Amazon Floodplain Lake." Journal Article. *Amazoniana-Limnologia Et Oecologia Regionalis Systemae Fluminis Amazonas* 17 (3-4): 413–36. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000188382100009.

Smith, Marielle N., Scott C. Stark, Tyeen C. Taylor, Mauricio L. Ferreira, Eronaldo de Oliveira, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Shuli Chen, et al. 2019. "Seasonal and Drought-related Changes in Leaf Area Profiles Depend on Height and Light Environment in an Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 222 (3).

Smith, Marielle N., Tyeen C. Taylor, Joost van Haren, Rafael Rosolem, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, John Adams, Jin Wu, et al. 2020. "Empirical Evidence for Resilience of Tropical Forest Photosynthesis in a Warmer World." Journal Article. *Nature Plants* 6 (10): 1225–30. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41477-020-00780-2.

Snider, G., C. L. Weagle, R. V. Martin, A. Van Donkelaar, K. Conrad, D. Cunningham, C. Gordon, et al. 2015. "SPARTAN: A Global Network to Evaluate and Enhance Satellite-Based Estimates of Ground-Level Particulate Matter for Global Health Applications." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Measurement Techniques* 8: 505–21.

Soares, B. S., D. C. Nepstad, L. M. Curran, G. C. Cerqueira, R. A. Garcia, C. A. Ramos, E. Voll, A. McDonald, P. Lefebvre, and P. Schlesinger. 2006. "Modelling Conservation in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Nature* 440 (7083): 520–23. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature04389.

Soares, B., A. Alencar, D. Nepstad, G. Cerqueira, M. D. V. Diaz, S. Rivero, L. Solorzano, and E. Voll. 2004. "Simulating the Response of Land-Cover Changes to Road Paving and Governance Along a Major Amazon Highway: The Santarem-Cuiaba Corridor." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 745–64. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00769.x.

Soares Neto, T. G., Carvalho Jr. J. A., E. V. Cortez, R. G. Azevedo, R. A. Oliveira, W. R. R. Fidalgo, and J. C. Santos. 2011. "Laboratory Evaluation of Amazon Forest Biomass Burning Emissions." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 45 (39): 7455–61. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.05.003.

Soares-Filho, Britaldo Silveira, Ricardo Alexandrino Garcia, Hermann Oliveira Rodrigues, Sueli Moro, and Daniel Curtis Nepstad. 2008. "Nexos Entre as Dimensões Socioeconômicas e o Desmatamento Na Amazônia: A Caminho de Um Modelo Integrado." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:181–217. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Soares-Filho, Britaldo, Paulo Moutinho, Daniel Nepstad, Anthony Anderson, Hermann Rodrigues, Ricardo Garcia, Laura Dietzsch, et al. 2010. "Role of Brazilian Amazon Protected Areas in Climate Change Mitigation." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107 (24): 10821–26. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0913048107.

Soares-Filho, B., R. Silvestrini, D. Nepstad, P. Brando, H. Rodrigues, A. Alencar, M. Coe, et al. 2012. "Forest Fragmentation, Climate Change and Understory Fire Regimes on the Amazonian Landscapes of the Xingu Headwaters." Journal Article. *Landscape Ecol.* 27 (4): DOI 10.1007/s10980-012-9723-6. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1007/s10980-012-9723-6.

Solander, K. C., B. D. Newman, A. Carioca de Araujo, H. R. Barnard, Z. C. Berry, D. Bonal, M. Bretfeld, et al. 2020. "The Pantropical Response of Soil Moisture to El Niño." Journal Article. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.* 24 (5): 2303–22. https://doi.org/10.5194/hess-24-2303-2020.

Sombroek, W. G. 2000. "Amazon Landforms and Soils in Relation to Biological Diversity." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 30: 81–100.

Sombroek, W., M. D. Ruivo, P. M. Fearnside, B. Glaser, and J. Lehmann. 2004. "Amazonian Dark Earths as Carbon Stores and Sinks." Book Section. In *Amazonian Dark Earths: Origin, Properties, Management*, edited by J. Kern D. C. Glaser B. Woods W. I. Lehmann, 125–39. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-2597-1_7.

Sommer, R., T. D. D. Sa, K. Vielhauer, A. C. de Araujo, H. Folster, and P. L. G. Vlek. 2002. "Transpiration and Canopy Conductance of Secondary Vegetation in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 112 (2): 103–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0168-1923(02)00044-8.

Sorribas, Rodrigo C. D. ; Melack, Mino Viana ; Paiva. 2016. “Projections of Climate Change Effects on Discharge and Inundation in the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 136: 555–70.

Soto-Garcia, L. L., M. O. Andreae, T. W. Andreae, P. Artaxo, W. Maenhaut, T. Kirchstetter, T. Novakov, J. C. Chow, and O. L. Mayol-Bracero. 2011. “Evaluation of the Carbon Content of Aerosols from the Burning of Biomass in the Brazilian Amazon Using Thermal, Optical and Thermal-Optical Analysis Methods.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 11 (9): 4425–44. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-4425-2011.

Sotta, E. D., P. Meir, Y. Malhi, A. D. Nobre, M. Hodnett, and J. Grace. 2004. “Soil CO2 Efflux in a Tropical Forest in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 10 (5): 601–17. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1529-8817.2003.00761.x.

Sotta, E. D., E. Veldkamp, B. R. Guimaraes, R. K. Paixao, M. L. P. Ruivo, and S. S. Almeida. 2006. “Landscape and Climatic Controls on Spatial and Temporal Variation in Soil CO(2) Efflux in an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest, Caxiuana, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 237 (1-3): 57–64. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2006.09.027.

Sotta, Eleneide Doff, Edzo Veldkamp, Luitgard Schwendenmann, Brenda Rocha Guimaraes, Rosiene Keila Paixao, Maria De Lourdes P. Ruivo, Antonio Carlos Lola Da Costa, and Patrick Meir. 2007. “Effects of an Induced Drought on Soil Carbon Dioxide (CO(2)) Efflux and Soil CO(2) Production in an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 13 (10): 2218–29. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2007.01416.x.

Sotta, Elenelde Doff, Marife D. Corre, and Edzo Veldkamp. 2008. “Differing n Status and n Retention Processes of Soils Under Old-Growth Lowland Forest in Eastern Amazonia, Caxiuana, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 40 (3): 740–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soilbio.2007.10.009.

Sousa, A. M. L., E. J. P. Rocha, and J. C. P. Cohen. 2006. “Estudo Observacional Da Dinâmica Da Formação e Evolução Da Camada Limite Planetária Nos Ecossistemas de Manguezal e Floresta Natural Durante o Período Chuvoso de 2002.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21: 12–20.

Sousa, Adriano Marlison Leão de, Maria Isabel Vitorino, Nilza Maria dos Reis Castro, Marcel do Nascimento Botelho, and Paulo Jorge Oliveira Ponte de Souza. 2015. “Evapotranspiração a Partir de Sensoriamento Remoto Para Assimilação No Modelo Swat No Leste Da Amazônia.” Journal Article. *Floresta Ambient.* 22 (4): 456–64. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/2179-8087.083814.

Sousa, Campos, A. M. L. 2006. “No Litoral Norte e Nordeste Do Estado Do Pará Durante Os Períodos Chuvoso (2002) e Seco (2003).” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (2): 170–79.

———. 2008. “Episode of Low Level Jets in the North and Northeast Coast of State of Para: A Case Study of 2002 April 21st to 22nd.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 23 (3): 334–40.

Sousa, Eliete dos Santos, Cleber Ibraim Salimon, Ricardo de Oliveira Figueiredo, and Alex Vladimir Krusche. 2011. "Dissolved Carbon in an Urban Area of a River in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 105 (1-3): 159–70. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-011-9613-z.

Sousa Moura, Jose Mauro, Christopher S. Martens, Marcelo Zacharias Moreira, Risonaldo Leal Lima, Irene Cibelle Goncalves Sampaio, Howard P. Mendlovitz, and Mary C. Menton. 2008. "Spatial and Seasonal Variations in the Stable Carbon Isotopic Composition of Methane in Stream Sediments of Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 60 (1): 21–31. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.2007.00322.x.

Sousa, Rocha, A. M. L. 2006. "Desenvolvimento Da Camada Limite Planetária Nos Ecossistemas de Mangue e Floresta." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 224–32.

Souza, C. M., and D. Roberts. 2005. "Mapping Forest Degradation in the Amazon Region with Ikonos Images." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 26 (3): 425–29. https://doi.org/10.1080/01431160310001016 20.

Souza, C. M., D. A. Roberts, and M. A. Cochrane. 2005. "Combining Spectral and Spatial Information to Map Canopy Damage from Selective Logging and Forest Fires." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 98 (2-3): 329–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2005.07.013.

Souza, C., and P. Barreto. 2000. "An Alternative Approach for Detecting and Monitoring Selectively Logged Forests in the Amazon." Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 21 (1): 173–79. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311600211064.

Souza, C., L. Firestone, L. M. Silva, and D. Roberts. 2003. "Mapping Forest Degradation in the Eastern Amazon from SPOT 4 Through Spectral Mixture Models." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 494–506. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.08.002.

Souza, Cledenilson Mendonça de, Cléo Quaresma Dias-Júnior, Júlio Tóta, and Leonardo Deane de Abreu Sá. 2016. "An Empirical-Analytical Model of the Vertical Wind Speed Profile Above and Within an Amazon Forest Site." Journal Article. *Meteorological Applications* 23: 158–64. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/met.1543.

Souza, Cledenilson, Leonardo Sá, and Julio Tóta. 2009. "Filtragem de Momentum Por Escala Pelo Dossel Da Floresta Amazônica." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 61–64.

Souza Custodio, M. de, R. P. da Rocha, T. Ambrizzi, P. L. Vidale, and M.-E. Demory. 2016. "Impact of Increased Horizontal Resolution in Coupled and Atmosphere-Only Models of the HadGEM1 Family Upon the Climate Patterns of South America." Journal Article. *Climate Dynamics*, 1–24. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1007/s00382-016-3271-8.

Souza, E. B., M. N. G. Lopes, E. J. P. Rocha, J. R. S. Souza, A. C. Cunha, R. Ramos da Silva, D. B. S. Ferreira, et al. 2009. "Precipitação Sazonal Sobre a Amazônia Oriental No Período Chuvoso:

Observaçoões e Simulações Regionais Com o REGCM3." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 24: 111–24.

Souza, E. B., and E. J. P. Rocha. 2006. "Diurnal Variation of Rainfall in Bragança-Pa (Eastern Amazon) During Rainy Season: Mean Characteristics and Extreme Events." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 142–52.

Souza, E. P., N. O. Renno, and Mafs Dias. 2000. "Convective Circulations Induced by Surface Heterogeneities." Journal Article. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences* 57 (17): 2915–22. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0469(2000)057<2915:ccibsh>2.0.co;2.

Souza, Felipe F. C., Prince P. Mathai, Theotonio Pauliquevis, Eduardo Balsanelli, Fabio O. Pedrosa, Emanuel M. Souza, Valter A. Baura, et al. 2021. "Influence of Seasonality on the Aerosol Microbiome of the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Science of The Total Environment* 760: 144092.
https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144092.

Souza Filho, Ribeiro, J. D. C. 2005. "Mecanismos de Controle Da Variação Sazonal Da Transpiração de Uma Floresta Tropical No Nordeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35: 235–41.

———. 2006. "Variação Sazonal Do Balanço de Radiação Em Uma Floresta Tropical No Nordeste Da Amazônia." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 318–30.

Souza, Jr., C. M., Dar A. Roberts, and A. L. Monteiro. 2005. "Multitemporal Analysis of Degraded Forests in the Southern Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9.
<Go to ISI>://WOS:000241357600001.

Souza, Kayano, E. B. 2000. "On the Influence of the El Niño, La Niña and Atlantic Dipole Pattern on the Amazonian Rainfall During 1960-1998." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 30: 305–18.

Souza, M. C. de, R. P. da Rocha, T. Ambrizzi, and P. L. Vidale. 2016. "Avaliação Da Climatologia Na Região Amazônica Nos Modelos Da Família HiGEM." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38 (2): 10554–1063.

Souza, Makino, J. R. S. 2006. "Thermal Properties and Heat Fluxes in Soils Under Forest and Pasture, in Marabá, PA, Brazil." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 89–103.

Souza, R. A. F., and J. C. Ceballos. 2006. "Análise de Desempenho de Diferentes Sistemas de Sondagem Sobre Rondônia Durante o Experimento RACCI/LBA." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3a): 129–41.

Souza, Rissi, F. F. C. 2019. "Uncovering Prokaryotic Biodiversity Within Aerosols of the Pristine Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Science of the Total Environment.* 688: 83–86. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.06.218.

Spanner, G. C., B. O. Gimenez, C. L. Wright, V. S. Menezes, B. Newman, A. D. Collins, K. J. Jardine, et al. 2022. “Dry Season Transpiration and Soil Water Dynamics in the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 13. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2022.825097.

Spolador, Sanches, J. 2006. “Radiação Fotossinteticamente Ativa Em Uma Floresta de Transição Cerrado-Amazônica.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 301–7.

Staebler, R. M., and D. R. Fitzjarrald. 2004. “Observing Subcanopy CO2 Advection.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 122 (3-4): 139–56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2003.09.011.

Stark, S. C., V. Leitold, J. L. Wu, M. O. Hunter, C. V. de Castilho, F. R. C. Costa, S. M. McMahon, et al. 2012. “Amazon Forest Carbon Dynamics Predicted by Profiles of Canopy Leaf Area and Light Environment.” Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 15 (12): 1406–14.

Stark, SC, DD Breshears, ES Garcia, DJ Law, DM Minor, SR Saleska, Abigail LS Swann, Juan Camilo Villegas, Luiz EOC Aragão, and et al. 2015. “Toward Accounting for Ecoclimate Teleconnections: Intra-and Inter-Continental Consequences of Altered Energy Balance After Vegetation Change.” Journal Article. *Landscape Ecology*, 1–14.

Stark, SC, BJ Enquist, SR Saleska, V Leitold, J Schietti, M Longo, LF Alves, PB Camargo, and RC Oliveira. 2015. “Linking Canopy Leaf Area and Light Environments with Tree Size Distributions to Explain Amazon Forest Demography.” Journal Article. *Ecology Letters* 18 (7): 636–45.

Steininger, M. K. 2000a. “Satellite Estimation of Tropical Secondary Forest Above-Ground Biomass: Data from Brazil and Bolivia.” Journal Article. *International Journal of Remote Sensing* 21 (6-7): 1139–57. https://doi.org/10.1080/014311600210119.

———. 2000b. “Secondary Forest Structure and Biomass Following Short and Extended Land-Use in Central and Southern Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 16: 689–708. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467400001656.

———. 2004. “Net Carbon Fluxes from Forest Clearance and Regrowth in the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S313–22. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000025.

Steininger, M. K., C. J. Tucker, J. R. G. Townshend, T. J. Killeen, A. Desch, V. Bell, and P. Ersts. 2001. “Tropical Deforestation in the Bolivian Amazon.” Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 28 (2): 127–34. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000170219200005.

Sternberg, L. D., M. Z. Moreira, L. A. Martinelli, R. L. Victoria, E. M. Barbosa, L. C. M. Bonates, and D. Nepstad. 1998. “The Relationship Between o-18/o-16 and c-13/c-12 Ratios of Ambient CO2 in Two Amazonian Tropical Forests.” Journal Article. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 50 (4): 366–76. https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0889.1998.t01- 3-00004.x.

Sternberg, Ldsl, M. Z. Moreira, and D. C. Nepstad. 2002. "Uptake of Water by Lateral Roots of Small Trees in an Amazonian Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Plant and Soil* 238 (1): 151–58. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1014214404699.

Steudler, P. A., D. C. Garcia-Montiel, M. C. Piccolo, C. Neill, J. M. Melillo, B. J. Feigl, and C. C. Cerri. 2002. "Trace Gas Responses of Tropical Forest and Pasture Soils to n and p Fertilization." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 16 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gb001394.

Stickler, Claudia M., Daniel C. Nepstad, Michael T. Coe, David G. McGrath, Hermann O. Rodrigues, Wayne S. Walker, Britaldo S. Soares-Filho, and Eric A. Davidson. 2009. "The Potential Ecological Costs and Cobenefits of REDD: A Critical Review and Case Study from the Amazon Region." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 15 (12): 2803–24. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02109.x.

Stith, J. L., J. E. Dye, A. Bansemer, A. J. Heymsfield, C. A. Grainger, W. A. Petersen, and R. Cifelli. 2002. "Microphysical Observations of Tropical Clouds." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology* 41 (2): 97–117. https://doi.org/10.1175/1520-0450(2002)041<0097:mootc>2.0.co;2.

Stoy, P. C., T. Gerken, J. D. Fuentes, R. M. Nascimento dos Santos, C. Von Randow, J. M. F. Maia, A. Manzi, and. M. Chamecki. 2016. "Energy Balance Closure in a Tropical Forest: Contributions of Turbulent 18 Exchange and Ecosystem Heat Storage." Journal Article. *Ciência & Natura* 38 (Ed. Especial- IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia): 548–51. https://doi.org/doi: 10.5902/ 2179460X21575.

Strong, C., J. D. Fuentes, M. Garstang, and A. K. Betts. 2005. "Daytime Cycle of Low-Level Clouds and the Tropical Convective Boundary Layer in Southwestern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Applied Meteorology* 44 (10): 1607–19. https://doi.org/10.1175/jam2266.1.

Stropp, Juliana, Peter van der Sleen, Carlos A. Quesada, and Hans ter Steege. 2014. "Herbivory and Habitat Association of Tree Seedlings in Lowland Evergreen Rainforest on White-Sand and Terra-Firme in the Upper Rio Negro." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 255–65.

Stropp, Juliana, Hans ter Steege, and Yadvinder Malhi. 2009. "Disentangling Regional and Local Tree Diversity in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Ecography* 32 (1): 46–54. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0587.2009.05811.x.

Summers, P. M., J. O. Browder, and M. A. Pedlowski. 2004. "Tropical Forest Management and Silvicultural Practices by Small Farmers in the Brazilian Amazon: Recent Farm-Level Evidence from Rondonia." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 192 (2-3): 161–77. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2003.12.016.

Suni, T., A. Guenther, H. C. Hansson, M. Kulmala, and P. Artaxo M. O. Andreae A. Arneth. 2015. "The Significance of Land–Atmosphere Interactions in the Earth System—iLEAPS

Achievements and Perspectives." Journal Article. *Anthropocene*. https://doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.ancene.2015.12.001.

Svierzoski, Nicoly Dal Santo, Aricson Garcia Lopes, Camila Bermond Ruezzene, Josiane de Brito Gomes, and Alberto Dresch Webler. 2021. "Componentes Do Balanço de Energia Em Área de Pastagem Na Amazônia Ocidental / Energy Balance Components in a Pasture Area in Western Amazon." Journal Article. *Brazilian Journal of Development* 7 (2): 19683–94. https://doi.org/10.34117/bjdv7n2-557.

Swenson, B. J.; Pither, N. G.; Enquist. 2012. "The Biogeography and Filtering of Woody Plant Functional Diversity in North and South America." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 21: 798–808.

Tadesse, A., and E. N. Anagnostou. 2005. "A Statistical Approach to Ground Radar-Rainfall Estimation." Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology* 22 (11): 1720–32. https://doi.org/10.1175/jtech1796.1.

Tagliavini, E., F. Moretti, S. Decesari, M. C. Facchini, S. Fuzzi, and W. Maenhaut. 2006. "Functional Group Analysis by HNMR/Chemical Derivatization for the Characterization of Organic Aerosol from the SMOCC Field Campaign." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 1003–19. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000236364700001.

Talbot, Simon L. ; Lopez-Gonzalez, Joey ; Lewis. 2014. "Methods to Estimate Aboveground Wood Productivity from Long-Term Forest Inventory Plots." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 320: 30–38.

Tanaka, L. M. d. S., P. Satyamurty, and L. A. T. Machado. 2014. "Diurnal Variation of Precipitation in Central Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *International Journal of Climatology* 34 (13): 3574–84. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1002/joc.3929.

Tapajós, R. ; Machado, R. ; Silva. 2016. "Análise Das Características Do Vento Sobre a Floresta Nacional Do Tapajós, Pará, Brasil." Journal Article. *Ciência e Natura* 38: 204–4.

Tapajós, Raphael, Wilderclay Machado, Diego Aguiar, Bruno Bota, Kenia Weidemann, Alírio Furtado Neto, Rodrigo da Silva, and David Fitzjarrald. 2013. "Brisa Do Rio Tapajós e Sua Influência Na Atmosfera." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Edição Esp. Dez. 2013 (VIII Brazilian Micrometeorology Workshop): 470–72.

Tapia-Coral, Luizão, S. C. 1999. "Macrofauna Da Liteira Em Sistemas Agroflorestais Sobre Pastagens Abandonadas Na Amazônia Central." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 29: 477–95.

Tapia-Coral, S. C., F. J. Luizao, E. Wandelli, and E. C. M. Fernandes. 2005. "Carbon and Nutrient Stocks in the Litter Layer of Agroforestry Systems in Central Amazonia, Brazil." Journal Article. *Agroforestry Systems* 65 (1): 33–42. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10457-004-5152-0.

Tapia-Coral, Sandra C., Joanne Régis da Costa, Jomber Chota Inuma, José Wellington Morais, Elisa Vieira Wandelli, and Flávio J. Luizão. 2008. "Serviços Ambientais Em Ecossistemas

Manejados Por Agricultores Familiares Do Assentamento Tarumã-Mirim, Amazonas." Report. INPA. https://doi.org/ISBN 978852110136-9.

Tapia-Coral, Sandra C., Flavio J. Luizao, Eleusa Barros, Beto Pashanasi, and Dennis del Castillo. 2006. "Effect of Pontoscolex Corethrurus Muller, 1857 (Oligochaeta : Glossoscolecidae) Inoculation on Litter Weight Loss and Soil Nitrogen in Mesocosms in the Peruvian Amazon." Journal Article. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 42 (3): 410–18. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000245937900016.

Tapia-Coral, S., F. J. Luizão, B. Pashanasi, D. Castillo, and P. Lavelle. 2014. "Influencia Da Massa e Nutrientes Da Liteira Sobre a Composição Dos Macro-Invertebrados Em Plantios Florestais Na Amazônia Peruana." Journal Article. *Folia Amazonica* 23: 171–86.

Tarasova, T. A., and C. A. Nobre. 2001. "On the Temperature Aerosol Effect Measured in Brazil's Amazonia During the Dry Season in Smoke Aerosol Conditions." Book Section. In *Irs 2000: Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*, edited by W. L. Timofeyev Y. M. Smith, 737–40. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000176920100189.

Tarasova, T. A., C. A. Nobre, T. F. Eck, and B. N. Holben. 2000. "Modeling of Gaseous, Aerosol, and Cloudiness Effects on Surface Solar Irradiance Measured in Brazil's Amazonia 1992- 1995." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 105 (D22): 26961–69. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900433.

Tarasova, T. A., C. A. Nobre, B. N. Holben, T. F. Eck, and A. Setzer. 1999. "Assessment of Smoke Aerosol Impact on Surface Solar Irradiance Measured in the Rondonia Region of Brazil During Smoke, Clouds, and Radiation - Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 104 (D16): 19161–70. https://doi.org/10.1029/1999jd900258.

Targhetta, N., J. Kesselmeier, and F. Wittmann. 2015. "Effects of the Hydroedaphic Gradient on Tree Species Composition and Aboveground Wood Biomass of Oligotrophic Forest Ecosystems in the Central Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Folia Geobotanica* 50: 185–205.

Tejada, G., E. B. Görgens, F. D. B. Espírito-Santo, R. Z. Cantinho, and J. P. Ometto. 2019. "Evaluating Spatial Coverage of Data on the Aboveground Biomass in Undisturbed Forests in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Carbon Balance and Management* 14:11.

Telles, E. D. C., P. B. de Camargo, L. A. Martinelli, S. E. Trumbore, E. S. da Costa, J. Santos, N. Higuchi, and R. C. Oliveira. 2003. "Influence of Soil Texture on Carbon Dynamics and Storage Potential in Tropical Forest Soils of Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 17 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2002gb001953.

———. 2004. "Influence of Soil Texture on Carbon Dynamics and Storage Potential in Tropical Forest Soils of Amazonia (Vol 17, Pg 1040, 2003)." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 18 (1). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gb002186.

Ter Steege, Hans, Nigel C. A. Pitman, Oliver L. Phillips, Jerome Chave, Daniel Sabatier, Alvaro Duque, Jean-Francois Molino, et al. 2006. "Continental-Scale Patterns of Canopy Tree Composition and Function Across Amazonia." Journal Article. *Nature* 443 (7110): 444–47. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05134.

Ter Steege, H., N. Pitman, D. Sabatier, H. Castellanos, P. Van der Hout, D. C. Daly, M. Silveira, et al. 2003. "A Spatial Model of Tree Alpha-Diversity and Tree Density for the Amazon." Journal Article. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 12 (11): 2255–77. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1024593414624.

Ter Steege, N. C. A. Killeen, H. Pitman, and M. P. Molino Irume M. V. Martins. 2015. "Estimating the Global Conservation Status of More Than 15,000 Amazonian Tree Species." Journal Article. *Science Advances* 1: e1500936–36.

Thalman, de Sá, R., and J. Wang. 2017. "CCN Activity and Organic Hygroscopicity of Aerosols Downwind of an Urban Region in Central Amazonia: Seasonal and Diel Variations and Impact of Anthropogenic Emissions." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 17: 11779–801. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-11779-2017.

Thomas, S. M., C. Neill, L. A. Deegan, A. V. Krusche, V. M. Ballester, and R. L. Victoria. 2004. "Influences of Land Use and Stream Size on Particulate and Dissolved Materials in a Small Amazonian Stream Network." Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 68 (2): 135–51. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:BIOG.0000025734.66083.b7.

Tian, H. Q., J. M. Melillo, D. W. Kicklighter, A. D. McGuire, J. V. K. Helfrich, B. Moore, and C. J. Vorosmarty. 1998. "Effect of Interannual Climate Variability on Carbon Storage in Amazonian Ecosystems." Journal Article. *Nature* 396 (6712): 664–67. https://doi.org/10.1038/25328.

Tian, H., J. M. Melillo, D. W. Kicklighter, A. D. McGuire, J. Helfrich, B. Moore, and C. J. Vorosmarty. 2000. "Climatic and Biotic Controls on Annual Carbon Storage in Amazonian Ecosystems." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 9 (4): 315–35. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2699.2000.00198.x.

Tipper, R., Y. Malhi, P. Meir, J. Glace, and P. Jarvis. 1999. "Woods and Sinks." Journal Article. *New Scientist* 164 (2212): 59–59. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000083708900038.

Tokay, A., A. Kruger, W. F. Krajewski, P. A. Kucera, and A. J. Pereira. 2002. "Measurements of Drop Size Distribution in the Southwestern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000355.

Tomasella, Javier, Laura S. Borma, Jose A. Marengo, Daniel A. Rodriguez, Luz A. Cuartas, Carlos A. Nobre, and Maria C. R. Prado. 2010. "The Droughts of 1996-1997 and 2004-2005 in Amazonia: Hydrological Response in the River Main-Stem." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 25 (8): 1228–42. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.7889.

Tomasella, Javier, Martin G. Hodnett, Luz Adriana Cuartas, Antonio D. Nobre, Maarten J. Waterloo, and Sylvia M. Oliveira. 2007. "The Water Balance of an Amazonian Micro-Catchment: The Effect of Interannual Variability of Rainfall on Hydrological Behaviour." Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 22 (13): 2133–47. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6813.

Tomasella, J., C. Neill, R. Figueiredo, and A. D. Nobre. 2009. "Water and Chemical Budgets at the Catchment Scale Including Nutrient Exports from Intact Forests and Disturbed

Landscapes." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash M. Keller M. Bustamante, 1:505–24. American Geophysical Union.

Tomasella, P. F.; Borma, J.; Pinho. 2013. "The Droughts of 1997 and 2005 in Amazonia: Floodplain Hydrology and Its Potential Ecological and Human Impacts." Journal Article. *Climatic Change* 116: 723–46.

Tong, Haijie, Yun Zhang, Alexander Filippi, Ting Wang, Chenpei Li, Fobang Liu, Denis Leppla, et al. 2019. "Radical Formation by Fine Particulate Matter Associated with Highly Oxygenated Molecules." Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology* 53 (21): 12506–18. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b05149.

Toomey, M., D. Roberts, and B. Nelson. 2009. "The Influence of Epiphylls on Remote Sensing of Humid Forests." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 113 (8): 1787–98. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1016/j.rse.2009.04.002.

Torello-Raventos, T. R.; Veenendaal, M.; Feldpausch. 2013. "On the Delineation of Tropical Vegetation Types with an Emphasis on Forest/ Savanna Transitions." Journal Article. *Plant Ecology & Diversity* 6: 101–37.

Tota, Fisch, J. 2000. "Análise Da Variabilidade Diária Da Precipitação Em Áreas de Pastagem Para a Época Chuvosa de 1999- Projeto TRMM/LBA." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 30 (4): 629–39.

Tota, J., D. R. Fitzjarrald, and M. A. da Silva Dias. 2012. "Amazon Rainforest Exchange of Carbon and Subcanopy Air Flow: Manaus LBA Site–a Complex Terrain Condition." Journal Article. *The ScientificWorld Journal* 2012: 165067. https://doi.org/doi:10.1100/2012/165067.

Tota, Julio, David R. Fitzjarrald, Ralf M. Staebler, Ricardo K. Sakai, Osvaldo M. M. Moraes, Otavio C. Acevedo, Steven C. Wofsy, and Antonio O. Manzi. 2008. "Amazon Rain Forest Subcanopy Flow and the Carbon Budget: Santarem LBA-ECO Site." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000597.

Townsend, A. R., G. P. Asner, C. C. Cleveland, M. E. Lefer, and M. M. C. Bustamante. 2002. "Unexpected Changes in Soil Phosphorus Dynamics Along Pasture Chronosequences in the Humid Tropics." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000650.

Townsend, A. R., G. P. Asner, J. W. C. White, and P. P. Tans. 2002. "Land Use Effects on Atmospheric c-13 Imply a Sizable Terrestrial CO2 Sink in Tropical Latitudes." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 29 (10). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001gl013454.

Townsend, Alan R., Cory C. Cleveland, Gregory P. Asner, and Mercedes M. C. Bustamante. 2007. "Controls over Foliar n : P Ratios in Tropical Rain Forests." Journal Article. *Ecology* 88 (1): 107–18. https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(2007)88[107:cofnri]2.0.co;2.

Trancoso, Ralph, Arnaldo Carneiro Filho, Javier Tomasella, Juliana Schietti, Bruce Rider Forsberg, and Robert Pritchard Miller. 2009. "Deforestation and Conservation in Major

Watersheds of the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Environmental Conservation* 36 (4): 277–88. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0376892909990373.

Trebs, I., L. L. Lara, L. M. M. Zeri, L. V. Gatti, P. Artaxo, R. Dlugi, J. Slanina, M. O. Andreae, and F. X. Meixner. 2006. "Dry and Wet Deposition of Inorganic Nitrogen Compounds to a Tropical Pasture Site (Rondonia, Brazil)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 447–69. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000235230200001.

Trebs, I., O. L. Mayol-Bracero, T. Pauliquevis, U. Kuhn, R. Sander, L. Ganzeveld, F. X. Meixner, J. Kesselmeier, P. Artaxo, and M. O. Andreae. 2012. "Impact of the Manaus Urban Plume on Trace Gas Mixing Ratios Near the Surface in the Amazon Basin: Implications for the NO- NO2-O3 Photostationary State and Peroxy Radical Levels." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 117 (D05307): doi:10.1029/2011JD016386.

Trebs, I., F. X. Meixner, J. Slanina, R. Otjes, P. Jongejan, and M. O. Andreae. 2004. "Real-Time Measurements of Ammonia, Acidic Trace Gases and Water-Soluble Inorganic Aerosol Species at a Rural Site in the Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 4: 967–87. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000222321900003.

———. 2005. "Real-Time Measurements of Ammonia, Acidic Trace Gases and Water-Soluble Inorganic Aerosol Species at a Rural Site in the Amazon Basin (Vol 4, Pg 967, 2004)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 5: 3451–53. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000234143500001.

Trebs, I., S. Metzger, F. X. Meixner, G. N. Helas, A. Hoffer, Y. Rudich, A. H. Falkovich, et al. 2005. "The NH4+-NO3–Cl–SO42–H2O Aerosol System and Its Gas Phase Precursors at a Pasture Site in the Amazon Basin: How Relevant Are Mineral Cations and Soluble Organic Acids?" Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 110 (D7). https://doi.org/10.1029/2004jd005478.

Trebs, Ivonne, Meinrat O. Andreae, Wolfgang Elbert, Olga L. Mayol-Bracero, Lydia L. Soto-Garcia, Yinon Rudich, Alla H. Falkovich, et al. 2008. "Aerosol Inorganic Composition at a Tropical Site: Discrepancies Between Filter-Based Sampling and a Semi-Continuous Method." Journal Article. *Aerosol Science and Technology* 42 (4): 255–69. https://doi.org/10.1080/02786820801992899.

Trujillo, Lehmann, L. C. 2003. "Fertilization and Cover Crop Effects on Soil Nitrogen and Plant Nutrition in a Young Guarana Plantation." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 33: 535–48.

Trumbore, S., and P. B. de Camargo. 2009. "Soil Carbon Dynamics." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by J. Gash Ed. M. Keller M. Bustamante, 451–62. American Geophysical Union.

Trumbore, S., E. S. Da Costa, D. C. Nepstad, P. B. De Camargo, Liza Martinelli, D. Ray, T. Restom, and W. Silver. 2006. "Dynamics of Fine Root Carbon in Amazonian Tropical Ecosystems and the Contribution of Roots to Soil Respiration." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 12 (2): 217–29. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2005.001063.x.

Tucker, C. J., M. K. Steininger, J. R. G. Townshend, T. R. Killeen, and A. Desch. 2000. "Tropical Deforestation in the Bolivian Amazon." Book Section. In *Wavelet Applications Vii*, edited by H. H. Vetterli M. Campbell W. J. Buss J. R. Szu, 4056:2–11. Proceedings of the Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (Spie). https://doi.org/10.1117/12.381717.

Tucker, J. M., E. S. Brondizio, and E. F. Moran. 1998. "Rates of Forest Regrowth in Eastern Amazonia: A Comparison of Altamira and Bragantina Regions, Para State, Brazil." Journal Article. *Interciencia* 23 (2): 64–+. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000073529100002.

Tuet, Wing Y, Fobang Liu, Nilmara de Oliveira Alves, Shierly Fok, Paulo Artaxo, Perola C Vasconcellos, Julie Champion, and Nga Lee NG. 2019. "Chemical Oxidative Potential and Cellular Oxidative Stress from Open Biomass Burning Aerosol." Journal Article. *Environmental Science & Technology Letters* 28: 1–17.

Tumang, Krusche, C. A. 2007. "On Line Pre-Concentration for Simultaneous Determination of Low Molecular Weight Organic Acids and Inorganic Anions in Amazonian River Water Samples Employing Chromatography with Conductivity Detection." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 37: 287–94.

Tunnicliffe, R. L., A. L. Ganesan, R. J. Parker, H. Boesch, N. Gedney, B. Poulter, Z. Zhang, et al. 2020. "Quantifying Sources of Brazil's CH4 Emissions Between 2010 and 2018 from Satellite Data." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 20 (21): 13041–67. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-20-13041-2020.

Turner, D. P., W. D. Ritts, W. B. Cohen, S. T. Gower, S. W. Running, M. S. Zhao, M. H. Costa, et al. 2006. "Evaluation of MODIS NPP and GPP Products Across Multiple Biomes." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 102 (3-4): 282–92. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.02.017.

Uhl, C., and D. Nepstad. 2000. "Amazonia at the Millennium." Journal Article. *Interciencia* 25 (3): 159–64. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000087356700006.

Ungersbock, M., F. Rubel, T. Fuchs, and B. Rudolf. 2001. "Bias Correction of Global Daily Rain Gauge Measurements." Journal Article. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth Part B-Hydrology Oceans and Atmosphere* 26 (5-6): 411–14. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1464-1909(01)00027-2.

Vale, Roseilson, A. C. S. Gomes, R. A. S. Santana, and Júlio. Tóta. 2016. "Hydroclimatic Variables Associated with El Nino and La Nina Events at the Curuá-Una Hydroelectric Reservoir, Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 46: p. 303–308.

Valentini, Carla Maria Abido, Mariano Martinez Espinosa, and Srgio Roberto de Paulo. 2008. "Estimate of CO2 Efflux of Soil, of a Transition Forest in Northwest of Mato Grosso State, Using Multiple Regression." Journal Article. *Cerne* 14 (1): 9–16. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000254582900002.

Valentini, Carla Maria Abido, Luciana Sanches, Sérgio Roberto de Paula, George Louis Vourlitis, José de Souza Nogueira, Osvaldo Borges Pinto, and Francisco de Almeida Lobo. 2008. "Soil Respiration and Aboveground Litter Dynamics of a Tropical Transitional Forest

in Northwest Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 113. https://doi.org/10.1029/2007jg000619.

VanWey, Leah K., Alvaro O. D'Antona, and Eduardo S. Brondizio. 2007. "Household Demographic Change and Land Use/Land Cover Change in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Population and Environment* 28 (3): 163–85. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11111-007- 0040-y.

Varella, R. F., M. M. C. Bustamante, A. S. Pinto, K. W. Kisselle, R. V. Santos, R. A. Burke, R. G. Zepp, and L. T. Viana. 2004. "Soil Fluxes of CO(2), CO, NO, and n(2)o from an Old Pasture and from Native Savanna in Brazil." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S221–31.
<Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000019.

Vasconcelos, C. H., and E. M. L. M. Novo. 2004. "Mapeamento Do Uso e Cobertura Da Terra a Partir Da Segmentação e Classificação de Imagens- Fração Solo, Sombra e Vegetação Derivadas Do Modelo Linear de Mistura Aplicado a Dados Sdo Sensor TM/Landsat 5, Na Região Do Reservatório de Tucuruí/PA." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 34: 487–93.

Vasconcelos, H. L., and W. F. Laurance. 2005. "Influence of Habitat, Litter Type, and Soil Invertebrates on Leaf-Litter Decomposition in a Fragmented Amazonian Landscape." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 144 (3): 456–62. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-005-0117-1.

Vasconcelos, H. L., and F. J. Luizao. 2004. "Litter Production and Litter Nutrient Concentrations in a Fragmented Amazonian Landscape." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (3): 884–92. https://doi.org/10.1890/03-5093.

Vasconcelos, S. S., D. J. Zarin, M. Capanu, R. Littell, E. A. Davidson, F. Y. Ishida, E. B. Santos, et al. 2004. "Moisture and Substrate Availability Constrain Soil Trace Gas Fluxes in an Eastern Amazonian Regrowth Forest." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 18 (2). https://doi.org/10.1029/2003gb002210.

Vasconcelos, Steel Silva, Daniel Jacob Zarin, Maristela Machado Araujo, Livia Gabrig Turbay Rangel-Vasconcelos, Claudio Jose Reis de Carvalho, Christina Lynn Staudhammer, and Francisco de Assis Oliveirat. 2008. "Effects of Seasonality, Litter Removal and Dry-Season Irrigation on Litterfall Quantity and Quality in Eastern Amazonian Forest Regrowth, Brazil." Journal Article. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 24: 27–38. https://doi.org/10.1017/s0266467407004580.

Vasconcelos, Steel Silva, Daniel Jacob Zarin, Maria Beatriz Silva da Rosa, and Francisco de Assis Oliveira. 2007. "Leaf Decomposition in a Dry Season Irrigation Experiment in Eastern Amazonian Forest Regrowth." Journal Article. *Biotropica* 39 (5): 593–600. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2007.00313.x.

Vendrasco, E. P., P. L. Silva Dias, and E. D. Freitas. 2009. "A Case Study of the Direct Radiative Effect of Biomass Burning Aerosols on Precipitation in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Research* 94 (3): 409–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosres.2009.06.016.

Venturini, A. M., N. M. S. Dias, J. B. Gontijo, C. A. Yoshiura, F. S. Paula, K. M. Meyer, F. M. Nakamura, et al. 2022. "Increased Soil Moisture Intensifies the Impacts of Forest-to-Pasture Conversion on Methane Emissions and Methane-Cycling Communities in the Eastern Amazon." Journal Article. *Environ Res* 212 (Pt A): 113139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2022.113139.

Vera-Diaz, Maria del Carmen, Robert K. Kaufmann, Daniel C. Nepstad, and Peter Schlesinger. 2008. "An Interdisciplinary Model of Soybean Yield in the Amazon Basin: The Climatic, Edaphic, and Economic Determinants." Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 65 (2): 420–31. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2007.07.015.

Verchot, L. V., E. A. Davidson, J. H. Cattanio, and I. L. Ackerman. 2000. "Land-Use Change and Biogeochemical Controls of Methane Fluxes in Soils of Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 3 (1): 41–56. https://doi.org/10.1007/s100210000009.

Verchot, L. V., E. A. Davidson, J. H. Cattanio, I. L. Ackerman, H. E. Erickson, and M. Keller. 1999. "Land Use Change and Biogeochemical Controls of Nitrogen Oxide Emissions from Soils in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 13 (1): 31–46. https://doi.org/10.1029/1998gb900019.

Verchot, L. V., P. R. Moutinho, and D. A. Davidson. 2003. "Leaf-Cutting Ant (Atta Sexdens) and Nutrient Cycling: Deep Soil Inorganic Nitrogen Stocks, Mineralization, and Nitrification in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry* 35 (9): 1219–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0038-0717(03)00183-4.

Verchot, Louis V., Jr. Brienza Silvio, Valdirene Costa de Oliveira, James K. Mutegi, J. Henrique Cattanio, and Eric A. Davidson. 2008. "Fluxes of CH(4), CO(2), NO, and n(2)o in an Improved Fallow Agroforestry System in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment* 126 (1-2): 113–21. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2008.01.012.

Verissimo, A., and M. A. Cochrane. 2003. "A Risky Forest Policy in the Amazon? Response." Journal Article. *Science* 299 (5614): 1843–43. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000181669700018.

Verissimo, A., M. A. Cochrane, and C. Souza. 2002. "Ecology - National Forests in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Science* 297 (5586): 1478–78. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1072807.

Verissimo, A., M. A. Cochrane, C. Souza, and R. Salomao. 2002. "Priority Areas for Establishing National Forests in the Brazilian Amazon." Journal Article. *Conservation Ecology* 6 (1). <Go to ISI>://WOS:000177892600012.

Vestin, A., J. Rissler, E. Swietlicki, G. P. Frank, and M. O. Andreae. 2007. "Cloud-Nucleating Properties of the Amazonian Biomass Burning Aerosol: Cloud Condensation Nuclei Measurements and Modeling." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 112 (D14). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006jd008104.

Viana, L. T., M. M. C. Bustamante, M. Molina, A. S. P. Pinto, K. Kisselle, R. Zepp, and R. A. Burke. 2011. "Microbial Communities in Cerrado Soils Under Native Vegetation Subjected

to Prescribed Fire and Under Pasture." Journal Article. *Pesquisa Agropecuaria Brasileira* 46 (12): 1665–72.

Viana, R. M., J. B. S. Ferraz, A. F. Neves, G. Vieira, and B. F. F. Pereira. 2014. "Soil Quality Indicators for Different Restoration Stages on Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Soil & Tillage Research* 1-7: 140.

Victoria, Daniel de Castro, Alailson Venceslau Santiago, Maria Victoria Ramos Ballester, Antonio Roberto Pereira, Reynaldo Luiz Victoria, and Jeffrey E. Richey. 2007. "Water Balance for the Ji-Parana River Basin, Western Amazon, Using a Simple Method Through Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 11. https://doi.org/10.1175/ei198.1.

Vieira, I. C. G., A. S. de Almeida, E. A. Davidson, T. A. Stone, C. J. R. de Carvalho, and J. B. Guerrero. 2003. "Classifying Successional Forests Using Landsat Spectral Properties and Ecological Characteristics in Eastern Amazonia." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 87 (4): 470–81. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2002.09.002.

Vieira, Ima C. G., Peter M. de Toledo, and Roberto S. O. Araújo Jr. 2016. "The Socioecological Implications of Land Use and Landscape Change in the Brazilian Amazon." Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:441–62. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Vieira, P.; Andreoli, S. O.; Satyamurty. 2013. "On the South Atlantic Convergence Zone Affecting Southern Amazonia in Austral Summer." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Science Letters* 14: 01–06.

Vieira, S., P. B. de Camargo, D. Selhorst, R. da Silva, L. Hutyra, J. Q. Chambers, I. F. Brown, et al. 2004. "Forest Structure and Carbon Dynamics in Amazonian Tropical Rain Forests." Journal Article. *Oecologia* 140 (3): 468–79. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-004-1598-z.

Vieira, S., S. Trumbore, P. B. Camargo, D. Selhorst, J. Q. Chambers, N. Higuchi, and L. A. Martinelli. 2005. "Slow Growth Rates of Amazonian Trees: Consequences for Carbon Cycling." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 102 (51): 18502–7. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0505966102.

Vihermaa, L. E., S. Waldron, M. H. Garnett, and J. Newton. 2014. "Old Carbon Contributes to Aquatic Emissions of Carbon Dioxide in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 11: 3635–45. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bg-11-3635-2014.

Vila, Daniel Alejandro, Luiz Augusto Toledo Machado, Henri Laurent, and Ines Velasco. 2008. "Forecast and Tracking the Evolution of Cloud Clusters (ForTraCC) Using Satellite Infrared Imagery: Methodology and Validation." Journal Article. *Weather and Forecasting* 23 (2): 233–45. https://doi.org/10.1175/2007waf2006121.1.

Vilani, Sanches, M. T. 2006. "Sazonalidade Da Radiação, Temperatura e Umidade Em Uma Floresta de Transição Amazônia Cerrado." Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 21 (3): 331–43.

Viljur, Mari-Liis, Scott R. Abella, Martin Adámek, Janderson Batista Rodrigues Alencar, Nicholas A. Barber, Burkhard Beudert, Laura A. Burkle, et al. 2022. "The Effect of Natural Disturbances on Forest Biodiversity: An Ecological Synthesis." Journal Article. *Biological Reviews* 97 (5): 1930–47. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12876.

Vourlitis, G. L., and J. S. Fernandez. 2012. "Changes in the Soil, Litter, and Vegetation Nitrogen and Carbon Concentrations of Semiarid Shrublands in Response to Chronic Dry Season Nitrogen Input." Journal Article. *Journal of Arid Environments* 82: 115–22.

Vourlitis, G. L., C. S. Hentz, O. B. Pinto Junior, E. Carneiro, and J. S. Nogueira. 2017. "Soil n, p, and c Dynamics of Upland and Seasonally Flooded Forests of the Brazilian Pantanal." Journal Article. *Global Ecology and Conservation* 12: 227–40.

Vourlitis, G. L., J. de S. Nogueira, N. Priante Filho, W. Hoeger, F. Raiter, M. S. Biudes, J. C. Arruda, V. B. Capistrano, J. L. Brito de Faria, and F. de A. Lobo. 2005. "The Sensitivity of Diel CO(2) and h(2)o Vapor Exchange of a Tropical Transitional Forest to Seasonal Variation in Meteorology and Water Availability." Journal Article. *Earth Interactions* 9. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000241358500001.

Vourlitis, G. L., N. Priante, M. M. S. Hayashi, J. D. Nogueira, F. T. Caseiro, and J. H. Campelo. 2001. "Seasonal Variations in the Net Ecosystem CO2 Exchange of a Mature Amazonian Transitional Tropical Forest (Cerradao)." Journal Article. *Functional Ecology* 15 (3): 388–95. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2435.2001.00535.x.

———. 2002. "Seasonal Variations in the Evapotranspiration of a Transitional Tropical Forest of Mato Grosso, Brazil." Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 38 (6). https://doi.org/10.1029/2000wr000122.

Vourlitis, G. L., N. Priante, M. M. S. Hayashi, J. D. Nogueira, F. Raiter, W. Hoegel, and J. H. Campelo. 2004. "Effects of Meteorological Variations on the CO2 Exchange of a Brazilian Transitional Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S89–100. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000009.

Vourlitis, George L., Francisco de Almeida Lobo, Marcelo Sacardi Biudes, Carmen Eugenia Rodriguez Ortiz, and Jose de Souza Nogueira. 2011. "Spatial Variations in Soil Chemistry and Organic Matter Content Across a Vochysia Divergens Invasion Front in the Brazilian Pantanal." Journal Article. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 75 (4): 1554–61. https://doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2010.0412.

Vourlitis, George L., Francisco de Almeida Lobo, Peter Zeilhofer, and Jose de Souza Nogueira. 2011. "Temporal Patterns of Net CO(2) Exchange for a Tropical Semideciduous Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 116. https://doi.org/10.1029/2010jg001524.

Vourlitis, George L., Jose de Souza Nogueira, Francisco de Almeida Lobo, Kerrie M. Sendall, Sergio Roberto de Paulo, Carlos Alberto Antunes Dias, Jr. Pinto Osvaldo Borges, and Nara Luisa Reis de Andrade. 2008. "Energy Balance and Canopy Conductance of a Tropical Semi-

Deciduous Forest of the Southern Amazon Basin." Journal Article. *Water Resources Research* 44 (3). https://doi.org/10.1029/2006wr005526.

Vourlitis, George L., José de Souza Nogueira, Francisco de Almeida Lobo, and Osvaldo Borges Pinto. 2014. "Variations in Evapotranspiration Andclimate for an Amazonian Semi- Deciduousforest over Seasonal, Annual, and El Niñocycles." Journal Article. *Int J Biometeorol* DOI: 10.1007/s00484-014-0837-1. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/s00484-014-0837-1.

Wade, L. 2015. "A Pristine Amazon's Last Stand." Journal Article. *Science* 347 (6226): 1051– 52. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1126/science.347.6226.1051.

Wagner, F. H., B. Hérault, V. Rossi, T. Hilker, E. E. Maeda, A. Sanchez, and et al. 2017. "Climate Drivers of the Amazon Forest Greening." Journal Article. *PLos ONE* 12 (7): e0180932. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0180932.

Wagner, Hérault, F. H., and L. E. O. C. Aragão. 2016. "Climate Seasonality Limits Leaf Carbon Assimilation and Wood Productivity in Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 13: 2537–62. https://doi.org/ doi:10.5194/bg-13-2537-2016.

Walker, R. 2003. "Mapping Process to Pattern in the Landscape Change of the Amazonian Frontier." Journal Article. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 93 (2): 376–98. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8306.9302008.

———. 2004a. "Special Issue: Deforestation - Introduction." Journal Article. *International Regional Science Review* 27 (3): 243–46. https://doi.org/10.1177/0160017604266025.

———. 2004b. "Theorizing Land-Cover and Land-Use Change: The Case of Tropical Deforestation." Journal Article. *International Regional Science Review* 27 (3): 247–70. https://doi.org/10.1177/0160017604266026.

Walker, R., R. DeFries, M. del C. Vera-Diaz, Y. Shimabukuro, and A. Venturieri. 2009. "The Expansion of Intensive Agriculture and Ranching in Brazilian Amazonia." Book Section. In *Amazonia and Global Change*, edited by M. Bustamante M. Gash J. Dias P. S. Keller, 186:61–82. Geophysical Monograph Series. https://doi.org/10.1029/2008gm000735.

Walker, R., S. A. Drzyzga, Y. L. Li, J. G. Qi, M. Caldas, E. Arima, and D. Vergara. 2004. "A Behavioral Model of Landscape Change in the Amazon Basin: The Colonist Case." Journal Article. *Ecological Applications* 14 (4): S299–312. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000223269000024.

Walker, R., E. Moran, and L. Anselin. 2000. "Deforestation and Cattle Ranching in the Brazilian Amazon: External Capital and Household Processes." Journal Article. *World Development* 28 (4): 683–99. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0305-750x(99)00149-7.

Walker, Robert, and Eugenio Arima. 2011. "Smallholder Timber Sales Along the Transamazon Highway: A Comment." Journal Article. *Ecological Economics* 70 (9): 1565–67. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolecon.2010.11.018.

Walker, Robert, John Browder, Eugenio Arima, Cynthia Simmons, Ritaumaria Pereira, Marcellus Caldas, Ricardo Shirota, and Sergio de Zen. 2009. "Ranching and the New Global Range: Amazonia in the 21st Century." Journal Article. *Geoforum* 40 (5): 732–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2008.10.009.

Walker, Robert, Marcelo Diniz, Marcellus Caldas, and Larissa Chermont. 2008. "A Economia Da Amazônia Hoje e Amanha: Integração Nacional e a Expansão Da Oferta." Book Section. In *Amazônia: Natureza e Sociedade Em Transformação*, edited by Mateus Batistella, Emilio F. Moran, and Diogenes Alves, 1:117–36. São Paulo: Editora Universidade de São Paulo.

Walker, Robert, Nathan J. Moore, Eugenio Arima, Stephen Perz, Cynthia Simmons, Marcellus Caldas, Dante Vergara, and Claudio Bohrer. 2009. "Protecting the Amazon with Protected Areas." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106 (26): 10582–86. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0806059106.

Walker, R., S. Perz, M. Caldas, and L. G. T. Silva. 2002. "Land Use and Land Cover Change in Forest Frontiers: The Role of Household Life Cycles." Journal Article. *International Regional Science Review* 25 (2): 169–99. https://doi.org/10.1177/016001760202500202.

Walsh, Stephen J., Joseph P. Messina, Carlos F. Mena, George P. Malanson, and Philip H. Page. 2008. "Complexity Theory, Spatial Simulation Models, and Land Use Dynamics in the Northern Ecuadorian Amazon." Journal Article. *Geoforum* 39 (2): 867–78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.geoforum.2007.02.011.

Wandelli, E. V., and P. M. Fearnside. 2015. "Secondary Vegetation in Central Amazonia: Land-Use History Effects on Aboveground Biomass." Journal Article. *Forest Ecology and Management* 347: 140–48.

Wang, Jingfeng, Frederic J. F. Chagnon, Earle R. Williams, Alan K. Betts, Nilton O. Renno, Luiz A. T. Machado, Gautam Bisht, Ryan Knox, and Rafael L. Brase. 2009. "Impact of Deforestation in the Amazon Basin on Cloud Climatology." Journal Article. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 106 (10): 3670–74. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0810156106.

Wang, J., R. Krejci, and Henrique M. J. Barbosa Scott Giangrande Chongai Kuang. 2016. "Amazon Boundary Layer Aerosol Concentration Sustained by Vertical Transport During Rainfall." Journal Article. *Nature*. https://doi.org/doi:10.1038/nature19819.

Wang, Q., J. Saturno, X. Chi, D. Walter, J. V. Lavric, D. Moran- Zuloaga, F. Ditas, et al. 2016. "Modeling Investigation of Light Absorbing Aerosols in the Central Amazon During the Wet Season." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 14775–94. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2016-586.

Wang, W., I. Kourtchev, B. Graham, J. Cafmeyer, W. Maenhaut, and M. Claeys. 2005. "Characterization of Oxygenated Derivatives of Isoprene Related to 2-Methyltetrols in Amazonian Aerosols Using Trimethylsilylation and Gas Chromatography/Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry." Journal Article. *Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom* 19 (10): 1343–51. https://doi.org/10.1002/rcm.1940.

Wang, Xiaoping, Jing M. Chen, Weimin Ju, and Yongguang Zhang. 2022. “Seasonal Variations in Leaf Maximum Photosynthetic Capacity and Its Dependence on Climate Factors Across Global FLUXNET Sites.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 127 (5): e2021JG006709. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1029/2021JG006709.

Wang, X., Q. Wang, M. Prass, C. Pöhlker, D. Moran-Zuloaga, P. Artaxo, J. Gu, et al. 2022. “The Export of African Mineral Dust Across the Atlantic and Its Impact over the Amazon Basin.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 2022: 1–44. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2022-683.

Wantzen, K. M., E. G. Couto, E. E. Mund, and et al. 2012. “Soil Carbon Stocks in Stream- Valley-Ecosystems in the Brazilian Cerrado Agroscape.” Journal Article. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 151: 70–79.

Wantzen, K. M., C. Nunes da Cunha, W. J. Junk, P. Girard, O. C. Rossetto, J. M. F. Penha, E. G. Couto, et al. 2011. “Suggestions for a Sustainable Management Concept for the Pantanal.” Book Section. In *THE PANTANAL: Ecology, Biodiversity and Sustainable Management of a Large Neotropical Seasonal Wetland*, 795–832. ed.Sofia : Pensoft.

Ward, ND, RG Keil, PM Medeiros, DC Brito, AC Cunha, T Dittmar, PL Yager, AK Krusche, and JE Richey. 2013. “Degradation of Terrestrially Derived Macromolecules in the Amazon River Nicholas d.” Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 6: 530–33. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/NGEO1817.

Ward, Nicholas D., A. V. Krusche, H. O. Sawakuchi, D. C. Brito, A. C. Cunha, J. M. S. Moura, R.da Silva, P. L. Yager, R. G. Keil, and J. E. Richey. 2015. “The Compositional Evolution of Dissolved and Particulate Organic Matter Along the Lower Amazon River-Óbidos to the Ocean.” Journal Article. *Marine Chemistry* 177 (2): 244–56.

Ward, Thomas S. ; Sawakuchi, Nicholas D. ; Bianchi. 2016. “The Reactivity of Plant-Derived Organic Matter and the Potential Importance of Priming Effects Along the Lower Amazon River.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences* 121: 1.

Waterloo, Maarten J., Sylvia M. Oliveira, Debora P. Drucker, Antonio D. Nobre, Luz A. Cuartas, Martin G. Hodnett, Ivar Langedijk, et al. 2006. “Export of Organic Carbon in Run-Off from an Amazonian Rainforest Blackwater Catchment.” Journal Article. *Hydrological Processes* 20 (12): 2581–97. https://doi.org/10.1002/hyp.6217.

Weber, O. L., and E. G. Couto. 2008. “Dinâmica Da Matéria Orgânica No Complexo Do Pantanal.” Book Section. In *Fundamentos Da Matéria Orgânica Do Solo: Ecossistemas Tropicais e Subtropicais*, edited by ed.Porto Alegre : Métropole.

Webler, A. D., R. G. Aguiar, and L. J G. Aguiar. 2018. “Fluxo de Massa e Radiação Fotossinteticamente Ativa Em Um Área de Pastagem e de Floresta Em Rondônia.” Book Section. In *Estudos Ambientais Em Território Amazônico Sob a Perspectiva Da Engenharia Ambiental*, edited by Nara L. R. de Andrade; Renata G. Aguiar; Margarita M. D. Orozco; Igor G. Fotopoulos; Camila B. Ruezzene. (Org.)., 1:99–105. Curitiba: Appris Editora.

Webler, Alberto D., Renata G. Aguiar, and Leonardo J. G. Aguiar. 2007. “Características Da Precipitação Em Área de Floresta Primária e Área de Pastagem No Estado de Rondônia.” Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura* Especial Micrometeorologia: 55–58.

Wei, Dandan, Jose D. Fuentes, Tobias Gerken, Amy M. Trowbridge, Paul C. Stoy, and Marcelo Chamecki. 2019. “Influences of Nitrogen Oxides and Isoprene on Ozone-Temperature Relationships in the Amazon Rain Forest.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 206: 280–92. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2019.02.044.

Wei, D., J. D. Fuentes, T. Gerken, M. Chamecki, and R. M. N. dos Santos. 2018. “Environmental and Biological Controls on Seasonal Patterns of Isoprene Above a Rain Forest in Central Amazonia.” Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 256–257: 391–406.

Wei, D., J. Ruiz-Plancarte, L. S. Freire, T. Gerken, M. Chamecki, J. D. Fuentes, P. C. Stoy, et al. 2016. “Relationship Between Canopy Turbulence and Vertical Distribution of Reactive Gases in the Central Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Ciência & Natura* 38 (Ed. Especial-IX Workshop Brasileiro de Micrometeorologia): 543–47. https://doi.org/doi:10.5902/2179460X20275.

Wendisch, U. Poschl, M., S. Borrmann Aufmhoff H. Barbosa, F. Frank G. Fisch A. Fix, M. Knecht Kesselmeier T. Klimach, S. Molleker Mertes A. Minikin, P. Stock R. de Souza A. Spanu, and M. Zoeger. 2016. “The ACRIDICON-CHUVA Campaign: Studying Tropical Deep Convective Clouds and Precipitation over Amazonia Using the New German Research Aircraft HALO.” Journal Article. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-14-00255.1.

Werf, G. R. van der, D. C. Morton, R. S. DeFries, L. Giglio, J. T. Randerson, G. J. Collatz, and P. S. Kasibhatla. 2009. “Estimates of Fire Emissions from an Active Deforestation Region in the Southern Amazon Based on Satellite Data and Biogeochemical Modelling.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 6 (2): 235–49. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000263839200009.

Werf, G. R. van der, D. C. Morton, R. S. DeFries, J. G. J. Olivier, P. S. Kasibhatla, R. B. Jackson, G. J. Collatz, and J. T. Randerson. 2009. “CO(2) Emissions from Forest Loss.” Journal Article. *Nature Geoscience* 2 (11): 737–38. https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo671.

Werth, D., and R. Avissar. 2002. “The Local and Global Effects of Amazon Deforestation.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000717.

———. 2004. “The Regional Evapotranspiration of the Amazon.” Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrometeorology* 5 (1): 100–109. https://doi.org/10.1175/1525-7541(2004)005<0100:treota>2.0.co;2.

Whitehead, J. D., E. Darbyshire, J. Brito, H. M. J. Barbosa, I. Crawford, R. Stern, M. W. Gallagher, et al. 2016. “Biogenic Cloud Nuclei in the Central Amazon During the Transition from Wet to Dry Season.” Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 9727–43. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16-9727-2016.

Wick, B., E. Veldkamp, W. Z. de Mello, M. Keller, and P. Crill. 2005. “Nitrous Oxide Fluxes and Nitrogen Cycling Along a Pasture Chronosequence in Central Amazonia, Brazil.” Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 2 (2): 175–87. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000236195000006.

Wiederkehr, N. C., F. F. Gama, J. C. Mura, J. R. Santos, P. C. Bispo, and E. E. Sano. 2019. “Analysis of the Target Decomposition Technique Attributes and Polarimetric Ratios to Discriminate Land Use and Land Cover Classes of the Tapajós Region.” Journal Article. *Bulletin of Geodetic Sciences* 25 (1): e2019002. https://doi.org/DOI 10.1590/s1982-21702019000100002.

William F. Laurance, Philip M. Fearnside, José L. C. Camargo. 2016. “An Amazonian Forest and Its Fragments as a Laboratory of Global Change.” Book Section. In *Interactions Between Biosphere, Atmosphere and Human Land Use in the Amazon Basin*, edited by Paulo Artaxo Nagy Lazlo Bruce Forsberg, Ecological Studies:407–40. Berlin: Springer Verlag. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-49902-3.

Williams, Antonia, E. 2005. “The Drought of the Century in the Amazon Basin: An Analysis of the Regional Variation of Rainfall in South America in 1926.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 35 (2): 231–38.

Williams, E., D. Rosenfeld, N. Madden, J. Gerlach, N. Gears, L. Atkinson, N. Dunnemann, et al. 2002. “Contrasting Convective Regimes over the Amazon: Implications for Cloud Electrification.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20). https://doi.org/10.1029/2001jd000380.

Williams, J., H. Fischer, G. W. Harris, P. J. Crutzen, P. Hoor, A. Hansel, R. Holzinger, et al. 2000. “Variability-Lifetime Relationship for Organic Trace Gases: A Novel Aid to Compound Identification and Estimation of HO Concentrations.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 105 (D16): 20473–86. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd900203.

Williams, Jonathan, Stephan U. Keßel, Anke C. Nölscher, Yudong Yang, Yue Lee, Ana Maria Yanez-Serrano, Stefan Wolff, et al. 2016. “Opposite OH Reactivity and Ozone Cycles in the Amazon Rainforest and Megacity Beijing: Subversion of Biospheric Oxidant Control by Anthropogenic Emissions.” Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 125: 112 118.

Williams, J., U. Poschl, P. J. Crutzen, A. Hansel, R. Holzinger, C. Warneke, W. Lindinger, and J. Lelieveld. 2001. “An Atmospheric Chemistry Interpretation of Mass Scans Obtained from a Proton Transfer Mass Spectrometer Flown over the Tropical Rainforest of Surinam.” Journal Article. *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry* 38 (2): 133–66. https://doi.org/10.1023/a:1006322701523.

Williams, M. R., S. Filoso, and P. Lefebvre. 2004. “Effects of Land-Use Change on Solute Fluxes to Floodplain Lakes of the Central Amazon.” Journal Article. *Biogeochemistry* 68 (2): 259–75. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:BIOG.0000025746.07774.e0.

Williams, M., Y. Malhi, A. D. Nobre, E. B. Rastetter, J. Grace, and M. G. P. Pereira. 1998. “Seasonal Variation in Net Carbon Exchange and Evapotranspiration in a Brazilian Rain

Forest: A Modelling Analysis." Journal Article. *Plant Cell and Environment* 21 (10): 953–68. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-3040.1998.00339.x.

Williams, M., Y. E. Shimabukuro, D. A. Herbert, S. P. Lacruz, C. Renno, and E. B. Rastetter. 2002. "Heterogeneity of Soils and Vegetation in an Eastern Amazonian Rain Forest: Implications for Scaling up Biomass and Production." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 5 (7): 692–704. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-002-0165-x.

Williamson, G. B., T. V. Bentos, J. Longworth, and R. C. G. Mesquita. 2014. "Convergence and Divergence in Alternative Successional Pathways in Central Amazonia." Journal Article. *PLANT ECOLOGY & DIVERSITY* 7 (1-2): 341–48.

Williamson, G. B., W. F. Laurance, A. A. Oliveira, P. Delamonica, C. Gascon, T. E. Lovejoy, and L. Pohl. 2000. "Amazonian Tree Mortality During the 1997 El Nino Drought." Journal Article. *Conservation Biology* 14 (5): 1538–42. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-1739.2000.99298.x.

Williamson, G. B., T. Van Eldik, P. Delamonica, and W. F. Laurance. 1999. "How Many Millenarians in Amazonia? Sizing the Ages of Large Trees." Journal Article. *Trends in Plant Science* 4 (10): 387–87. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1360-1385(99)01477-6.

Wilson, Matthew, Paul Bates, Doug Alsdorf, Bruce Forsberg, Matthew Horritt, John Melack, Frederic Frappart, and James Famiglietti. 2007. "Modeling Large-Scale Inundation of Amazonian Seasonally Flooded Wetlands." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34 (15). https://doi.org/10.1029/2007gl030156.

Wimmer, D., S. B. Mazon, H. E. Manninen, J. Kangasluoma, A. Franchin, T. Nieminen, J. Backman, et al. 2018. "Ground-Based Observation of Clusters and Nucleationmode Particles in the Amazon." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 13245–64. https://doi.org/www.atmos-chem-phys.net/18/13245/2018/ .

Withey, K., E. Berenguer, A. F. Palmeira, F. D. B. Espırito-Santo, G. D. Lennox, C. V. J. Silva, L. E. O. C. Aragao, et al. 2018. "Quantifying Immediate Carbon Emissions from El Niño-Mediated Wildfires in Humid Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 373: 20170312. https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0312.

Wittmann, E; Lopes, F; Householder. 2015. "Implementation of the Ramsar Convention on South American Wetlands: An Update." Journal Article. *Research and Reports in Biodiversity Studies* 4: 47–58.

Wolfarth, N.; Tadei, B. R.; Filizola. 2013. "Epidemiological Analysis of Malaria and Its Relationships with Hydrological Variables in Four Municipalities of the State of Amazonas, Brazil." Journal Article. *Hydrological Sciences Journal* 58: 1–10.

Wolff, S. A., I. Trebs, Manzi Antonio Ocimar, and Leonardo Deane de Abreu Sá. 2013. "Reactive and Non-Reactive Trace Gas Exchange Within and Above an Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *Revista Ciência e Natura*, 470–72.

Womack, A. M., P. E. Artaxo, F. Y. Ishida, R. C. Mueller, S. R. Saleska, K. T. Wiedemann, B. J. M. Bohannan, and J. L. Green. 2015. "Characterization of Active and Total Fungal Communities in the Atmosphere over the Amazon Rainforest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences* 12: 6337– 49. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/bg-12-6337-2015.

Worobiec, Anna, Imre Szaloki, Janos Osan, Willy Maenhaut, Elzbieta Anna Stefaniak, and Rene Van Grieken. 2007. "Characterisation of Amazon Basin Aerosols at the Individual Particle Level by x-Ray Microanalytical Techniques." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 41 (39): 9217–30. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2007.07.056.

Wu, J., C. Chavana-Bryant, N. Prohaska, S. P. Serbin, K. Guan, L. P. Albert, Xi Yang, et al. 2017. "Convergence in Relationships Between Leaf Traits, Spectra and Ageacross Diverse Canopy Environments and Two Contrasting Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 214: 1033–48. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/nph.14051.

Wu, Jin, Loren P. Albert, Aline P. Lopes, Natalia Restrepo-Coupe, Matthew Hayek, Kenia T. Wiedemann, Kaiyu Guan, et al. 2016. "Leaf Development and Demography Explain Photosynthetic Seasonality in Amazon Evergreen Forests." Journal Article. *Science* 351 (6276): 972–76.

Wu, Jin, Cecilia Chavana-Bryant, Neill Prohaska, Shawn P. Serbin, Kaiyu Guan, Loren P. Albert, Xi Yang, et al. 2016. "Convergence in Relationships Between Leaf Traits, Spectra and Age Across Diverse Canopy Environments and Two Contrasting Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist*. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/nph.14051.

Wu, Jin, Hideki Kobayashi, Scott C. Stark, Ran Meng, Kaiyu Guan, Ngoc Nguyen Tran, Sicong Gao, et al. 2018. "Biological Processes Dominate Seasonality of Remotely Sensed Canopy Greenness in an Amazon Evergreen Forest." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 217 (4): 1507–20. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.14939.

Wu, Jin, Alistair Rogers, Loren P. Albert, Kim Ely, Neill Prohaska, Brett T. Wolfe, Raimundo Cosme Oliveira Jr, Scott R. Saleska, and Shawn P. Serbin. 2019. "Leaf Reflectance Spectroscopy Captures Variation in Carboxylation Capacity Across Species, Canopy Environment and Leaf Age in Lowland Moist Tropical Forests." Journal Article. *New Phytologist* 224 (2): 663–74. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16029.

Wu, Jin, Shawn P. Serbin, Xiangtao Xu, Loren P. Albert, Min Chen, Ran Meng, Scott R. Saleska, and Alistair Rogers. 2017. "The Phenology of Leaf Quality and Its Within-Canopy Variation Are Essential for Accurate Modeling of Photosynthesis in Tropical Evergreen Forests." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1111/gcb.13725.

Wu, Kaiyu ; Hayek, Jin ; Guan. 2016. "Partitioning Controls on Amazon Forest Photosynthesis Between Environmental and Biotic Factors at Hourly to Interannual Timescales." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology*, 1365. https://doi.org/doi: 10.1111/gcb.13509.

Wu, Li, L. 2019. "Single-Particle Characterization of Aerosols Collected at a Remote Site in the Amazonian Rainforest and an Urban Site in Manaus, Brazil." Journal Article.

Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics 19 (2): 1221–40. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-19-1221-2019.

Xiao, X. M., Q. Y. Zhang, S. Saleska, L. Hutyra, P. De Camargo, S. Wofsy, S. Frolking, S. Boles, M. Keller, and B. Moore. 2005. "Satellite-Based Modeling of Gross Primary Production in a Seasonally Moist Tropical Evergreen Forest." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 94 (1): 105–22. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2004.08.015.

Xiao, Xiangming, Stephen Hagen, Qingyuan Zhang, Michael Keller, and III Moore Berrien. 2006. "Detecting Leaf Phenology of Seasonally Moist Tropical Forests in South America with Multi-Temporal MODIS Images." Journal Article. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 103 (4): 465–73. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2006.04.013.

Xu, Liang, Arindam Samanta, Marcos H. Costa, Sangram Ganguly, Ramakrishna R. Nemani, and Ranga B. Myneni. 2011. "Widespread Decline in Greenness of Amazonian Vegetation Due to the 2010 Drought." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 38. https://doi.org/10.1029/2011gl046824.

Yamasoe, M. A., P. Artaxo, A. H. Miguel, and A. G. Allen. 2000. "Chemical Composition of Aerosol Particles from Direct Emissions of Vegetation Fires in the Amazon Basin: Water-Soluble Species and Trace Elements." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Environment* 34 (10): 1641–53. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1352-2310(99)00329-5.

Yamasoe, M. A., C. von Randow, A. O. Manzi, J. S. Schafer, T. F. Eck, and B. N. Holben. 2006. "Effect of Smoke and Clouds on the Transmissivity of Photosynthetically Active Radiation Inside the Canopy." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6: 1645–56. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000237695900002.

Yamasoe, M. A., and N. E. do Rosario. 2009. "Changes in Solar Radiation Partitioning Reaching the Surface Due to Biomass Burning Aerosol Particles in the Amazon Basin." Book Section. In *Current Problems in Atmospheric Radiation*, edited by T. Yamasoe M. A. Nakajima, 1100:657–60. AIP Conference Proceedings. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000265672300160.

Yañez-Serrano, A. C. Nölscher, A. M. 2016. "Atmospheric Mixing Ratios of Methyl Ethyl Ketone (2-Butanone) in Tropical, Boreal, Temperate and Marine Environments." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 16: 10965–84. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-2016-317.

Yañez-Serrano, Nölscher, A. M. 2018. "Monoterpene Chemical Speciation in a Tropical Rainforest: Variation with Season, Height, and Time of Day at the Amazon Tall Tower Observatory (ATTO)." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 18 (5): 3403–18. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-18-3403-2018.

Yáñez-Serrano, A. M., A. C. Nölscher, J. Williams, S. Wolff, E. Alves, G. A. Martins, E. Bourtsoukidis, et al. 2015. "Diel and Seasonal Changes of Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds Within and Above an Amazonian Rainforest." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 15: 3359–78. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-15-3359-2015.

Yáñez-Serrano, Ana M., Efstratios Bourtsoukidis, Eliane G. Alves, Maite Bauwens, Trissevgeni Stavrakou, Joan Llusià, Iolanda Filella, et al. 2020. "Amazonian Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds Under Global Change." Journal Article. *Global Change Biology* 26 (9): 4722–51. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15185.

Ye, Jianhuai, Carla E. Batista, Patricia C. Guimarães, Igor O. Ribeiro, Charles Vidoudez, Rafael G. Barbosa, Rafael L. Oliveira, et al. 2021. "Near-Canopy Horizontal Concentration Heterogeneity of Semivolatile Oxygenated Organic Compounds and Implications for 2-Methyltetrols Primary Emissions." Journal Article. *Environmental Science: Atmospheres* 1 (1): 8–20. https://doi.org/10.1039/D0EA00006J.

Yee, Isaacman-VanWertz, L. D., and A. H. Goldstein. 2018. "Observations of Sesquiterpenes and Their Oxidation Products in Central Amazonia During the Wet and Dry Seasons." Journal Article. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 18: 10433–57. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-18-10433-2018, .

Yokelson, R. J., T. Karl, P. Artaxo, D. R. Blake, T. J. Christian, D. W. T. Griffith, A. Guenther, and W. M. Hao. 2007. "The Tropical Forest and Fire Emissions Experiment: Overview and Airborne Fire Emission Factor Measurements." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 7 (19): 5175–96. <Go to ISI>://WOS:000251239000010.

Zahn, E., N. l. Dias, A. Araújo, L. Sá, M. Söergel, I. Trebs, S. Wolff, and A. Manzi. 2016. "Scalar Turbulent Behavior in the Roughness Sublayer of an Amazonian Forest." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 16: 11349–66. https://doi.org/doi:10.5194/acp-16- 11349-2016.

Zanchi, F. B., A. G. C. A. Meesters, M. J. Waterloo, B. Kruijt, J. Kesselmeier, F. J. Luizão, and A. J. Dolman. 2014. "Soil CO2 Exchange in Seven Pristine Amazonian Rain Forest Sites in Relation to Soil Temperature." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 192-193: 96–107.

Zanchi, F. B., H. R. da Rocha, H. C. de Freitas, B. Kruijt, M. J. Waterloo, and A. O. Manzi. 2009. "Measurements of Soil Respiration and Simple Models Dependent on Moisture and Temperature for an Amazonian Southwest Tropical Forest." Journal Article. *Biogeosciences Discuss.* 6: 6147–77.

Zanchi, F. B., M. J. Waterloo, B. Kruijt, J. Kesselmeier, F. J. Luizão, A. O. Manzi, and A. J. Dolman. 2012. "Soil CO2 Efflux in Central Amazonia: Environmental and Methodological Effects." Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 42 (2): 173–84. https://doi.org/ http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/S0044-59672012000200001.

Zanchi, Fabrício Berton, Maarten Johannes Waterloo, Albertus Johannes Dolman, Margriet Groenendijk, Jurgen Kesselmeier, Bart Kruijt, Marcos Alexandre Bolson, Flávio Jesus Luizão, and Antônio Ocimar Manzi. 2011. "Influence of Drainage Status on Soil and Water Chemistry, Litter Decomposition and Soil Respiration in Central Amazonian Forests on Sandy Soils." Journal Article. *Ambi-Agua* 6 (1): 6–29. https://doi.org/doi:10.4136/ambi-agua.170.

Zanchi, Waterloo, F. B. 2009. “Estimativa Do Índice de Área Foliar (IAF) e Biomassa Em Pastagem No Estado de Rondônia, Brasil.” Journal Article. *Acta Amazonica* 39 (2): 335–48.

Zanin, Paulo Rodrigo. 2021. “Soil Water Uptake by Amazonian Trees and Simulation of Impacts on Energy Fluxes and Soil Moisture Dynamics at the LBA Flux Towers.” Journal Article. *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 36 (3): 441–54. https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-77863630029.

Zannoni, Nora, Denis Leppla, Pedro Ivo Lembo Silveira de Assis, Thorsten Hoffmann, Marta Sá, Alessandro Araújo, and Jonathan Williams. 2020. “Surprising Chiral Composition Changes over the Amazon Rainforest with Height, Time and Season.” Journal Article. *Communications Earth & Environment* 1 (1): 4. https://doi.org/10.1038/s43247-020-0007-9.

Zarin, D. J., E. A. Davidson, E. Brondizio, I. C. G. Vieira, T. Sa, T. Feldpausch, E. A. Schuur, et al. 2005. “Legacy of Fire Slows Carbon Accumulation in Amazonian Forest Regrowth.” Journal Article. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment* 3 (7): 365–69. https://doi.org/10.1890/1540-9295(2005)003[0365:lofsca]2.0.co;2.

Zarin, D. J., M. J. Ducey, J. M. Tucker, and W. A. Salas. 2001. “Potential Biomass Accumulation in Amazonian Regrowth Forests.” Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 4 (7): 658–68. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-001-0035-y.

Zaveri, R. A., J. Wang, J. Fan, Y. Zhang, J. E. Shilling, A. Zelenyuk, F. Mei, et al. 2022. “Rapid Growth of Anthropogenic Organic Nanoparticles Greatly Alters Cloud Life Cycle in the Amazon Rainforest.” Journal Article. *Sci Adv* 8 (2): eabj0329. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abj0329.

Zdeahal, Z., R. Vermeylen, M. Clayes, W. Maenhaut, P. Guyon, and P. Artaxo. 2001. “Characterization of Novel Di- and Tricarboxilic Acids in Fine Tropical Aerosols.” Journal Article. *Journal of Mass Spectrometry* 36 (4): 403–46.

Zeilhofer, P., L. Sanches, G. L. Vourlitis, and N. L. R. De Andrade. 2012. “Seasonal Variations in Litter Production and Its Relation with MODIS Vegetation Indices in a Semi-Deciduous Forest of Mato Grosso.” Journal Article. *Remote Sensing Letters* 3 (1): 1–9. https://doi.org/Doi 10.1080/01431161.2010.523025.

Zemp, D. C., C.-F. Schleussner, H. M. J. Barbosa, M. Hirota, V. Montade, G. Sampaio, A. Staal, L. Wang-Erlandsson, and A. Rammig. 2017. “Self-Amplified Amazon Forest Loss Due to Vegetation-Atmosphere Feedbacks.” Journal Article. *Nature Communications*. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.1038/ncomms14681.

Zeng, N. 1999. “Seasonal Cycle and Interannual Variability in the Amazon Hydrologic Cycle.” Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 104 (D8): 9097–9106. https://doi.org/10.1029/1998jd200088.

Zeng, Ning, Jin-Ho Yoon, Jose A. Marengo, Ajit Subramaniam, Carlos A. Nobre, Annarita Mariotti, and J. David Neelin. 2008. “Causes and Impacts of the 2005 Amazon Drought.”

Journal Article. *Environmental Research Letters* 3 (1). https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/3/1/014002.

Zeri, Marcelo, and Leonardo D. A. Sa. 2010a. "Horizontal and Vertical Turbulent Fluxes Forced by a Gravity Wave Event in the Nocturnal Atmospheric Surface Layer over the Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 138 (3): 413–31. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10546-010-9563-3.

———. 2010b. "The Impact of Data Gaps and Quality Control Filtering on the Balances of Energy and Carbon for a Southwest Amazon Forest." Journal Article. *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* 150 (12): 1543–52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agrformet.2010.08.004.

Zeri, M., L D. A. Sa´, A. O. Manzi, A C. Araújo, R. G. Aguiar, C. Von Randow, G Sampaio, F. L. Cardoso, and C. A. Nobre. 2014. "Variability of Carbon and Water Fluxes Following Climate Extremes over a Tropical Forest in Southwestern Amazonia." Journal Article. *PLoS One* 9.

Zeri, M., L D. A. Sa´, and C. A. Nobre. 2013. "Estimating Buoyancy Heat Flux Using the Surface Renewal Technique over Four Amazonian Forest Sites in Brazil." Journal Article. *Boundary-Layer Meteorology* 149: 179–96.

Zhan, X. W., Y. K. Xue, and G. J. Collatz. 2003. "An Analytical Approach for Estimating CO2 and Heat Fluxes over the Amazonian Region." Journal Article. *Ecological Modelling* 162 (1-2): 97–117. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0304-3800(02)00405-2.

Zhang, Yan, Rong Fu, Hongbin Yu, Yun Qian, Robert Dickinson, Maria Assuncao F. Silva Dias, Pedro L. da Silva Dias, and Katia Fernandes. 2009. "Impact of Biomass Burning Aerosol on the Monsoon Circulation Transition over Amazonia." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 36. https://doi.org/10.1029/2009gl037180.

Zhang, Y., M. S Sanchez, C. Douet, and et al. 2015. "Changing Shapes and Implied Viscosities of Suspended Submicron Particles." Journal Article. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 15 (14): 7819–29. https://doi.org/DOI: 10.5194/acp-15-7819-2015.

Zheng, Rosenfeld, Y. 2015. "Linear Relation Between Convective Cloud Base Height and Updrafts and Application to Satellite Retrievals." Journal Article. *Geophysical Research Letters* 42: 6485–91. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2015GL064809.

Zhou, J. C., E. Swietlicki, H. C. Hansson, and P. Artaxo. 2002. "Submicrometer Aerosol Particle Size Distribution and Hygroscopic Growth Measured in the Amazon Rain Forest During the Wet Season." Journal Article. *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* 107 (D20): 8055–65. https://doi.org/10.1029/2000jd000203.

Zhuang, Y., R. Fu, J. A. Marengo, and H. Wang. 2017. "Seasonal Variation of Shallow-to-Deep Convection Transitionand Its Link to the Environmental Conditions over the Central Amazon." Journal Article. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 122. https://doi.org/doi:10.1002/2016JD025993.

Zimmermann, Alexander, Sonja Germer, Christopher Neill, Alex V. Krusche, and Helmut Elsenbeer. 2008. "Spatio-Temporal Patterns of Throughfall and Solute Deposition in an

Open Tropical Rain Forest." Journal Article. *Journal of Hydrology* 360 (1-4): 87–102. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhydrol.2008.07.028.

Zimmermann, Michael, Patrick Meir, Miles R. Silman, Anna Fedders, Adam Gibbon, Yadvinder Malhi, Dunia H. Urrego, et al. 2010. "No Differences in Soil Carbon Stocks Across the Tree Line in the Peruvian Andes." Journal Article. *Ecosystems* 13 (1): 62–74. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-009-9300-2.

Zuquim, G., H. Tuomisto, M. M. Jones, J. Prado, F. O. G. Figueiredo, G. M. Moulatlet, F. R. C. Costa, C. A. Quesada, and T. Emilio. 2014. "Predicting Environmental Gradients with Fern Species Composition in Brazilian Amazonia." Journal Article. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 8: n/a–.